



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

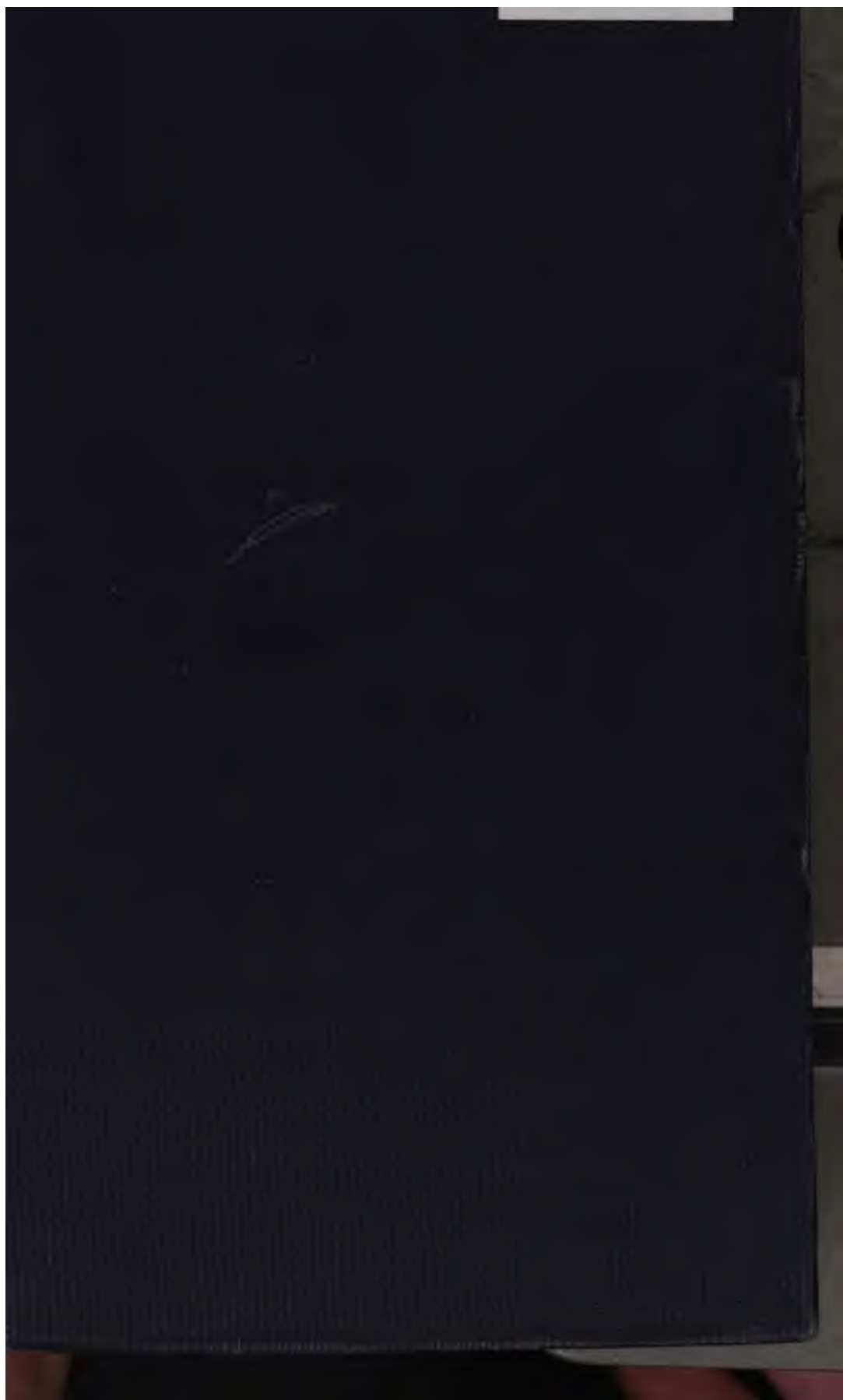
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







4















SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE HISTORIAN

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE. FEBRUARY 22, 1897.

WYNKOOP HALLENBECK CRAWFORD CO.,
STATE PRINTERS,
ALBANY AND NEW YORK.
1897.



116
N26

1

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 68.

IN ASSEMBLY,

FEBRUARY 22, 1897.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE HISTORIAN.

To the Honorable the Legislature of the State of New York:

The report of the State Historian for the fiscal year is herewith submitted:

I. During the year just closed the Department has compiled all the Official Legislative Records of the State, relating to the War of the Rebellion, covering the years from April, 1861, to 1873. If printed, this work will fill a volume of 600 pages, octavo style.

II. Progress has also been made in compiling the legislation enacted by the State of New York from the time of the adoption of the State Constitution in 1777 to the peace in 1783.

III. All the muster-rolls of the colony, including commissions issued, have been compiled from 1664 to 1760. This has been a task involving arduous labor. Many of these muster-rolls are next to undecipherable, many of them are nearly untranslatable, and all of them required the utmost care and patience in transcribing. In all, nearly 12,000 names were copied. These muster-rolls will be found in Appendix "H," at the end of the volume.

IV. The Official Colonial Records have also been transcribed from the year 1664 to 1674; but this work was forced to be suspended, because a voluminous mass of Dutch Records was brought to light. Lack of funds stood in the way of translation. Inasmuch as the policy of the office is to transcribe the Colonial Records consecutively and systematically, this work must necessarily stand in abeyance until the Legislature gives its authority and an appropriation for translation. These Dutch Records are not only interesting, but historically, extremely valuable, and represent in a minute and detailed manner the history of the times in which they were written. Much of the matter contained has never been used in historical form, and it is to be hoped that the Legislature will see its way clear to have this work prosecuted to the end.

V. Efforts have also been made to complete in a more detailed manner than has ever been tried before by the National Government or by the State Government a list of the battles and skirmishes that New York troops took part in, from May, 1861, to the close of hostilities in 1865. The engagements and skirmishes for the year 1861 will be found in the Appendix under letter "A." An idea of the magnitude of this branch of the work can be estimated by a glance at the table herewith submitted.

VI. The Department has bent all its energies and resources toward perfecting the records of New York State during the War

of the Rebellion. It has succeeded in obtaining reports of a number of engagements of New York organizations, that do not appear in the Official Records of the Rebellion. The most conspicuous of these heretofore missing reports is that of Captain William J. McIntire of the Ninety-ninth New York Infantry, whose company, "D," was on board the ill-fated frigate "Congress" when she was sunk by the "Merrimac," the first armored plated man-of-war, and whose report will be found in the appendix under "B."

Colonel David W. Wardrop, of the Ninety-ninth, in submitting his report to the War Department mentioned Captain McIntire, but failed to include his report of the affair. This Department put itself in communication with Colonel Wardrop, and obtained not only Captain McIntire's missing report, but the following letter, which is interesting in itself:

UNION VETERANS' UNION.

BOSTON, Mass., October 20, 1896.

HUGH HASTINGS, Esq., *State Historian, State Capitol, Albany, N. Y.:*

My Dear Sir.—I enclose a copy of Captain Wm. J. McIntire's report of the part taken by D Company, Ninety-ninth N. Y. V. Infantry, forming the volunteer portion of the crew of the United States frigate Congress—in action with the rebel steamship Virginia on the 8th day of March, 1862.

I am confident Captain McIntire does not give all of the names of the killed or missing in his company in his report. I am sure he does omit two, as about the 1st of June, 1862, I saw two graves in the Norfolk burying ground bearing the names of his company not in his report. One is represented as having died March 28, 1862; the other as died May 6, 1862. Singularly enough, the names are not given in a pencilled note on the original report, and this addenda: June 30, 1862, "four men of this company have not been accounted for since December 31, 1861." I remember the two graves, but can not recall the names, or the reason why I did not

place them there at the time. I shall search my papers for correspondence or memoranda concerning the matters as soon as I can.

In answer to yours of the 31st instant, I have official reports of Forts Clark and Hatteras, Roanoke Island, New Berne and Siege of Suffolk. Will copy and forward to you as promptly as possible.

The Cherrystone Inlet affair occurred before I was appointed—August 21, 1861. No report was made to me.

Tanner's Creek was a slight affair, at Indian Pole Bridge, on our advance to Norfolk, Va.; no casualties, only four scratched.

Elizabeth City, N. C., similar.

I doubt if the four gunboats, manned by detachments of the Ninety-ninth, ever made report to me, excepting monthly. But I had pretty accurate information of their doings and may have some reports of affairs in which they were engaged.

I have a number of affairs in which the Ninety-ninth was engaged that, to my knowledge, have not gone beyond Generals Butler, Weber, Dix, Wool and Viele. Will confer with you later regarding them.

I am under obligations to you for the answers to my First Battery inquiries.

Respectfully yours,

D. W. WARDROP,

Late Colonel Ninety-ninth N. Y. V. Infantry.

As will be seen by the above letter, Colonel Wardrop has offered to forward to this office a number of other official reports of the Ninety-ninth New York, that do not appear in the voluminous work issued by the War Department as the Official Records of the Rebellion.

The Department has used every effort to obtain, where possible, missing reports of New York regiments in other engagements. An illuminated example of the necessity of the work in hand is afforded by the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862. On that sanguinary field New York State was represented by fifteen organizations:

one cavalry regiment, five batteries of artillery and nine regiments of infantry. Of the work accomplished by New York's sons on that field, an excellent idea can be obtained by reading the following extract from the report of General A. S. Williams, commanding the first division of the Twelfth Corps:

"The enemy was, however, driven out of the open field by the other regiments, and some distance into the woods where, being strongly re-enforced, their fire became overwhelming. No better proof of its terrific character can be given than the fact that of the three remaining regiments which continued the charge, the Twenty-eighth New York, Forty-sixth Pennsylvania and Fifth Connecticut, every field officer and every adjutant was killed or disabled. In the Twenty-eighth New York every company officer was killed or wounded. * * * * * A combat more persistent or heroic can scarcely be found in the history of the war, but men of even this unequalled heroism could not withstand the overwhelming numbers of the enemy, especially when left without the encouragement and direction of officers."

General S. W. Crawford, commanding First Brigade of the first division, Second Corps, in his official report, says:

"I then gave the order to advance to the edge of the woods, to fix bayonets and to charge upon the enemy's position. Steadily in line my command advanced, crossed the fences which skirted the woods, and with one loud cheer charged across the open space, and in the face of a fatal and murderous fire from the masses of the enemy's infantry, who lay concealed in the bushes and woods on our front and flank, onward these regiments (Twenty-eighth New York, Forty-sixth Pennsylvania and Fifth Connecticut) charged, driving the enemy's infantry back and through the woods beyond. The Twenty-eighth New York, Fifth Connecticut and part of the Forty-sixth Pennsylvania entered the woods and engaged in hand to hand fight with vastly superior numbers of the enemy, reaching the battery at the heart of his position; but the reserve of the

enemy were at once brought up, and thrown upon their broken ranks. Their field officers had all been killed, wounded or taken prisoners, the support I looked for did not arrive, and my gallant men, broken, decimated by that fearful fire, that unequal contest, fell back again across the fields, leaving most of their number upon the field.

“The slaughter was fearful. The field officers of the regiments which had driven the enemy back were killed, wounded or taken prisoners. Most of the company officers had fallen by the side of their men and the color guards had been shot down in detail, as they attempted to sustain and carry forward the colors of their regiment. * * * * * In the Twenty-eighth New York, its colonel (Dudley Donnelly) had fallen, mortally wounded, and was borne from the field. Lieutenant-Colonel (Edwin F.) Brown had his arm shattered. Major (Elliott W.) Cook, after being wounded, was made prisoner by the enemy. Out of the fourteen company officers in action there is not one remaining able to do duty. All are either wounded or prisoners.”

Out of a force of 339 taken into action by the Twenty-eighth New York, 213 were killed, wounded or captured. The percentage of casualties in the One Hundred and Second New York was nearly as great. Of the 200 men who went into action, 111 were killed, wounded or captured. Up to the present time, lamentable as it may seem, the only official records on file in the War Department at Washington, D.C., or in the Adjutant-General's Office in this city, touching the valor of New York's sons at Cedar Mountain, are the extracts from the reports of General Williams and General Crawford, found above. From the very nature of things and the frightful losses among the field and staff officers of the New York regiments, the reason is apparent why official reports could not be made for our organizations. Reliance, therefore, must be placed upon private sources, upon contemporaneous letters, for more detailed

descriptions of the services New York's sons rendered to the Country on that hot August day in 1862. To that end the several communications which will be found in the appendix will supply links in the historical chain; two letters from Captain Aaron P. Bates, of the One Hundred and Second New York, under "D," written immediately after the battle; another from First Sergeant Albert Baur, of A Company, One Hundred and Second New York, under "E," is particularly interesting, the latter as a narrative illustrating how the colors of the regiment were saved from falling into the hands of the Confederates.

EXPLODING AN OLD SLANDER.

An old slander recently revived, against the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York Volunteers, has been most effectually blown into atoms. In this regiment it will be remembered, was a company of Tuscarora Indians. Colonel John N. Whitford, of the Sixty-seventh North Carolina Infantry, and his brother, Major Edward Whitford, who were in command of the Confederate forces at Beech Grove, N. C., on the 22d of July, 1864, circulated the serious charge in effect that the Indians of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York scalped the Confederate wounded at the battle of Batchelder's Creek, North Carolina, February 1, 1864. The Department is in receipt of two exceedingly valuable communications exploding this scandal—from the late Gen. Peter J. Claassen, who commanded the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York and from Captain Cornelius C. Cusick, of that command, who organized the company of Tuscarora Indians.

Captain Cusick gives an excellent description of the manner in which the One Hundred and Thirty-second was raised, especially that part that relates to the enlisting of the Indians.

This correspondence is published in the Appendix under "F;" with it is a letter from Mr. Joseph O. Lopez, formerly of the Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers, who issued a circular over a year ago reviving the slander against the One Hundred and Thirty-second. This circular fell into the hands of the State Historian, who at once forwarded copies to General Claassen and to Captain Cusick, with a request for a truthful statement of facts. An explanatory letter from Mr. Lopez concludes the incident.

PAUCITY OF OFFICIAL REBELLION RECORDS.

In perfecting the Records of the War of the Rebellion, and in obtaining missing reports at this remote period, the difficulties to be overcome can be but little understood except by those who are brought face to face with this character of work. Even the Official Records of the Rebellion, published under the jurisdiction of the National Government, are woefully deficient in the matter of Regimental Reports. Of course, allowance must be made for the first year of the war, before the troops were properly organized and officers properly disciplined, and for the last two years of the war, when constant, almost daily fighting led to the death or disability of commanding officers, to the sudden raid upon and destruction of the mails by guerillas, and to the capture of officers and destruction of army trains that carried priceless records of regimental organizations.

Many of the States, at the outbreak of the war, seemed to realize the importance of ordering their organizations to file duplicate copies of muster-rolls and of reports of battles; one for the War Department and the other for the State archives; but New York in this particular, was lamentably remiss. In scores of battles where the troops of the Empire State were most distinguished for

merit and heroism, regimental reports are not to be found, and but scant mention is encountered in reports of general officers.

In 1864, the State seemed to awaken to a full realization of the importance of gathering records and a gallant effort was made to redeem itself by establishing the Bureau of Military Statistics, whose specific duties were imposed by law as follows:

"To collect and preserve in permanent form an authentic sketch of every person from this State who has volunteered into the service of the General Government since April 15, 1861;

"Second, a record of the services of the several regiments, including an account of their organization and subsequent history;

"An account of the aid afforded by the several towns and counties of the State."

As soon as the Governor signed the act, blanks were prepared and were distributed wherever New York State troops could be reached. The War Department, however, refused to permit the agents of this State to visit the armies in the prosecution of their work, consequently the project was seriously handicapped as long as the troops remained in the field; and when they went into winter quarters the results were totally incommensurate with the importance of the work, owing to the large number of deaths, resignations, captures and transfers. The Bureau, however, succeeded in gathering together a mass of material, more especially of a biographical nature, of officers and men; it also received a number of histories of regiments, of batteries of artillery, and troops of cavalry, but on the whole, this data was of an immature nature, and conspicuous for errors in dates, in names of battles and of general and regimental officers.

Supplemental to the Records now contained in the Adjutant-General's Department, this office has received during the last year

much that is not only important but valuable, especially in filling out the records of many organizations, which, up to this time, have been painfully imperfect and untrustworthy.

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The declaration in the State Historian's report last year that New York State furnished forty thousand (40,000) troops during the War of the Revolution, was met with a storm of denials and criticism, that beginning with a Philadelphia newspaper swept through this State from Buffalo to New York. Several writers with more presumption than judgment, even charged that such a "preposterous statement" utterly discredited the work of the Department. Puerile State jealousy has in many ways and by many shallow writers striven to deny to New York credit for the exalted patriotism it has ever been her pride to display and her record to exert in the hour of her Country's peril.

New York's placid indifference to exploiting her great achievements has encouraged a certain class of so-called historical writers of other States for a period running over a hundred years, in belittling the Empire State at almost every historical crisis. From the adoption of the Federal Constitution, New York has been exposed to virulent attacks from New England writers, not only for her position in the convention that adopted the Federal Constitution, but for her course during the second war with Great Britain.

And it seems perfectly appropriate that a writer from the sister State of Pennsylvania should ridicule New York's patriotism during the trying years from 1775 to 1789; but in the absence of positive proof to the contrary, the willingness with which certain influential newspapers in this State reproduced these denials and joined issues with New York's assailants to the detriment of their own

State was surprising as their motive was inexplicable. Fortunately, what was known by this Department to be a fact a year ago will soon be established within the reach of the public generally, and the statement then made will be more than verified.

In order that all the records extant should be amalgamated, and that the public should know exactly what co-operation New York rendered to her sister colonies during the War of the Revolution, a project was set on foot last spring which had in contemplation the consolidation of all the revolutionary records in the possession of the State of New York and the War Department at Washington, D. C. Early in May, 1896, Col. D. S. Lamont, Secretary of War, put himself in communication with Governor Morton and made a formal request that the State, through the Regents of the University, should loan the United States Government whatever revolutionary muster-rolls were filed away in our State Library. Governor Morton's interest in the subject was at once aroused, and without delay he submitted the matter to the Regents, supplemented by a request that Colonel Lamont's project should be consummated. At the annual Convocation in June last, the Regents failed to see the expediency of the request made by the Federal Government and the Governor, and declined to permit our Revolutionary Records to leave the State, on the ground that the risk covered in transportation to Washington and return was altogether too hazardous. It was contended that the policy of the Regents never to permit the State archives to leave the fire-proof and water-proof vaults in which they were kept should not be broken. Besides, it was contended, a dangerous precedent would be established — that by loaning the Records to the Government the door was opened to those of our sister States that might be disposed to make the same sort of a request. As a concession, however, the Regents offered

the National Government every access, should the War Department see fit to detail a number of copyists for the purpose of transcribing the Records. Inasmuch as the War Department had no funds fixed by statute — and therefore no authority — for the transportation of clerks from Washington to Albany and return, or for their maintenance while they remained in this city, the laudable enterprise fell through. This refusal of the Regents left New York State in any but an enviable position, when the National Government determined to print its Revolutionary Records. The State of New York would have had no position whatever commensurate with the services it had rendered to the cause. Its record, as a matter of fact, would not have appeared. The State would have been at a marked disadvantage.

Fortunately, however, State Comptroller Roberts had in the summer of 1895 discovered in the attic of the old State Hall a great mass of Revolutionary Records that had lain undisturbed for nearly eighty years. Realizing their value and the necessity of putting them in shape for public use, Comptroller Roberts, governed by a high sense of public spirit and patriotism, entered into an agreement with Secretary Lamont, through Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, U. S. A., chief of the Record and Pension office, for the interchange of these records with those relating to New York State on file in the War Department. This patriotic demonstration of reciprocity has proven of incalculable value to the history of this State and of the United States. So that to-day in the War Department in Washington, D. C., and in the State Comptroller's office in this city the muster and pay rolls of the troops furnished by New York State to the War of the Revolution, are in more complete condition as to names, and numbers furnished, than at any previous time in the history of this State or of the United States. From documents

and rolls whose authenticity can not be questioned, of which each one bears the stamp of official accuracy, the statement can be iterated without the fear of successful contradiction that the number of troops furnished by New York State during the War of the Revolution, will aggregate between forty thousand and forty-one thousand.

In addition to these muster and pay rolls there are other records bearing the name of regiments with their field, staff and line officers, without the name of a single private, thus indicating that there were skeleton regiments, duly officered, whose ranks, it is safe to assume, were only partially filled. Then again, in the Comptroller's possession there are the names of pensioners whose claims are duly certified as New York soldiers, but whose names can not be found on any of the existing muster or pay rolls. The fact that they obtained a pension is a sufficient guarantee that they must have seen service. In the consideration of the lists of regiments and organizations prepared from the official rolls there can be no question that if all the facts could be brought to light, it would be found that New York State supplied nearer forty-five thousand troops than forty thousand.

NEW YORK'S SONS AT GETTYSBURG.

What holds good of New York's share in the War of the Revolution is further illustrated in the attempts of many historical writers of sister States to deprive the Empire State of credit that was gained during the War of the Rebellion. Less than a month ago an unseemly exhibition was made at the meeting of the Loyal Legion Commandery in the city of New York, when a major-general from Maine egotistically attempted to snatch the laurels away from the brow of Gen. N. M. Curtis, of this State, who greatly distinguished

himself at the battle of Fort Fisher. It is this same spirit, no doubt, that led Gen. George G. Meade in his report of the battle of Gettysburg, to overlook the magnificent services rendered the Army of the Potomac and the country by Gen. Henry W. Slocum and other eminent soldiers from this State. A few facts will illustrate this position, and demonstrate the truth of this assertion.

General Slocum, by an order of General Meade's was placed in command of the right wing of the Army of the Potomac, after the death of General Reynolds, July 1, 1863, Gen. Alpheus S. Williams succeeding General Slocum to the command of the Twelfth Corps; yet General Meade,— who though born in Spain was a Pennsylvanian,— in his official report, carefully refrained from mentioning General Williams' name as the corps commander or giving General Slocum credit for commanding the right wing of the army. General Meade in his prejudices even went further than this. It is a notorious fact that General Meade insisted that General Slocum should strip Culp's Hill of all troops except the fragments of the First Corps, and he ordered the entire Twelfth Corps from this almost impregnable position over to the Round Tops. He refused even to leave a division, and only by the most persistent importuning on General Slocum's part, Meade finally consented to permit Greene's small brigade, which consisted of five New York regiments, the Sixtieth, Seventy-eighth, One Hundred and Second, One Hundred and Thirty-seventh and One Hundred and Fortyninth New York Volunteers, to remain. And every student of Gettysburg is aware of the fact that when the Confederate general, Edward Johnson, under cover of darkness crept forward to capture Culp's Hill, he found a sturdy line of blue whose rapid, withering fire checked his advance and led him to believe he had come upon the main army. "The enemy were too securely in-

trenched and in too great numbers to be dislodged by the force at my command," Johnson wrote in his official report. The line which he struck, and which he found "in too great numbers to be dislodged" was Greene's small New York Brigade, lengthened out as skirmishers, intervals of five or ten feet between each man. Had Johnson pushed through this fragile line, he would have reached, 500 yards further on, the entire reserve artillery, with all the reserve ammunition of the Army of the Potomac; he would have captured, with very little resistance, Meade's headquarters which were not more than 600 yards in front of him, and he would have pierced the center of the northern army.

Of all the great commanders that the war produced, General Slocum was no doubt the most modest, the least complaining and the most generous in allowing for the errors of others, particularly for the mistakes of his superior officers, yet Slocum was forced to protest against Meade's official report in these words:

"Your report is the official history of that important battle, and to this report reference will always be made by our government, our people, and the historian, as the most reliable and accurate account of the services performed by each corps, division, and brigade of your army. If you have inadvertently given to one division the credit of having performed some meritorious service which was in reality performed by another division, you do an injustice to brave men and defraud them of well-earned laurels. It is an injustice which even time can not correct. That errors of this nature exist in your official report is an indisputable fact.

"You give great credit to Lockwood's Brigade for services on the evening of July 2d, but state that this brigade was a portion of the First Corps, while it never at any time belonged to that corps, but was a portion of the Twelfth Corps, and was accompanied in its operations on the evening of July 2 by General Williams in person.

A portion of this brigade (the One Hundred and Fiftieth New York) is still in General Williams' Division.

* * * * * "From your statement it would appear that Geary's Division marched to the support of your left; that Williams' Division did not; that his (Williams') division, or a portion of it, was guarding the intrenchments when the enemy gained possession; that General Geary returned, and with his division drove the enemy back; that the engagement on the following morning was fought by Geary's Division, assisted by Wheaton's Brigade. This I know is the inference drawn from your history of those operations by every person acquainted with the truth. Yet the facts in the case are very nearly the reverse of the above in every particular, and directly in contradiction to the facts as set forth in the report of General Geary, as well as that of General Williams. Geary's Division did not march even in the direction of your left. Two of his brigades, under his immediate command, left the intrenchments under orders to move to the support of your left, but through some unfortunate mistake he took the road leading to Two Taverns. Williams' entire division did move to the support of your left, and it was one of his brigades (Lockwood's), under his immediate command, which you commend, but very singularly credit to the First Corps."

Against the unjust treatment that had been accorded to the veteran, Gen. George S. Greene, General Slocum laid additional stress. General Greene at that time was 63 years of age, and a more energetic and able officer or one better qualified to hold the dangerous position which he then occupied, could not have been found in either army. General Slocum said: "Greene's Brigade of the second division remained in the intrenchments and the failure of the enemy to gain any possession of our works was due entirely to the skill of General Greene and the heroic valor of his troops. His brigade suffered severely but maintained its position, and held the enemy in check until the return of Williams' Division."

General Meade answered General Slocum's protest in detail. Touching the omission to mention the commendable services rendered by Greene's Brigade, he said: "I am not prepared to admit this as an error. It was impossible for me to recapitulate and do justice to each brigade and division in detail, and hence I refer to the sub-reports."

And in this connection it is worthy to note that of all the Union troops under fire at Gettysburg, Greene's Brigade was the only organization that never yielded an inch of ground to the enemy.

Another New York general who has been a target for the censure and condemnation of Pennsylvania soldiers for the part which he took at Gettysburg, is Gen. Daniel E. Sickles of New York city. In animadverting upon General Sickles' conduct and position on the 2d day of July, 1863, many of his critics overlook a number of very essential facts:

First. The position originally assigned to General Sickles was a conspicuously weak one. It ran along a hollow, and string out his forces as he pleased he had not sufficient number of men to cover or to hold Little Round Top;

Second. By advancing his line 500 yards, General Sickles found higher ground much better adapted for defense, in addition to enabling him to hold the Emmitsburg Pike, which to have surrendered to the enemy without a struggle would have been in violation of all rules of warfare, as three corps — one-half the Union army — came on the field by that route;

Third. Meade's refusal to examine Sickles' position, because of Meade's determination to attack the Confederate left and because he expected and predicted that the Confederates would assail his right wing — in spite of Sickles' repeated assertions that large

bodies of the enemy were moving to our left, and that the Third Corps would be their objective point;

Fourth. The ill-advised removal, on the second day of Buford's Cavalry on our left flank, a mistake which Meade himself admits, thus exposing the Round Tops and our left and rear to greater danger by Meade's own want of foresight;

Fifth. That General Meade expected Sickles with one-seventh of the Union army to resist successfully an attack made by two-fifths of the Confederate forces, the aggregate number of combatants of both armies at Gettysburg, being equal, as later authorities all seem to agree.

So great an authority on military matters as the Comte de Paris speaks of General Sickles' position "as a convex line of great strength and difficult of access."

In 1888 and 1893, Gen. James Longstreet, one of the few surviving lieutenant-generals of the Southern army, who was in command of the Confederate forces at Gettysburg that battled with Sickles, declared with emphasis that Sickles' position on the Emmitsburg Pike was the strongest that possibly could have been taken, that had the Union general held his original line, his left resting on or near the Round Tops, the Confederates not only would have turned our left flank, but would have enveloped our rear, and forced Meade to have abandoned Cemetery Hill and fallen back in the direction of Baltimore.

Unquestionably the best topographer in the Army of the Potomac, next to General McClellan, was Gen. Andrew A. Humphreys, who commanded the second division of Sickles' Corps during the battle of Gettysburg. It stands to reason if Sickles' position threatened to compromise the Army of the Potomac, so excellent an officer and so devoted a friend of General Meade's as General Humphreys

indisputably was, the danger would have been pointed out, and error, if such there were, corrected. Some time ago, Gen. James H. Wilson, the eminent Union cavalry commander, in a eulogy on General Humphreys, laid particular stress upon the fact that history was silent regarding Humphreys' ideas on the subject of Sickles' position. The State Historian thereupon communicated with General Sickles, asking if General Humphreys had ever questioned the safety of his position or approved it.

Gen. Sickles in reply said: "Gen. Humphreys said nothing, not a word about moving forward to the ridge and covering the road and Round Top. He saw the necessity of my movement as clearly as I did. So did Birney, a judicious and sagacious officer. Humphreys was impatient to attack Longstreet, but I held him to a defensive attitude for some time on the Emmitsburg Road until support came from Hancock. My division commanders knew very well—all my commanders knew—that I always heard their suggestions with pleasure. On July 1st, the day before, I had requested Humphreys to select positions for a battle at Emmitsburg, where it was expected by Meade we would encounter the enemy. He knew I had confidence in his judgment and skill."

It must be remembered also, in connection with this matter, that at the time the conflict on the 2d of July began, the Fifth Corps had been brought up as a reserve to our right wing, which Meade had for a time contemplated taking from its position to attack the Confederate forces in Gettysburg. The Sixth Corps was on its way to the field. The time consumed, therefore, in driving Sickles from the Emmitsburg Road back to the Round Tops, meant the salvation of the Army of the Potomac, for by this delay ample opportunity was given to Meade to throw the Fifth Corps over from

our right to the left, and to enable the Sixth Corps to reach the battle ground.

Had Sickles held on to the original line, had he diffused his corps along the untenable swale which the commanding general intended he should, but one result would have followed inevitably—the Confederate horde would have swept through the gaunt Union line as a cyclone through a cornfield, our left would have been turned, the Round Tops would have passed into the hands of the enemy, and before the Fifth and Sixth Corps arrived, the field would have been lost to the Union cause forever. Notwithstanding the desperate resistance in a strongly selected position of Graham's Brigade of Sickles' Corps, Barksdale's Brigade of Mississippians broke through his lines, after frightful slaughter. What the result would have been had the Union troops taken position on lower ground without the strength and natural advantages afforded by that on the Emmitsburg Road, is a matter it isn't necessary to speculate about now.

Another New York general, John Cleveland Robinson, who has crossed the silent river at his home in Binghamton since this report was prepared, had every reason to feel aggrieved at the treatment General Meade accorded his division, as will be seen by the following protest, which, as the commander of the Second Division, First Army Corps, under date of November 15, 1863, he sent to General Meade:

“ I feel it is my duty to inform you of the intense mortification and disappointment felt by my division on reading your report of the battle of Gettysburg. For nearly four hours, on July 1st, we were hotly engaged against overwhelming numbers, repulsed repeated attacks of the enemy, captured three flags and a very large number of prisoners and were the last to leave the field.

"The division formed the right of the line of battle of the First Corps, and during the whole time had to fight the enemy in front and protect our right flank (the division of the Eleventh Corps being at no time less than half a mile in rear). We went into action with less than 2,500 men and lost considerably more than half our number.

"We have been proud of our efforts on that day and hope that they will be recognized. It is but natural we should feel disappointed that we are not once referred to in the report of the commanding general.

"Trusting that you will investigate this matter and give us due credit, I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant."

New York has every reason to feel proud of the services of her sons at Gettysburg, and posterity certainly should feel grateful to the "brave men who gave their lives that the Union might be saved." On every day, in every phase of the conflict, New York patriots, whether wearing the star of the general or carrying the rifle of the private soldier, distinguished themselves and made a record which their children should hold in highest reverence.

In the first day's fight, the first shot was fired by a New Yorker—a member of the Ninth New York Cavalry. The best fighting on the first day was done by the two divisions of the First Corps, commanded by New Yorkers, Gen. John C. Robinson and Gen. James S. Wadsworth.

It was a New York general, Slocum, that commanded the right wing of the army.

It was another New York general, Sickles, who commanded the left corps of the army.

Another New Yorker, Gen. Daniel Butterfield, was chief of staff to General Meade.

Had it not been for General Greene and his heroic little brigade of New York soldiers, the back of Meade's army would have been broken, his center vitally pierced from the rear.

Another distinguished New York general, of the Engineer Corps of the regular army, Gouverneur K. Warren, by his great military foresight, saved the Round Tops at a critical moment in the conflict, from falling into the hands of the enemy.

And it was a New York general, Stephen H. Weed, who threw his brigade under Warren's command at that juncture and saved these formidable heights for Union troops; again it was two New York regiments, the One Hundred and Fortieth New York, commanded by the young, intrepid engineer officer, Patrick H. O'Rorke, who, like Weed, gave his life on that spot, and the One Hundred and Forty-sixth New York, that re-enforced Vincent's Brigade when its right was giving away under the desperate assaults of Hood's vehement followers.

On the third day, it was another son of New York, Gen. Alexander S. Webb, who commanded the brigade that received the savage and heroic onslaught of Pickett's brave Virginians.

ROBUST INTEREST MANIFESTED BY THE PEOPLE IN COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS AND HISTORY.

The resources of the Department have been sorely tried during the past year by the many queries, letters and demands for information from people interested in their ancestors who settled in this State during the Colonial period, or who enlisted from this State during the War of the Revolution or the War of 1812. These queries have come from nearly every State in the Union, demonstrating the constantly expanding interest in matters of this kind.

The study of American history and of American ancestry has become a very prominent part of our political existence; a scarcity of material has only whetted the appetites of the people for more detailed information. To satisfy this demand, which is as healthy as it is natural, our sister States of Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Massachusetts and Maryland are pushing forward the publication of Colonial and Revolutionary Records—records that have long lain neglected, and have only been accessible to a limited number of influential persons. Up to the present time the State of Pennsylvania has printed three series of her Colonial Archives, embracing thirty volumes; the fourth series, constituting twenty volumes, is now in process of preparation. The example set by the three States mentioned above should certainly be followed by the State of New York, the peer of them all. Even the comparatively modern States of Wisconsin, Minnesota and Montana have printed their early archives.

It is a crying shame that this great State ever abandoned printing its records, so well begun and continued by the late Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan. The Colonial Records and other valuable manuscripts now in the State Library, belong of right to the people, and the people will never have the true history of the early period of this State until these records are printed and distributed. The collection of manuscripts owned by the State of New York is more valuable and their contents more interesting than that of any other collection in the country outside of the city of Washington. The longer this work is neglected the more difficult will be the transcribing of our archives. Year by year the ink becomes less legible, and year by year the danger of mutilation and destruction increases. It is the fashion for a few alleged economists to decry the expense necessary in the preparation and publishing of valuable

records of this character. The growth of patriotic societies in this State, male and female, the constantly developing interest manifested in our early history would seem to indicate that a very large class of our people who are not active in politics except on election day, believe that the State should use its resources in giving the public in printed form all the historical records that are now under lock and key.

Before closing this report, it gives infinite pleasure to acknowledge the manifold obligations this Department is under to the Hon. Daniel S. Lamont, Secretary of War; Major-General Edwin A. McAlpin, former Adjutant-General of the State; to Prof. Melvil Dewey, Secretary of the State Board of Regents, and to Col. W. F. Fox, the accomplished author of the standard work "Regimental Losses." To Col. Fred Phisterer, Assistant Adjutant-General, the cordial thanks of the Department are due for his generous assistance at all times and for the benefit of his incomparable knowledge of the details of the Adjutant-General's office; and to Mr. Dunkin V. B. Johnson, reference librarian of the State Library, for hearty co-operation and many valuable suggestions.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HUGH HASTINGS,

State Historian.

STATE CAPITOL, ALBANY, *February 22, 1897.*

In the Appendix will be found:

"A"—List of engagements, actions, affairs and skirmishes, in which New York troops participated during the year 1861, with the name of the organization or battery or detachment, and the name of the commanding officer of each; compiled from official and private sources and containing references to authorities in which the services of New York troops are mentioned.

"B"—The official report of Capt. William J. McIntire, of the Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers, the "Naval Brigade," whose company, "D," was aboard the United States frigate "Congress" when she was sunk by the Confederate ironclad "Merrimac" in Hampton Roads, Va., March 8, 1862.

"C"—The last shot fired by the One Hundred and Forty-first New York Volunteers, and how Capt. Archie E. Baxter laid the flooring of a bridge in the face of a hot musketry fire.

"D"—Capt. Aaron P. Bates' report of the One Hundred and Second New York Volunteers at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862.

"E"—Letter from First Sergeant Albert Baur of "A" Company, One Hundred and Second New York Volunteers, narrating how the colors of the regiment were saved at the battle of Cedar Mountain.

"F"—Refuting the slander circulated by Confederate troops that the Indians of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York Volunteers scalped the Confederate wounded at Batchelder's Creek, N. C., with accompanying letters from General Peter J. Claassen and Captain Cornelius C. Cusick, U. S. A., retired.

“G” — Transcript from official Colonial Records for the years beginning with 1664 and ending with 1674.

“H” — All muster-rolls of record and all military commissions issued for this colony between the years 1664 and 1760, covering the expedition against Canada, 1689-90; Queen Anne's war, including the Canadian expedition in 1710; and the French and Indian war from 1754, including the battle of Lake George. The rolls of the Lake George expedition show the location of the companies from month to month during the campaign, and also the names of those killed and wounded in the battle of Lake George. The rolls of 1758-9 carry the names of men raised for the Crown Point expedition in those years.

“I” — Members of One Hundred and Forty-first New York Volunteers buried in the National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga., as copied by Charles Von Wagoner, of Elmira, N. Y., of the One Hundred and Forty-first New York Volunteers.

“J” — A description of Crown Point, with a north view of the Castle, drawn on the spot; taken from the *Royal Magazine*, London, for January, 1760, loaned to the Historian's Department, by the Hon. Henry G. Burleigh, of Whitehall, N. Y., with map.

The photographs that accompany this report were taken during the War of the Rebellion.





MAJOR GENERAL HENRY WARNER SLOCUM, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

Major-General Henry Warner Slocum.

General Slocum was born at Delphi, Onondaga county, New York, September 24, 1827, and was graduated No. 7 in the class of 1852, at West Point, and promoted in the army to second lieutenant, First Artillery, July 1, 1852.

Served: In Florida Hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1852-53; (first lieutenant, First Artillery, March 3, 1855); and in garrison at Fort Moultrie, S. C., 1853-56.

Resigned, October 31, 1856.

CIVIL HISTORY.—Counselor-at-law, Syracuse, N. Y., 1856-61. Member of Assembly of the State of New York, 1859. Instructor of artillery to New York militia, with the rank of colonel, 1859-61.

MILITARY HISTORY.—Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1861-65; in the Manassas campaign of July, 1861, being engaged (colonel, Twenty-seventh New York Volunteers, May 21, 1861) in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, where he was wounded; in hospital and on sick leave of absence, disabled by wound, July 22 to September 10 (brigadier-general, U. S. Volunteers, August 9, 1861), 1861; in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., September, 1861, to March, 1862; in the Virginia Peninsula campaign, in command of brigade, March to May, 1862, and of division, May to August, 1862 (Army of the Potomac), being engaged in the Siege of Yorktown, April 5 to May 4, 1862; action of West Point, May 8, 1862; battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862; battle of Glendale, June 30, 1862, battle of Malvern Hill, July 1 (major-general,

U. S. Volunteers, July 4, 1862), 1862; in the Northern Virginia campaign, August-September, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Manassas, August 29, 1862; in the Maryland campaign (Army of the Potomac), September-October, 1862, being engaged in the battle of South Mountain, September 14, 1862, and battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862; in command of Twelfth Army Corps, October 15, 1862, to April 13, 1864; in guarding Harper's Ferry and the Upper Potomac, October 15 to December 10, 1862; on March to Stafford C. H., by Wolf Run Shoals and Dumfries, December, 1862, to January, 1863; at Stafford C. H., Va., January to April, 1863; in the Rappahannock campaign (Army of the Potomac), April to June, 1863, being engaged in the movement by Kelly's Ford to Chancellorsville (temporarily in command of Fifth, Eleventh and Twelfth Army Corps), April 28-30, 1863, and battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; in the Pennsylvania campaign (Army of the Potomac), June-July, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863 (in command of right wing), and pursuit of the enemy to Warrenton, Va., July, 1863; in movement to the Department of the Cumberland, and guarding the Nashville and Chattanooga railroad, September, 1863, to April 13, 1864; in command of the District of Vicksburg, Miss., April 27 to August 7, 1864; in command of Twentieth Army Corps, August 27 to November 11, 1864, being engaged in guarding the Chattahoochee river, August-September, 1864; surrender of Atlanta, Ga., September 2, 1864; and occupation of Atlanta, September 2 to November 15, 1864; in command of the Army of Georgia, November 11, 1864, to June 9, 1865; on the "March to the Sea," with numerous actions and skirmishes from Atlanta to Savannah, Ga., November 16 to December 13, 1864, and surrender of Savannah, December 21, 1864; in the invasion of the Carolinas, from the base of the

Savannah river, January 15 to April 26, 1865, being engaged in the passage of Salkahatchie swamps, and of Saluda, Broad, Catawba, Pedee, and Cape Fear rivers, February-March, 1865; battle of Averysboro March 16, 1865; battle of Bentonville, March 20-21, 1865; occupation of Goldsboro, March 23 to April 10, 1865; capture of Raleigh, April 13, 1865; and surrender of the Insurgent Army, under General J. E. Johnston, at Durham, Station, N. C., April 26, 1865; on the march to Richmond, Va., and Washington, D. C., April 28 to May 24, 1865; on leave of absence, June 9-29, 1865; and in command of the Department of the Mississippi, June 29 to September 16, 1865.

Resigned, September 28, 1865.

Colonel, Thirty-first Infantry, July 28, 1866, declined.

CIVIL HISTORY.—Candidate for the office of Secretary of State of New York, 1865, but not elected. Counselor-at-law, Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1865. Member of United States House of Representatives, March 4, 1869, to March 4, 1873, and from March 4, 1883, to March 4, 1885; and of the board of visitors to the United States Military Academy, 1870. President of the board of public works of the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., January 3, 1876, to January 1, 1878. President of the New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home; member of New York State Gettysburg Battlefield Commission, 1886, to April 14, 1894. Died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 14, 1894.

Major-General Daniel Edgar Sickles, U. S. A.

General Sickles was born in New York city, October 20, 1825. He studied for two years at the University of the City of New York, but left before graduation on account of ill health. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1846, opening an office in New York city. He was elected to the Legislature as a Democrat in 1847, and at once took a prominent part, particularly in matters relating to the city of New York. In 1853 he was appointed corporation attorney of New York city, but resigned the same year to become Secretary of Legation at London, under James Buchanan, who had been appointed Minister to England by President Franklin Pierce. In 1855 he returned to this country and was elected State Senator after a very interesting canvass. He established the Central park in the city of New York during his term as Senator. In 1856 he was sent to Congress, to which he was returned in 1858 and 1860.

At the outbreak of the civil war he raised the Excelsior Brigade of United States Volunteers, and was commissioned Colonel by President Lincoln on June 29, 1861. September 3d following, President Lincoln nominated him as Brigadier-General, but the Senate refused, for political reasons, to confirm him, but subsequently rescinded this action. In McClellan's Peninsula Campaign of 1862 General Sickles commanded a brigade under General Hooker, and gained distinction at Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill. In the fall of 1862 he succeeded Hooker in command



MAJOR GENERAL DANIEL EDGAR SICKLES, U. S. A.

of the division, and bore a conspicuous part in the campaigns of Antietam and Fredericksburg. When Hooker reorganized the army, General Sickles, having been promoted to Major-General November 29, 1862, was placed in command of the Third Corps, which he led at Chancellorsville, where he displayed unusual energy, gaining the first success of the Union troops by arresting a general panic in the Eleventh Corps, rallying the retreating artillery and resisting the force of Stonewall Jackson's attack. Of his services at Gettysburg, perhaps more has been written than of any other event of the war. Here he lost a leg by a cannon ball. Although the injury was such as to incapacitate most men from further field service, General Sickles, in the spring of 1864, was sent by Secretary Stanton, as Inspector-General representing the War Department, to Georgia, to watch and report the operations of Sherman's army, then on its advance to Atlanta.

Early in 1865 Secretary Seward sent him on a confidential mission growing out of the war between Spain and the South American republics, to Colombia and other South American countries. July 28, 1866, he was appointed colonel of the Forty-second Infantry, March 2, 1867, he was breveted Brigadier-General, for bravery at Chancellorsville, and Major-General, U. S. A., for "galant and meritorious service at Gettysburg." From 1865 to 1867 he commanded the military district of the Carolinas, and adhered so closely to the reconstruction policy of Congress that he was relieved from command, and offered a mission to the Netherlands, a compliment which he declined. He received the thanks of Governor Orr, of South Carolina, in an official letter, for the justice and wisdom of his administration. January 1, 1868, he was mustered out of volunteer service, and on April 14, 1869,

“G” — Transcript from official Colonial Records for the years beginning with 1664 and ending with 1674.

“H” — All muster-rolls of record and all military commissions issued for this colony between the years 1664 and 1760, covering the expedition against Canada, 1689-90; Queen Anne's war, including the Canadian expedition in 1710; and the French and Indian war from 1754, including the battle of Lake George. The rolls of the Lake George expedition show the location of the companies from month to month during the campaign, and also the names of those killed and wounded in the battle of Lake George. The rolls of 1758-9 carry the names of men raised for the Crown Point expedition in those years.

“I” — Members of One Hundred and Forty-first New York Volunteers buried in the National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga., as copied by Charles Von Wagoner, of Elmira, N. Y., of the One Hundred and Forty-first New York Volunteers.

“J” — A description of Crown Point, with a north view of the Castle, drawn on the spot; taken from the *Royal Magazine*, London, for January, 1760, loaned to the Historian's Department, by the Hon. Henry G. Burleigh, of Whitehall, N. Y., with map.

The photographs that accompany this report were taken during the War of the Rebellion.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

5720 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-3700

FAX: 773-936-3700

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

WWW: WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU



MAJOR GENERAL DANIEL BUTTERFIELD, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

Major-General Daniel Butterfield.

General Butterfield was born in Oneida county, N. Y., 1831. His father, John Butterfield, was one of the originators of the American Express Company, built the first telegraph line from New York to Buffalo, and was president of the Overland Mail to San Francisco. Young Butterfield graduated at Union College in 1849, and entered business life.

At the outbreak of the war he was colonel of the Twelfth N. Y. S. M. When Sumter was fired upon he promptly tendered his services and those of his command to the government. While awaiting proper orders he drilled and organized the Clay Guards, for the protection of Washington before the arrival of troops, to assure the safety of the Capital of the nation. This duty accomplished, he returned to New York, assumed command of the famous Twelfth, with which he again went to Washington, and led the advance of the Union forces across the Long Bridge. He subsequently commanded a brigade in Patterson's column; then the Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Corps, long known as "Dan Butterfield's Brigade," and the same which at Gettysburg seized and held the Little Round Top, that vital position. The first guns captured in the McClellan Peninsula campaign were taken by him at Hanover Court House in a gallant charge. He also captured the first guns in General Sherman's Atlanta campaign at Resaca, in the famous charge on Hood's lines led by General Benjamin Harrison, who then was colonel of the Seventieth

Indiana, which led the assaulting column. General Butterfield commanded a division at Second Bull Run and the Fifth Corps at Fredericksburg, at the latter winning high commendation for his brave but hopeless assault, and his successful withdrawal after covering the return of the army across the river. He was then made chief of staff of the Army of the Potomac, serving on this duty through the campaigns of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg under Hooker and Meade.

The organization of the Cavalry Corps, the system of furloughs and stopping desertion, the picket and outpost duty made efficient and correct, the corps badges and flags, the inspection and thorough organization of the army, the preparation and arrangement of an efficient secret service to ascertain the enemy's movements, were all his work, and evidences of his untiring energy and splendid ability.

Wounded at Gettysburg, he left the Army of the Potomac, after participation in all its campaigns and battles to July, 1863. Upon his return to duty he was ordered with the Eleventh and Twelfth Corps from the Army of the Potomac sent to the relief of the Army of the Cumberland, participating in the battles of Wauhatchie, Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Mission Ridge, and the Atlanta campaign, in which he commanded the third division of the Twentieth Corps until, broken with fever, he was sent to hospital.

In the regular army he held the commission of lieutenant-colonel of the Twelfth Infantry, colonel of the Fifth Infantry and brevet brigadier-general and brevet major-general for gallant and meritorious services. In the volunteer forces he was made a colonel, full brigadier-general, full major-general, and was strongly commended for the command of a corps by Gen. George H. Thomas

MILITARY RECORD.—Private in New York State Militia; lieutenant, captain, major and lieutenant-colonel, Seventy-first Regiment, N. Y.; first sergeant, Clay Guards, Washington, April, 1861; colonel, Twelfth Regiment, N. Y.; lieutenant-colonel, Twelfth Infantry, United States Army; colonel, Fifth Infantry, United States Army; brevet brigadier-general and brevet major-general United States Army for gallant and meritorious services in war; brigadier-general of Volunteers; major-general of Volunteers; commanded brigade, division and army corps in the Army of the Potomac; chief of staff, Army of the Potomac; chief of staff, Eleventh and Twelfth Army Corps, campaign of Chattanooga and Lookout Mountain; commanded third division, Twentieth Army Corps, Atlanta campaign.

BATTLES (twenty-eight)—Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Turkey Bend, Gaines' Mill, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wauhatchie, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Pea Vine, Ringgold, Buzzard Roost, Resaca, Dallas, New Hope Church, Golgotha Church, Kenesaw, Culps Farm, Cassville. Wounded at Gaines' Mill and Gettysburg.

Congressional medal of honor for special gallantry at Gaines' Mill; member of Military Order Loyal Legion, Union Veteran Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, and Medal of Honor Legion, Sons of Revolution; president Society Army of Potomac, 1891; commissioner of New York State of Chattanooga Battlefield; president Old Guard Association, Twelfth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

Major-General Gouverneur Kemble Warren.

General Warren was born at Cold Spring, N. Y., January 18, 1830, and was named after the veteran Gouverneur Kemble who was so well known to West Pointers. General Warren entered the Military Academy July 1, 1846, and graduated July 1, 1850; and was attached to the Topographical Engineers as brevet second lieutenant.

Served: As assistant topographical engineer on the topographical and hydrographical survey of the Delta of the Mississippi, 1850-52, and to the Board for the Improvement of Canal around the Falls of the Ohio, 1852-53; in charge of surveys for the improvement of Rock Island and Des Moines Rapids, Mississippi river, 1853-54; in compiling general map and reports (conjointly with Captain Humphreys) of (second lieutenant, Topographical Engineers, September 1, 1854), Pacific railroad explorations, 1854; as chief topographical engineer on Sioux expedition, 1855, being engaged in the action of Blue Water, September 3, 1855, in charge of reconnaissances in Dakota Territory, and making map and report of same, 1855-56, and in Nebraska Territory, 1856-57 (first lieutenant Topographical Engineers, July 1, 1856), and preparing maps and reports thereof, 1857-59; and at the Military Academy, 1859-61, as assistant professor of mathematics, August 29 to November 3, 1859, and principal assistant professor of mathematics, November 3, 1859, to April 27, 1861.

Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1861-66; in the Department of Virginia, May to July, 1861, being engaged



MAJOR GENERAL GOVERNEUR KEMBLE WARREN, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.



in the (lieutenant-colonel, Fifth New York Volunteers, May 14, 1861) action at Big Bethel Church, June 10, 1861; in the defenses of Baltimore, and constructing fort on Federal Hill, July, 1861, to March, 1862 (colonel, Fifth New York Volunteers, August 31, 1861), being temporarily detached on expedition to Northampton and Accomac (captain, Topographical Engineers, September 9, 1861; Corps of Engineers, March 3, 1863) Counties, Va., November-December, 1861; in the Virginia Peninsula Campaign (Army of the Potomac), March to August, 1862, being engaged in the siege of Yorktown, April 11 to May 4, 1862), and in command of brigade, May 24, 1862, skirmish on Pamunkey river, May 26, 1862, capture of Hanover C. H., May 27, 1862, battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862 (brevet lieutenant-colonel, June 27, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gaines' Mill, Va.), where he was wounded; repulse of Wise's Confederate Division at Malvern Hill (in command), June 30, 1862; battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862, and skirmish at Harrison's Landing, July 2, 1862; in the Northern Virginia Campaign, August-September, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Manassas, August 30, 1862, and skirmish near Centreville, September 1, 1862; in command of brigade (Army of the Potomac), in the Maryland Campaign, September to November, 1862, being engaged in skirmishes and battle of Antietam, September 15-17, 1862; skirmish with the enemy's rear guard on Potomac, September 19, 1862, and march to Falmouth, Va., October-November, 1862 (brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, September 26, 1862); in the Rappahannock Campaign, December, 1862, to June, 1863; in command of brigade till February 4, 1863, when he became chief topographical engineer of the Army of the Potomac, being engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, December 13-16, 1862, making reconnaissances, December, 1862,

to June, 1863; action on Orange Pike, May 1, 1863; storming of Marye's Heights, May 3, 1863, and battle of Salem, May 3-4, 1863; as chief engineer (major-general, United States Volunteers, May 3, 1863), of the Army of the Potomac, June 8 to August 12, 1863; in the Pennsylvania Campaign, being engaged in charge of the re-embarkation of stores at Aquia Creek, June 14-15, 1863; recon-naissance and battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863, where he was wounded, and construction of bridges (brevet colonel, July 4, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.), and making reconnaissances while pursuing the enemy, July-August, 1863; in temporary command of Second Corps (Army of the Potomac), August 12, 1863, to March 24, 1864, in operations in Central Virginia, being engaged in movement to Culpeper and the Rapidan, September 13-16, 1863; combat at Auburn and Bristoe Station (in command), October 14, 1863; skirmish at Bull Run, October 15, 1863, and at Kelly's Ford, November 8, 1863; movement to Mine Run, with heavy skirmishing, November 26-30, 1863, and demonstration upon the enemy across Morton's Ford, February 6, 1864; in command of Fifth Corps (Army of the Potomac), March 24, 1864, to April 1, 1865; in the Richmond Campaign, being engaged in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5-6, 1864; battle of Bethesda Church, May 30, 1864; battles of Cold Harbor, June 1-4, 1864; skirmish on White Oak Swamp, June 13, 1864; assaults on Petersburg, June 17-18, 1864; siege of Petersburg, June 18, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Petersburg Mine assault, July 30, 1864 (major, Corps of Engineers, June 25, 1864); actions for the occupation of the Weldon railroad, August 18-25, 1864; combat of Peebles' Farm, September 30, 1864; action at Chapel House, October 1, 1864; skirmishes near Hatcher's Run, October 27-28, 1864; destruction of Weldon railroad to

Meherrin river, December 7-10, 1864; combat near Dabney's Mill (in command), February 6-7, 1865; actions (brevet brigadier-general, United States Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bristoe Station); (brevet major-general, United States army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the Rebellion), and movement to White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865, and in command of the defenses of Petersburg and Southside railroad, April 3, to May 1, 1865; in command of the Department of Mississippi, May 14-30, 1865; at New York city, preparing (resigned volunteer commission, May 27, 1865) maps and reports of his campaigns, June 20, 1865, to July 31, 1866; and as member of Board of Engineers to examine Washington Canal, D. C., March 10 to May 28, 1866.

Served: As superintending engineer of surveys and improvements of the Upper Mississippi and its tributaries, July 31, 1866, to May 31, 1870; of survey of the battlefield of Gettysburg, Pa., 1868-69; of Manassas, September, 1878; and of Groveton, Va., 1878-79; and preparing campaign maps of the Army of the Potomac, 1879; of Rock Island Bridge (lieutenant-colonel, Corp of Engineers, March 4, 1879) across the Mississippi, July, 1869, to May 31, 1870; of surveys and improvements of various rivers and harbors in southeast Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut and Long Island, N. Y., July 1, 1870, to August 8, 1882; of the defenses of New Bedford, Mass., of western entrance to Narragansett Bay, and of Newport Harbor, R. I., July 1, 1870, and of New London and New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1870, to July 1, 1874; of construction of Block Island breakwater, R. I., July, 1870, to August 8, 1882; as member of commission to examine Union Pacific railroad and telegraphic lines, 1868-69; of board of bridge across Niagara river at

Buffalo, N. Y., September, 1870, to February 7, 1871; on bridging the Ohio river, October, 1870, to April 19, 1871; on plan for docks constructed for breakwater at Chicago Harbor, Ill., August, 1871; on the completion of Cincinnati and Newport bridge over the Ohio, August, 1871; on the harbors of St. Louis, Mo., and Alton, Ill., and banks of the Mississippi, February 19 to April 13, 1872; on bridging the channel between Lake Huron and Lake Erie, December, 1873; on ship canal from the Mississippi to the Gulf of Mexico, July 30, 1873, to January 4, 1874; to examine the St. Louis bridge across the Mississippi, September 2-12, 1873; on the reclamation of the alluvial basin of the Mississippi, July, 1874, to January 18, 1875; to consider proposed railroad from Austin, Texas, to Topolobampo, on the west coast of Mexico, February, 1865; on the use of shear-booms for bridge piers in the Mississippi, August, 1876, to February 2, 1877; on Mississippi bridges between St. Paul, Minn., and St. Louis, Mo., October, 1876; to consider plan and location of bridge across the Ohio, prepared by the Commonwealth Bridge Company, October, 1877; on pier and abutment of bridge at Fort Snelling, Minn., and on the improvement of the Mississippi river, from the Falls of St. Anthony to Rock Island Rapids, July, 1878; and on Ohio river bridges, October, 1878; and as member of advisory council of the harbor commissioners of the State of Rhode Island, October, 1878, to August 8, 1882.

CIVIL HISTORY.—Author of report upon the Minnesota river, 1874; upon the Fox and Wisconsin river improvements, 1876; and upon bridging the Mississippi between St. Paul and St. Louis, 1878. Member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1858-82; of the National Academy of Sciences, 1876-82; and of several scientific associations, 1860-82.

Died, August 8, 1862, at Newport, R. I.; aged 52.

The manner in which the inspiration that led to the seizing of Little Round Top came to General Warren, is graphically described by him in a private letter to the adjutant of the One Hundred and Fortieth New York Volunteers, and reproduced by General Cullum in his Biographical Register of West Point Graduates:

"Just before the action began in earnest on July 2d, I was with General Meade, near General Sickles, whose troops seemed very badly disposed on that part of the field. At my suggestion, General Meade sent me to the left to examine the condition of affairs, and I continued on until I reached Little Round Top. There were no troops on it, and it was used as a signal station. I saw that this was the key of the whole position, and that our troops in the woods in front of it could not see the ground in front of them, so that the enemy would come upon them before they would be aware of it. The long line of woods on the west side of the Emmitsburg road (which road was along a ridge) furnished an excellent place for the enemy to form out of sight, so I requested the captain of a rifle battery just in front of Little Round Top to fire a shot into these woods. He did so, and as the shot went whistling through the air the sound of it reached the enemy's troops, and caused every one to look in the direction of it. This motion revealed to me the glistening of gun barrels and bayonets of the enemy's line of battle, already formed and far outflanking the position of any of our troops, so that the line of his advance from his right to Little Round Top was unopposed. I have been particular in telling this, as the discovery was intensely thrilling to my feelings, and almost appalling. I immediately sent a hastily written dispatch to General Meade to send a division at least to me, and General Meade directed the Fifth Army Corps to take position there. The battle was already beginning to rage at the Peach Orchard, and before a single man reached Round Top the whole line of the enemy moved on us in splendid array, shouting in the most confident tones. While I was still all alone with the signal officer the musket balls began to

fly around us, and he was about to fold up his flags and withdraw, but remained at my request and kept waving them in defiance. Seeing troops going out on the Peach Orchard road, I rode down the hill, and fortunately met my old brigade. General Weed, commanding it, had already passed the point, and I took the responsibility to detach Colonel O'Rorke the head of whose regiment I struck, who, on hearing my few words of explanation about the position, moved at once to the hilltop. About this time First Lieutenant Charles E. Hazlett, of the Fifth Artillery, with his battery of rifled cannon, arrived. He comprehended the situation instantly, and planted a gun on the summit of the hill. He spoke to the effect that, though he could do little execution on the enemy with his guns, he could aid in giving confidence to the infantry, and that his battery was of no consequence whatever compared with holding the position. He stayed there till he was killed.

"I did not see Vincent's Brigade come up, but I suppose it was about this time they did, and coming up behind me through the woods, and taking post to the left, their proper place, I did not see them. The full force of the enemy was now sweeping the Third Army Corps from its untenable position, and no troops nor any reinforcements could maintain it. It was the dreadful misfortune of the day that any reinforcements went to that line, for all alike—Third Corps, Second Corps, and Fifth Corps—were driven from it with great loss. The earnest appeals for support drew, I suppose, the troops of the Fifth Corps away from their intended position, that is, Little Round Top, out on the road to the Peach Orchard, and so it was that the Fifth Corps reached this vital point in such small detachments.

"I was wounded with a musket ball while talking with Lieutenant Hazlett on the hill, but not seriously, and seeing the position saved, while the whole line to the right and front of us was yielding and melting away under the enemy's fire and advance, I left the hill to rejoin General Meade, near the centre of the field, where a new crisis was at hand."

There is no question whatever but that General Warren died of a broken heart, due to the mortification and humiliation that

followed his removal by General Sheridan from the command of the Fifth Corps immediately after the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865, and the refusal of the court of inquiry that was called fifteen years later, to vindicate him.

General Francis A. Walker, in his history of the Second Army Corps, expresses himself in the following language on the subject of Warren's removal by Sheridan:

"What is infinitely to be regretted is, that the brilliant and fortunate successor of Grant and Sherman did not, when the heat of action had passed, when the passions of the moment had cooled, himself seize the opportunity, which his own power and fame afforded him, to take the initiative in vindicating the reputation of one of the bravest, brightest, and most spirited of the youthful commanders of the Union armies. It would not have diminished the renown which Sheridan won at Yellow Tavern, Cedar Creek, and Five Forks, had he welcomed an early occasion to repair the terrible injury which one hasty word, in the heat of battle, had done to the position, the fame, and the hopes of the man who snatched Little Round Top from the hands of the exulting Confederates."

Major-General John Cleveland Robinson, U. S.

General Robinson was born in Binghamton, N. Y., April 10th, 1817. From July 1st, 1835, to March 14th, 1838, he was a cad^{et} at the West Point Academy, but left a year before graduation ⁱⁿ order to study law. He was appointed Second Lieutenant, 75th N. Y. Infantry, October 27th, 1839, and served at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to May, 1840, Green Bay, Wis., to 1841, and Fort Brady and at Mackinac, Mich., until 1845. He joined the Army of Occupation of Mexico at Corpus Christi, Tex., in September, 1845, as Brigade Quartermaster. In June, 1846, he was promoted, First Lieutenant; was engaged at Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma and Monterey, and participated in all the concluding operations of the Mexican War. He made an application for appointment as Assistant Quartermaster in the Army, but although he was cordially recommended by General Worth, failed to secure it. In 1850 he was promoted to be Captain, and saw considerable service against the hostile Indians in Texas in 1853-54; was ordered to Florida in 1856, where he led expeditions against the Seminoles in the Everglades and Big Cyprus Swamp. From 1856 to September, 1861, he served in various stations in the west and took part in the Utah expedition.

He was in command at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., and by a clever piece of strategy, prevented the Confederates from capturing it. In September, 1861, he was appointed Colonel of the First Michigan Volunteers. The following February he was made



MAJOR GENERAL JOHN CLEVELAND ROBINSON, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

10

Major of the 2nd Regular Infantry, and April 28, 1862, was commissioned Brigadier-General of Volunteers.

General Robinson participated in all the early engagements of the Army of the Potomac, commanding the first brigade of General Phil Kearny's division. He was engaged in the battles of Peach Orchard, Savage Station, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, where he commanded a division, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, Mine Run, Mitchell's Station, Battle of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House and Todd's Tavern. He was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Army, for gallantry at Gettysburg, and Colonel for his services in the Battle of the Wilderness.

He led his division in the splendid charge on the enemy's works at Spottsylvania, where he received a bullet in his left knee, which necessitated amputation at the thigh. He saw no further service in the field. June 24th, 1864, he was brevetted Major-General of Volunteers.

General Robinson's brigade at the Battle of Glendale, repulsed several attacks made by a superior force of the Confederates. Of his work in this action General Phil Kearny wrote as follows in his official report:

"I have reserved General Robinson for the last. To him this day is due above all others in this division the honors of this battle. The attack was on his wing. Everywhere present, by personal supervision and noble example, he secured to us the honor of victory. * * * * * Our loss has been severe, and when it is remembered that this occurs to mere skeletons of regiments, there is but one observation to be made, that previous military history presents no such parallel."

And of the charge that led to the loss of his leg at Spottsylvania Court House, General G. K. Warren, commanding the 5th Corps, wrote to the Adjutant-General of the U. S. Army, April 16, 1866:

“ In the flank movement to the left, begun at dark of the 7th of May, the Fifth Corps again had the lead, with General Robinson's division in the advance. Delayed as we were by darkness and bad roads, crowded with troops, until it was probable the enemy had anticipated us in reaching the desired point, yet urged by the importance of time to our success, General Robinson marched rapidly on, driving the light troops of the enemy before him, till charging directly the desired position, himself animating the advance by leading in person, he fell dangerously wounded, and his command was repulsed by the opposing infantry, already arrayed in strong force.”

In March, 1865, he was brevetted Brigadier and Major-General, U. S. A., served as Military Commander and Commissioner of the Bureau of Freedmen in North Carolina in 1866; July of that year he was promoted Colonel in the Regular Army, three months later was mustered out of volunteer service; commanded the Department of the South in '67, the Department of the Lake in '67 and '68. May 6, 1869, he was retired from active service with the rank of Major-General. From January 1st, 1873, to January 1st, 1875, he served as Lieutenant-Governor of New York State, having been elected on the same ticket with General John A. Dix, in the fall of 1872. He died at his home in Binghamton at half past four o'clock in the afternoon of February 18, 1897, the notice of his death having been formally promulgated by the War Department in General Order No. 6, February 19, 1897.





MAJOR GENERAL ALEXANDER STEWART WEBB, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.



Major-General Alexander Stewart Webb.

General Webb was born in New York city, February 15, 1835. He was the son of Gen. James Watson Webb, adjutant of the Third United States Infantry in 1826, who resigned in 1827 to become the editor of the New York *Courier and Enquirer*, and who was afterwards United States Minister to Brazil, holding that office from 1861 to 1870.

James Watson Webb was the son of Gen. Samuel Blatchley Webb, who was born in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1753, and died at Claverack, N. Y., in 1807. Gen. Samuel B. Webb was in the battle of Lexington and the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was aide-de-camp to Gen. Israel Putnam, and private secretary and aide-de-camp to General Washington, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He served during the War of the Revolution, and was given the brevet rank of brigadier-general and command of the Light Infantry. He was one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was grand marshal at the first inauguration of President Washington.

Gen. Alexander S. Webb was graduated No. 13 in the class of 1855 at West Point, and was appointed second lieutenant of the Second Artillery, October 20th of that year.

Served: In Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1856; in garrison at Fort Independence, Mass., 1856-57; on frontier duty at Fort Snelling, Minn., 1857; and at the Military Academy as assistant professor of mathematics, November 10, 1857, to January 7, 1861.

Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1861-66; in garrison at Washington, D. C., February 7 to April 4, 1861; in Defense of Fort Pickens, Fla., April 19 to July 3, 1861; in the Manassas (first lieutenant, Second Artillery, April 28, 1861, captain, Eleventh Infantry, May 14, 1861,) campaign of July, 1861, being engaged in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; as assistant to the chief of artillery of the Army of the Potomac, July, 1861, (major, First Rhode Island Artillery Volunteers, September 14, 1861,) to April 1, 1862, in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and April to August, 1862, in the Virginia Peninsula campaign being engaged in the siege of Yorktown, April 5 to May 4, 1862; action at Mechanicsville, May 27, 1862; and combat of Hanover C. H., May 27, 1862; battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862; and in operations before Richmond, from Savage ~~St.~~ tion to Malvern Hill, June 27 to July 1, 1862; as assistant inspector-general and chief of staff of Fifth Army Corps, in the Maryland (lieutenant-colonel, staff, United States Volunteers, August 20, 1862, to June 23, 1863,) campaign, September to November, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862; skirmish of Shepherdstown, September 19, 1862; march to Warrenton, Va., October-November, 1862; and skirmish at Snicker's Gap, Va., November 14, 1862; as inspector of artillery at Camp Barry, Washington, D. C., November, 1862; to January, 1863; as assistant inspector-general of the Fifth Army Corps, in the Rappahannock campaign (Army of the Potomac), January 7 to June 23, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; in command of Brigade Second Corps (Army of the Potomac), in the Pennsylvania campaign, June-July, 1863, being engaged in (brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, June 23, 1863,) the battle of

Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863, where he was wounded; and pursuit of the enemy to Warrentown, Va., July, 1863; in command of (brevet major, July 3, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.,) Division, Second Corps (Army of the Potomac), in the Rapidan campaign, October, 1863, to April, 1864, being engaged in the combat of Bristoe Station, October 14, 1863; and skirmishes at Robertson's Tavern, November 29, 1863; (brevet lieutenant-colonel, October 14, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Bristoe Station, Va.); and at Morton's Ford, February 6, 1864; in command of Brigade, Second Corps (Army of the Potomac), April-May, 1864, being engaged in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5-6, 1864; and battles of Spottsylvania, May 8-12, 1864, where he was severely wounded; ~~on~~ leave of absence (brevet colonel, May 12, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Spottsylvania, Va.); disabled by wound, May 12, 1864, to January 11, 1865; as chief of staff (brevet major-general, United States Volunteers, August 1, 1864, for gallant and distinguished conduct at Gettysburg, at Bristoe Station, at the battle of the Wilderness, and at Spottsylvania,) to Major-General Meade, commanding Army of the Potomac, January 11 to June, 1865, (brevet brigadier-general, United States Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the Insurgent Army under General R. E. Lee; brevet major-general, United States Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion) in operations before Petersburg, being engaged in the action of Hatcher's Run, February 5-6, 1865; **as acting inspector-general of the Military Division of the Atlantic, June, 1865, to (mustered out of Volunteer service, January 15,**

1866,) February 21, 1866; and on leave of absence, February 21 to June 13, 1866.

Served: As principal assistant professor of geography, history and ethics, at the Military Academy, July 1, 1866, to August 31, 1868 (lieutenant-colonel, Forty-fourth Infantry, July 28, 1866); in command of regiment at Lincoln Barracks, D. C., to April 2, 1869 and (unassigned, March 30, 1869,) of First Military District (Virginia), with his brevet rank, April 2-20, 1869; and awaiting orders to December 3, 1870.

Honorably discharged, at his own request, December 3, 1870.

CIVIL HISTORY.—President of the College of the City of New York, since July 21, 1869. Degree of LL.D., conferred by Hobart College, N. Y., 1870.

He has published "The Peninsula; McClellan's Campaign of 1862" (New York, 1882), and articles on the "Civil War" in the *Century Magazine*.

He received, through the War Department, a medal from "The Congress to Brevet Major-General Alexander S. Webb, United States Army, for distinguished personal gallantry in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863."





MAJOR GENERAL GEORGE SEARS GREENE, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

Major-General George Sears Greene.

At the time of writing this sketch **Gen. George S. Greene is the oldest surviving graduate of the West Point Academy, which he entered June 24, 1819, graduating July 1, 1823, and promoted to the army as brevet second lieutenant, First Artillery. The same day he was made second lieutenant, Third Artillery.**

Served: At the Military Academy as assistant professor of mathematics, September 21, 1823, to June 16, 1824; at Fort Monroe, Va., as assistant instructor of mathematics in the Artillery School for Practice, June 16 to October 6, 1824; at the Military Academy, 1824-27, as assistant professor of mathematics, October 6, 1824, to August 29, 1826, and as principal assistant professor of engineering, August 29, 1826, to April 20, 1827; on ordnance duty, April 20 to November, 1827; in garrison at Fort Wolcott, B. I., 1827-28 (first lieutenant, Third Artillery, May 31, 1829), Fort Sullivan, Me., 1828-29, and Fort Independence, Mass., 1829-30; on recruiting service, 1830; in garrison at Fort Sullivan, Me., 1831-35; on ordnance duty, June 4, to September 9, 1835; and on leave of absence, 1835-36.

Resigned, June 30, 1836.

CIVIL HISTORY. — Civil engineer, employed on various works in Massachusetts, North Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Maryland, 1836-47. Chief engineer, Portland and Kennebec Railroad, Maine, 1847-49, 1850-52. Engineer of location of Albany and Susquehanna Railroad, N. Y., 1852. Chief engineer,

Providence and Bristol Railroad, R. I., 1852-56. Engineer in charge of Croton Water-works extension, and of the Croton reservoir in Central Park, New York city, 1860-62.

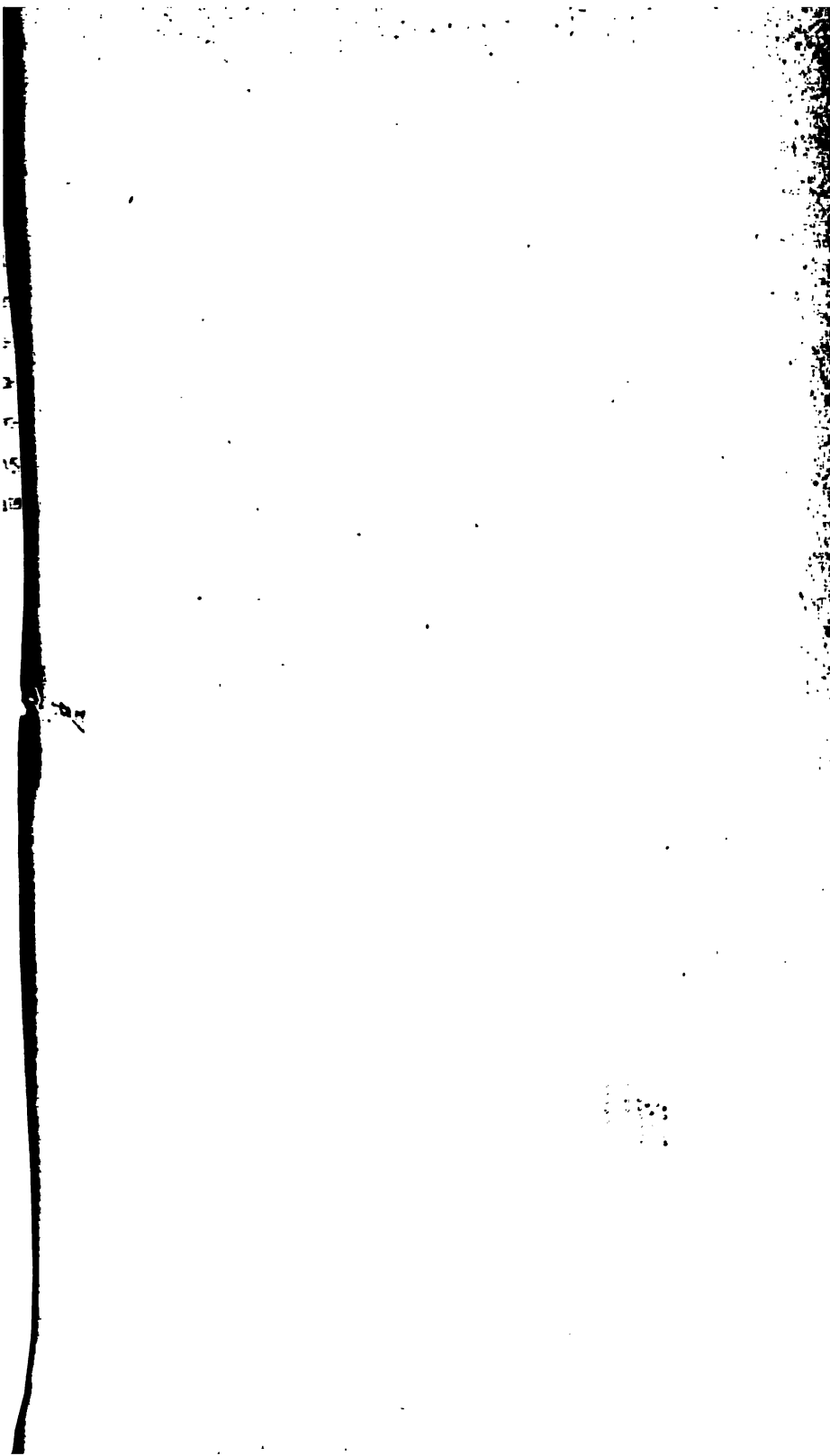
MILITARY HISTORY.— Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1862-66; in guarding communications between Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C., January 27 to May 18, 1862; in operations in the (colonel, Sixtieth New York Volunteers, January 18, 1862) Shenandoah Valley, May 18 to June 25, 1862, being engaged in several (brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, April 28, 1862) skirmishes, and the action of Winchester, May 24, 1862; in the Northern Virginia Campaign, July-August, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862, and skirmish near White Sulphur Spring, August 24, 1862; in the Maryland Campaign, September-October, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862, and defense of Harper's Ferry, September 18 to October 10, 1862; on sick leave of absence, October 10-30, 1862; in operations in Shenandoah Valley, and near the Potomac between Harper's Ferry and Aquia Creek, November 1, 1862, to April 26, 1863; in the Rappahannock Campaign (Army of the Potomac), April-May, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; in the Pennsylvania Campaign (Army of the Potomac), June-July, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2-3, 1863, and pursuit of the enemy to Warrenton, Va., July, 1863; in guarding the line of the Rappahannock, August-September, 1863; in the movement of the Twelfth Army Corps to join the Army of the Cumberland, being in command of Murfreesboro, Tenn., October 7-23, 1863, march to Lookout Valley, October, 1863, and combat of Wauhatchie, October 28, 1863, where he was severely wounded; on sick leave and in hospital, October 29 to December 9, 1863; on court-martial

duty, December 9, 1863, to January 25, 1865; in operations in North Carolina, being engaged in the action of Kinston, March 10, 1865, and march to Goldsboro, March 18 to 25, 1865; and in movement of (brevet major-general, United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the Rebellion) Major-General Sherman's army from Goldsboro, N. C., to Washington, D. C., April 9 to May 19, 1865; in garrison in the defenses of Washington, D. C., May 20 to June 23, 1865; and on court-martial duty, June 24, 1865, to April 24, 1866.

Mustered out of volunteer service, April 30, 1866.

CIVIL HISTORY.— Engineer in charge of the Croton Water-works extension, and of the construction of the reserve reservoir in Putnam county, N. Y., May 1, 1866, to May 11, 1868. Chief engineer and commissioner of the Croton Aqueduct Board of the city of New York, May 11, 1868, to April 30, 1870. Assistant engineer, Department of Public Works of the city of New York, May 1, 1870, to January 11, 1871. Engineer engaged in making surveys, plans and estimates for Central Underground Railway, New York city, 1871-72. Chief engineer of Public Works of Washington, D. C., to devise the sewerage system for that city, August 24, 1871, to June 24, 1872. Consulting engineer of the Department of Public Parks, New York city, for communications across Harlem river, and other constructions, October, 1872, to September, 1873. Engineer for approving plans for construction of elevated railway in New York city, 1873. Engineer for examining surveys and estimating cost of ship canal from Lake Champlain to the St. Lawrence river, 1873. Member of Engineer Commission for testing working and construction of water meters for the city of New York, 1873; and for examining projects for extending and improving the water-works of Detroit, Mich. Topographical engineer of

the Department of Public Parks, for surveying and laying out streets, etc., in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth wards, New York city, June 1, 1874, to November 5, 1875; and for plans and constructions of communications across Harlem river, November 5, 1875, to October 3, 1877. Consulting engineer on the construction of water-works for Yonkers, N. Y., 1874-75. Member of Engineer Commission to examine projects for the sewerage of Providence, R. I., 1875-76; and for enlarging the water-works of Troy N. Y., 1877. Member of the Board of Visitors to the United States Military Academy, 1881. Resident of New York city.






BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES SAMUEL WADSWORTH, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

Major-General James Samuel Wadsworth.

Major-General James S. Wadsworth was born in Geneseo, N. Y., October 30, 1807. He was the son of James Wadsworth, who was born in Durham, Conn., April 20, 1768, graduated at Yale in 1787, moved to what is now the town of Geneseo in 1790, and died there on August 8, 1844, one of the wealthiest land proprietors of the State. Major-General Wadsworth was educated at Harvard and Yale; he studied law in Albany and finished his legal education under the tutelage of Daniel Webster. Admitted to the bar in 1833, he never practiced law, because the management of his vast estates in western New York—which amounted to over fifteen thousand acres, occupied all his time. Like his father, he was an eminent philanthropist, and founded a public library in Geneseo, subscribed liberally to the endowment of Geneseo College, and was largely instrumental in establishing the school district library system in this State.

In his early life he was a Democrat, but bolted his party in 1848, became a Free-Soiler and was a presidential elector from this State on the Fremont ticket in 1856 and a Lincoln elector in 1860. A delegate to the Peace Convention held in Washington in 1861, he was foremost among those who offered their services to the Federal Government when Sumter was fired on. Governor Morgan, recognizing his high degree of patriotism and his determination to render all the comforts of a luxurious home for the rough and arduous life of the field, commissioned him a major-general, but his commission was subsequently revoked.

At the battle of Bull Run he served on the staff of Gen. Irvin McDowell, commanding Union forces, as a volunteer aide. A few days later President Lincoln commissioned him a brigadier-general of volunteers, and on August 9, 1861, he was assigned to a command in the advance under General McClellan. March 15, 1862, the President appointed him military governor of the District of Columbia. He participated in the battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862, in command of a division, in the Army of the Potomac.

At Chancellorsville and Gettysburg his division, in the First Army Corps, did magnificent fighting. At Gettysburg particularly, his division was under continuous fire from 10 o'clock in the morning till 4.30 in the afternoon. Out of four thousand (4,000) men who were in the action in his division, twenty-two hundred and ninety-six (2,296) were killed, wounded or captured, an unusually large percentage. In his report of this engagement, General Wadsworth, with characteristic modesty, says:

“At about 2.30 p. m., Major-General Schurz, who had been advanced on our right, fell back after partially engaging the enemy, and left our right exposed. The enemy advanced in large force from that direction, and on our left the third division of this corps was driven back. Finding myself outflanked on both right and left, heavily pressed in front and my ammunition nearly exhausted, at 3.45 o'clock I ordered the command to retire. The movement was effected in good order, and all the artillery brought off safely, excepting one caisson, the Seventh Wisconsin bringing up the rear, and suffering heavily, with the whole of the command, from the fire from our front and both flanks.

“The severity of the contest during the day will be indicated by the painful fact that at least half the officers and men who entered the engagement were killed or wounded.

“On the evening of the 1st, we were ordered to occupy a hill on the right of the cemetery, which we held on the 2d and 3d, against

a sharp attack of the enemy on the evening of the 2d and morning of the 3d, with small loss to us.

"The officers of my staff and of my command performed their whole duty without an exception. Under these circumstances I cannot particularly commend any of them without doing injustice to others equally meritorious."

On the reorganization of the Army of the Potomac in 1864, by the consolidation of a number of corps whose numbers had been decimated by heavy fighting, as brigadier-general he was assigned to the command of the fourth division of the Fifth Corps, which contained many of his old troops.

Of his death at the head of his troops while making a charge in the Battle of the Wilderness, on the 6th of May, 1864, Gen. Winfield S. Hancock, said:

"Brigadier-General Wadsworth, whose brilliant example and fearless courage always had such an inspiring effect upon his soldiers, fell while leading them against the enemy on the morning of the 6th."

Col. J. William Hoffman, Fifty-sixth Pennsylvania Infantry commanding Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Fifth Corps, in his report of the Battle of the Wilderness, says:

"At 12 m. the enemy again came forward in great force on the left of the plank-road. General Wadsworth, the division commander, who was present with the brigade, ordered it to change front forward on the left battalion, forming the line on the right of the plank-road and parallel with it.

"General Wadsworth stated at the time that the object of the movement was to take in flank the enemy as he came forward.

"The right flank of the brigade was exposed to the fire of the enemy's battery and sharpshooters, posted on the hill beyond our right, and suffered very severely. This, with the impetuosity with which the enemy came forward, broke our lines and the troops were

forced back in confusion. The ground over which they moved offered no favorable opportunity for rallying the men for the first half of a mile.

“A slight elevation now presented itself, and an effort was made to rally the men. It was only partially successful and they retired to as far back as the Brock road and a quarter of a mile north of the plank-road.

“The brigade had again suffered severely in killed, wounded and prisoners. Among the dangerously wounded was Captain Burritt, acting assistant adjutant-general of the brigade. It was while being immediately in rear of the center of this brigade that General Wadsworth was killed, while in the act of cheering the men on.”

The day General Wadsworth was shot he was brevetted major-general of volunteers.

In 1862, General Wadsworth was the unsuccessful candidate of the Republican party for Governor of the State of New York, his Democratic competitor, the Hon. Horatio Seymour, being successful.

Brigadier-General Stephen Hinsdale Weed.

General Weed was born at New York city in 1834; entered the Military Academy, July 1, 1850; graduated four years later and promoted in the army to a brevet second lieutenant of artillery (second lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, December 18, 1854).

Served: On frontier duty at Fort Brown, Texas, 1855-56; in Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1856-57; and on frontier duty at Fort (first lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, November 16, 1856,) Leavenworth, quelling Kansas disturbances, 1858; Platte Bridge, Kan., 1858; and Utah expedition, 1858-61, being engaged in an expedition against Pavante and other hostile Indians, May to September, 1860, participating in skirmishes at Egan Canon, August 11, and at Deep Creek, September 6, 1860.

Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1861-63; as (captain, staff assistant quartermaster, May 13, 1861, declined; captain, Fifth Artillery, May 14, 1861,) executive officer at Regimental Headquarters, Washington, D. C., August 17 to September 2, 1861; on recruiting service at New York city, September 2 to November 11, 1861; at Camp Greble, near Harrisburg, Pa., November 11, 1861, to March 8, 1862; in the Virginia Peninsula Campaign (Army of the Potomac), March to August, 1862, being engaged in the siege of Yorktown, April 5 to May 4, 1862; battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862; and battle of Malvern Hill, June 30 to July 1, 1862; in the Northern Virginia campaign, August to September, 1862, being

engaged in the battle of Manassas, August 30, 1862; in the Maryland campaign (Army of the Potomac), September to November, 1862, being engaged in the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862; and march to Falmouth, Va., October-November, 1862; as chief of Artillery Corps, at Falmouth, Va., December 3, 1862, to January 23, 1863; on leave of absence, January 23 to April 18, 1863; in the Rappahannock campaign (Army of the Potomac), April to June, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; and in command of Artillery Brigade, Fifth Army Corps, May 10 to June 6, 1863; and in the Peninsula campaign (brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, June 6, 1863,) (Army of the Potomac), June-July, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-2, 1863.

Killed, July 2, 1863, at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; aged 30.

His last words were: "I would rather die here than that the rebels should gain an inch of this ground."



f



1911
1912
1913
1914



COLONEL PATRICK HENRY O'ROUKE, U. S. VOLUNTEERS.

General Patrick Henry O'Rorke.

Colonel O'Rorke was born in County Cavan, Ireland, March 5, 1837. His parents came to this country when he was a year old and settled in Rochester. From that city he was appointed to the Military Academy, July 1, 1857, and graduated at the head of his class in 1861; and was appointed as second lieutenant in the Corps of Engineers, June 24, 1861.

Served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1861-63; in drilling volunteers at Washington, D. C., July 3-10, 1861; in the Manassas Campaign of July, 1861, being engaged on the staff of Brig.-Gen. D. Tyler in the action of Blackburn's Ford, July 18, 1861, and battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; as assistant engineer in the construction of the defences of Washington, D. C., July 23 to August 2, 1861; at Fort Monroe, Va., August 2d to October 3, 1861; with the Port Royal Expeditionary Corps, October 11, 1861, to March 15, 1862; and in the Department of the South (brevet captain, March 15, 1862, for meritorious services with the Port Royal Expeditionary Corps) making reconnoissances and constructing field works, March 15th to September (Colonel One Hundred and Fortieth New York Volunteers, September 18, 1862) 19, 1862; in command of regiment (Army of the Potomac) in the Maryland Campaign, September to November, 1862, being engaged in the march to Falmouth, Va., October-November, 1862; in the Rappahannock Campaign (Army of the Potomac), December, 1862, to June, 1863, being engaged in the (first lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, March 3, 1863), battle

of Fredericksburg, December 12, 1862, and battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; (brevet-major, December 13, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; brevet-lieutenant-colonel, May 1, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.), in the Pennsylvania Campaign (Army of the Potomac), June-July, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, when (brevet-colonel, July 2, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.), while successfully repelling the enemy's attack on the left of our line, he was killed, July 2, 1863, at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; age 27.

APPENDIX "A."

1861.

BATTLES, ENGAGEMENTS, ACTIONS AND SKIRMISHES IN WHICH NEW
YORK TROOPS TOOK PART DURING THE FIRST YEAR
OF THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

APPENDIX "A."

COMPLETE LIST OF BATTLES, COMBATS, ACTIONS, AFFAIRS, AND SKIRMISHES IN WHICH NEW YORK TROOPS TOOK PART DURING THE YEAR 1861.

* Indicates that a report was made by the officer commanding the Organization or Detachment; "k" indicates that the officer was killed; "w" wounded; "c" captured; "m" missing in action; "B. C." Brigade Commander; "S. M." State Militia; "O. R. R." Official Records of the Rebellion. The sources of information for the subjoined material were: The Official Records of the Rebellion, the volume and pages being specified, regimental histories and records (Adjutant-General's Reports), and by correspondence with surviving officers of the Rebellion.

1861.

- | | |
|---|---|
| May 17th. Affair near
lighthouse at Smith's
Point, Chesapeake
Bay, Md. | 8th Militia, Company I, First Troop,
Washington Grays, known as
(Joshua M.) Varian's Battery,
on board Steam Tug "Stevens."
Adjutant-General's, S. N. Y.,
Report, 1868, Vol. I, 169-170.
13th Militia, "G" Company, Lieut.
John B. Woodward, on board
Steamer "William Woodward." |
| May 24th. Advance of
Union Troops into
Virginia. Occupa-
tion of Arlington
Heights. | 5th Regt., S. M., Lieut.-Col. Louis
Burger, Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868,
Vol. I, 148-49.
7th Regt., S. M., Col. Marshall Lef-
ferts,* Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868,
Vol. I, 63-64. |

- May 24th — *Continued.* 12th Regt., S. M., Col. Daniel Butterfield, leading the advance.* History 12th Regt., page 127, 131, 137.
- 14th Regt., S. M., pioneer detachment, Col. Alfred M. Wood.
- 25th Regt., S. M., Col. Michael K. Bryan.* Adj.-Gen. Report, 1865, Vol. I, 142-43.
- Gen. Heintzelman. O. R. R., Vol. II, 40-41.
- 28th Regt., S. M., Lieut.-Col. Edward Burns.* Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. I, 161-62.
- 69th Regt., S. M., Col. Michael Corcoran.
-
- May 24th. Occupation of Alexandria, Va. 11th Infantry, (1st Zouaves) Col. Elmer E. Ellsworth (k).
Lieut.-Col. Noah L. Farnham.*
O. R. R., Vol. II, 41-42.
-
- May 27th, 29th. Expedition to and occupation of Newport News, Va. 7th Infantry, Col. John E. Bendix.
8th Infantry, Col. Louis Blenker.
-
- May 28th. Skirmish near Hampton Court House, Va. 5th Infantry, Co. H, Lieut. Churchill C. Cambreleng.

May 31st. June 1st. 71st S. M., detachment, Co. E, Lieut.
 Attack on Aquia Thomas B. Prendergast, aboard
 Creek, Va., Batteries. U. S. S. "Anacostia." Adj-
 Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. I, 114-
 115.

June 1st. Skirmish at 11th Infantry, Co. F, Captain William
 Arlington Mills, Va. H. Burns.

June 2d. Skirmish 28th S. M. detachment.
 near Chain Bridge,
 Washington, D. C.

June 8th. Skirmish 2d Infantry, Cos. E and G, Captain
 near New Market George W. Wilson of G.
 Bridge, Va.

June 10th. Big Bethel, 1st Infantry, Col. William H. Allen.
 Va. 2d Infantry, Col. Joseph B. Carr.
 3d Infantry, Col. Fred. Townsend,*
 O. R. R., Vol. II, 86-87.
 5th Infantry, Col. Abram Duryea.
 Captain Judson Kilpatrick.* Vol.
 II, 89-90.
 7th Infantry, Col. John E. Bendix.*
 Vol. II, 88.

- | | |
|---|--|
| June 27th. Attack on
Mathias Point, Va. | 71st S. M., detachment, Co. E., Lieut.
Thomas B. Prendergast, aboard
U. S. vessel "Mount Vernon."
Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. I,
114-115. |
| <hr/> | |
| June 29th. Skirmish
Baker Lee's, Va. | 9th Infantry, Co. I, Lieut. James Henry
Fleming. |
| <hr/> | |
| July 4th. Skirmish,
Sandy Hook (Md.),
opposite Harper's
Ferry, Va. | 83d Infantry (9th S. M.), Col. John W.
Stiles. Maj. William Atterbury.
A, Captain Joseph J. Morrison.
C, Captain Charles E. Prescott. |
| <hr/> | |
| July 5th. Skirmish near
Newport News, Va.,
James River. | 9th Infantry, Co. F., Captain William
W. Hammell. |
| <hr/> | |
| July 7th. Skirmish at
Great Falls, Va. | 8th Infantry, Col. Louis Blenker. |
| <hr/> | |
| July 8th. Skirmish near
Bethel, Va. | 9th Infantry, A Co., Captain Andrew
S. Graham. |
| <hr/> | |
| July 10th. Skirmish
near Martinsburg, Va. | 19th Infantry, 4 companies, Col. John
S. Clarke. |

July 10th — *Continued.* 28th Infantry, Co. A, Capt. Elliott W. Cook. Co. C, Capt. William H. H. Mapes.

July 12th. Skirmish at Newport News, William and Baker Lee's Farms, Va. 7th Infantry, A, B, D, F, G, H, and K, detachments, Lieut.-Col. Edward Kapff.* O. R. R., Vol. II, 295-296.
Adjutant Louis Schaffner.* Same vol., 294.
Gen. Benjamin F. Butler. Same vol., 294-295.

July 12th. Skirmish, near Martinsburg, Va. 12th Militia, Lieut.-Col. William G. Ward.

July 13th. Reconnaissance from Alexandria, Va. 16th Infantry, Col. Thomas A. Davies.* O. R. R., Vol. II, 299.

July 16th. Skirmish near Braddock Road, Va. 18th Infantry, Col. William A. Jackson.

July 17th. Occupation of Fairfax Court House, Va. Artillery (Varian's), Bookwood's Battery.
11th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. Noah L. Farnham.

- July 17th—*Continued.* 16th Infantry, Col. Thomas A. Davies,
B. C.
Lieut.-Col. Samuel Marsh.* O.
R. R., Vol. II, 433.
18th Infantry, A, B, G, and K, Lieut.-
Col. William H. Young.
31st Infantry, Col. Calvin E. Pratt.
32d Infantry, Col. Roderick Matheson.
38th Infantry, Col. J. H. Hobart Ward.
82d Infantry (2d Militia), Col. George
W. B. Tompkins.
-
- July 19th. Action at 12th Infantry, Col. Ezra L. Walrath,
Blackburn's Ford, Va. See Col. Richardson, O. R. R.
Vol. II. 313.
13th Infantry, Col. Isaac F. Quinby.
18th Infantry, Col. William A. Jackson.
79th Infantry, Col. James Cameron.
69th Infantry (S. M.), Col. Michael
Corcoran.
-
- July 20th. Skirmish 18th N. Y. (2 cos.), Lt.-Col. William H.
near Blackburn's Young.
Ford, Va. 31st Infantry, Col. Calvin E. Pratt.
32d Infantry, Col. Roderick Matheson.
-
- July 21st. Battle of Artillery, Battery, 8th S. M., two how-
Bull Run. itzers (Varian's), commanded by
Capt. Charles Bookwood, com-
posed of detachments from the
8th and 29th Infantry.

21st—*Continued.*

8th Infantry, Col. Louis Blenker, B.

C.* O. R. R., Vol. II, 426-428.

Lt.-Col. Julius Stahel.

11th Infantry, Col. Noah L. Farnham

(w).

Lt.-Col. John A. Cregier.

12th Infantry, Col. Ezra L. Walrath.

13th Infantry, Col. Isaac F. Quinby.

16th Infantry, Col. Thomas A. Davies,

B. C.* O. R. R., Vol. II, 428-432.

Lt.-Col. Samuel Marsh.* Same vol., 433-434.

18th Infantry, Col. William A. Jackson.

27th Infantry, Col. Henry W. Slocum

(w).

Major Joseph J. Bartlett.* Vol.

II, 388-389.

29th Infantry, Col. Adolph Von Stei-
wehr.

31st Infantry, Col. Calvin E. Pratt.*

Vol. II, 434-35.

Lt.-Col. William H. Browne.

32d Infantry, Col. Roderick Matheson.

38th Infantry, Col. J. H. Hobart Ward,

B. C.* Vol. II, 410-411.

Lt.-Col. Addison Farnsworth.*

Vol. II, 413-416.

39th Infantry, Col. Frederick George

D'Utassy.

- July 21st—*Continued.* 79th Infantry, Col. James Cameron (l)
Lt.-Col. Samuel M. Elliott.
- 82d Infantry (2d S. M.), Col. George
W. B. Tompkins.
- 84th Infantry (14th S. M.), Col. Alfred
M. Wood.
Lt.-Col. Edward B. Fowler.* *Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. I, 81-82.*
- 8th S. M. Col. George Lyons.* *O. R., Vol. II, 387-88.*
- 69th S. M., Col. Michael Corcoran (r)
See Sherman, *O. R. R., Vol. I, 368-69.*
Lt. Col. James Haggerty (k).
Capt. James Kelly.* *Vol. II, 31-32.*
- 71st S. M., Col. Henry P. Martin
Adj.-Gen. Report, 1868, Vol. I, 111-118-120.
-

July 25th. Reconnaissance, Bailey's Cross Roads, Va. 24th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Samuel Beardsley.

July 25th. Reconnaissance Chain, Bridge, Va. 33d Infantry, Company A, Capt. George Murray Guion.

- July 29th. Skirmish 37th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Burke.
near Falls Church,
Va.
-
- July 30th. Skirmish, 10th Infantry, Companies A, C, F,
Fletcher's Wharf, Capt. Salmon Winchester.
Pocomoco, Va. 99th Infantry, detachment, Lieut.
Charles W. Tillotson.
-
- July 31st. Skirmish, 10th Infantry, A and C.
Cherry Stone Inlet, A, Lieut. Alfred Chamberlain.
Va. C, Capt. Thomas J. Loucher.
99th Infantry, detachment, Lieut.
Charles W. Tillotson.
-
- Aug. 2d. Skirmish, 37th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Burke.
Munson's Hill, Va.
-
- Aug. 5th. Skirmish in 28th Infantry, Companies B and F, Lt.-
Virginia, opposite Col. Edwin F. Brown.
Point of Rocks, Md.
-
- August 7th. Skirmish 20th Infantry, Col. Max Weber.
at Hampton, Va.
-
- August 8th. Skirmish 19th Infantry, detachments from B, E,
at Lovettsville, Va. F. Captain Theodore H.
Schenck.

August 8th—*Continued.* 28th Infantry, Company D, C
Edwin A. Bowen.

August 14th. Skirmish 23d Infantry, detachment, Comp
near Falls Church, Lieut. Melville C. Wilkins
Va.

August 18th. Skirmish 1st Cavalry, Troop C, Captain W
at Pohick Church, Va. H. Boyd.

August 18th. Skirmish 38th Infantry, Lt.-Col., Addison
at Munson's Hill, Va. worth.

August 25th. Skirmish 32d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Francis E.
at Munson's Hill, Va.

August 26th. Skirmish 37th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Bur
at Blackburn's Ford,
Va.

August 27th. Skirmish 23d Infantry, Cos. A, F, D, I
near Ball's Cross Nirom M. Crane.
Roads, Hall's Hills, Captain William W. Ding
Va. 84th Infantry (14th S. M.),
companies, Lt.-Col. Edwa
Fowler.

- August 28th. Bailey's 37th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Burke.
Corners or Cross
Roads, Va.
-
- August 28th, 29th. Cap- 9th Infantry, (5 cos.), Col. Rush C.
ture Confederate Bat- Hawkins. O. R. R., Vol. IV,
teries, Clark and Hat- 607-9-10-11.
teras at Hatteras 20th Infantry, Col. Max Weber. O. R.
Inlet, N. C. R., Vol. IV, 589-90, 611-612.
99th Infantry, detachment, Major Rich-
ard Nixon.
-
- August 31. Skirmish . 23d Infantry, two companies, Captain
at Munson's Hill, Va., James H. Chapman.
Little River Turn- Lient. Melville C. Wilkinson.
pike.
-
- September 1st. Skir- 34th Infantry, Lt.-Col. James A.
mish at Seneca Mills, Suiter.
Md.
-
- September 10th. Skir- 79th Infantry, Captain David Ireland.*
mish near Lewins- O. R. R., Vol. V, 165-166.
ville, Va.
-
- September 11th. Re- 3d Battery, Captain Thaddeus Mott.*
connaissance at Lew- O. R. R., Vol. V, 178.
insville, Va. 65th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Alexander
Shaler.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 174.

- September 11th—*Cont'd.* 79th Infantry, Col. Isaac I. Stevens,
com'g exp. O. R. R., Vol. V,
169-172.
Captain David Ireland.* Vol. V, 175.
Lieut. Samuel R. Elliott, K Co.* Vol.
V, 175-176.
-
- September 14th. Ball's 14th Infantry, Company A, Lieut.
Cross Roads, Va. J. Augustus Curry.
-
- September 15th. Skir- 6th Battery, Lieut. Joseph W. Martin.
mish at Pritchard's O. R. R., Vol. V, 198.
Mills, near Antietam, General Geary's official report to
Md. the War Department mis-
takenly mentions the 9th
Battery instead of the Sixth.
(See Vol. V, O. R. R., 198.)
-
- September 16th. Skir- 54th Infantry, detachment, Col. William
mish in Va., opposite La Dew.
Seneca Creek, Md.
-
- September 16th. Ex- 99th Infantry detachment under Lieuts.
pedition to Beacon Frederick A. Rowe and William
Island, N. C. W. Patten. Report of Col. Rush
C. Hawkins, com'g Fort Clark,
N. C. O. R. R., Vol. IV, 617-
18-19-20-23-24-658-659.

- September 18th. Skirmish at Berlin, Md. 28th Infantry, Col.^dDudley Donnelly.
-
- September 20th. Skirmish, Dranesville, Va., opposite mouth of Seneca Creek, Md. 34th Infantry, detachment, Col. William La Dew.
-
- September 21st. Skirmish at Pohick Church, Va. 16th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Samuel Marsh.
-
- September 24th. Skirmish at Point of Rocks, Md. 6th Battery, detachment,^d Lieut. Walter M. Bramhall.
-
- September 25th. Skirmish near Lewinsville, Va., Ball's Cross Roads. 3d Battery,^d Captain Thaddeus P. Mott. 33d Infantry, Col. Robert F. Taylor. 79th Infantry, Col. Isaac I. Stevens.
-
- September 28th. Skirmish near Munson's and Mason's Hill, Va. 31st Infantry, Col. Calvin E. Pratt. 32d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto.
-
- October 1st. Skirmish and loss of U. S. S. Transport "Fanny" near Chicamacomico Inlet, N. C. 9th Infantry, detachment, Major Edward A. Kimball.

- | | |
|---|---|
| October 3d. Skirmish
at Springfield Station,
Va. | 31st Infantry, Col. Calvin E. Pratt
men of Newton's Brigade.
Report of Brig.-Gen. W
Franklin, O. R. R. Vol. V. |
| <hr/> | |
| October 4th. Skirmish
at Pohick Church,
Va. | 16th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Samuel M
26th Infantry, Col. William H.
tian.
27th Infantry, Co. F, Captain Pete |
| <hr/> | |
| October 5th. Skirmish
at Upton's Hill, Va. | 84th Infantry (14th S. M.), Col. A
M. Wood. |
| <hr/> | |
| October 8th. Skirmish
at Fall's Church, Va. | 24th Infantry, detachment, C
Andrew J. Barney. |
| <hr/> | |
| October 9th. Action at
Santa Rosa Island,
Fla. | 6th Infantry, 5 cos., Col. William
son.* O. R. R., Vol. VI,
47-48. |
| <hr/> | |
| October 12th. Skirmish
at Bailey's Cross
Roads, Va. | 79th Infantry, Gen. Isaac I. Stev |
| <hr/> | |
| October 13th. Skirmish
at Big Chestnuts, Va.,
near Lewinsville. | 33d Infantry, Col. Robert F. Tay
49th Infantry, Col. Daniel D. Bi |

- October 14th. Skirmish at Widow Child's House, Fall's Church, Va. 14th Infantry, Col. James McQuade.
-
- October 16th. Action at Bolivar Heights, W. Va., Harper's Ferry. 6th Battery, detachment, Lieut. Walter M. Bramhall.
-
- October 21st. Engagement at Ball's Bluff, Va. 6th Battery, section, Lieut. Walter M. Bramhall.
42d Infantry, Col. Milton Cogswell.*
O. R. R., Vol. V, 320-23.
Lt.-Col. James J. Mooney.* Vol. V, 323-326.

Report of Gen. Charles P. Stone.
Vol. V, 295-296-297.

- October 21st. Skirmish Edward's Ferry, Va., on Leesburg Road. 3d Cavalry, detachment, Major John Mix.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 335-36.
Report of Gen. Charles P. Stone.
Vol. V, 294-95.
-

- October 22d. Action on Goose Creek, Va., near Edward's Ferry, Md. 3d Cavalry, Troops B, D and G, Majors John Mix and George W. Lewis.
34th Infantry, Col. William La Dew.

October 22d—*Continued.* 82d Infantry (2d S. M.), Col. George W. B. Tompkins.
Report of Gen. Charles P. Stone.
O. R. R., Vol. V. 330-331-332.

October 22d. Skirmish near Budd's Ferry, Md. 72d Infantry, Col. Nelson Taylor.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 372-73.

November 4th. Skirmish on scout, Lee's Farm, Va. 7th Infantry, detachment, Major George W. Van Schack.

November 8th. Skirmish and occupation of the forts on Bay Point, S. C. 79th Infantry, Capt. David Morrison.

November 9th. Skirmish near Mathias Point, Va. 74th Infantry, Col. Charles K. Graham.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 409-10-11.

November 11th. Skirmish at Sinclair's Farm, near Newmarket Bridge, Va. 20th Infantry, Col. Max Weber.

November 12th. Skirmish to Pohick Church and the Occoquan, Va. 1st Cavalry, Companies B, E, G.
Lieut. John Ennis,* of B. O. R. R., Vol. V, 420-21.
Capt. Friedrich Hendrich, Company G.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 417.
37th Infantry, Col. Samuel B. Hayman.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 416.
Captain Todd's Statement, Company B, Vol. V, 419.

November 16th. Skirmish at Munson's Hills, Va. 18th Infantry, Col. William H. Young.

November 16th. Doolan's Farm, Va. 30th Infantry, Capture of Detachment. Report made by Col. T. Sullivan. O. R. R., Vol. V, 437-38.

November 18th. Skirmish at Binn's Hill on road from Fall's Church to Fairfax Court House, Va. 84th Infantry (14 S. M.), Company H. Col. Edward B. Fowler.* O. R. R., Vol. V, 441-42.

November 18th, 23d. Expedition through Accomac and Northampton counties, Va. 5th Infantry, detachment, Major Hiram Duryea.

- November 22d, 23d. Bombardment Confederate Forts, McRee and Barrancas, Fla. 6th Infantry, Col. William Wilson.
D, Captain Patrick Duffy.
G, Captain James H. Dobie.
H, Captain Charles E. Henberer.
I, Captain Robert Bailey.
K, Lieut. Jacob S. Silloway, jr.
- 75th Infantry, Col. John A. Dodge.
Report of Col. Harvey Brown.
O. R. R., Vol. VI, 471-497.
Major Lewis G. Arnold, 1st U. S. S. Arty. Vol. VI, 475-476.
Captain J. M. Robertson, 2d Arty. Vol. VI, 479.
Lieut. A. C. M. Pennington, 2d Arty. Vol. VI., 481.
-
- November 27th. Skirmish near Fairfax Court House, Va. 1st Cavalry, Troops C and F, Captain William H. Boyd.* O. R. R. Vol. V, 449-50.
-
- November 28th. Skirmish at Manassas, Va. 61st Infantry, Lt.-Col. Francis C. Barlow.
-
- December 2d. Skirmish at Annandale, Va. 1st Cavalry, one battalion, Major Alonzo W. Adams. O. R. R. Vol. V, 453-54.
4th Cavalry, detachment, C, Lieut. William R. Parnell.

- December 2d—*Cont'd.* 32d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto.
 45th Infantry, Col. George Amsberg.
-
- December 4th. Skirmish at Springfield Station, Va. 18th Infantry, Col. William H. Young.
-
- December 8th. Occupation of Tybee Island, Ga. 46th Infantry, Col. Rudolph Rosa.
-
- December 10th. Expedition to Port Royal and capture of Hilton Head, S. C. 1st Engineers, Captain Alfred F. Sears.
 46th Infantry, Col. Rudolph Rosa.
 47th Infantry, Col. Henry Moore.
 48th Infantry, Col. James H. Perry.
 79th Infantry, Captain David Morrison.
-
- December 12th. Skirmish at Ball's Cross Roads, Va. 25th Infantry, Col. James E. Kerrigan.
-
- December 15th. Skirmish near Fall's Church, Va. 1st Cavalry, Captain William H. Boyd.
-
- December 20th. At Dranesville, Va. 49th Infantry, Col. Daniel D. Bidwell.

- December 22d. Skirmish at Black River Creek, near Newmarket Bridge. Va. 20th Infantry, two companies, M Engelberth Schnepf.
-
- December 24th, 25th. Scout toward Fairfax Court House, Va. 31st Infantry, Lieut. Henry Selhardt, "E" Co.* O. R. R., V, 294-295.
-
- December 27th. Skirmish near Fairfax Court House, Va. 1st Cavalry, C and F, Captain Wil H. Boyd.

APPENDIX "B."

A Stirring Episode.

WHAT HAPPENED TO A COMPANY OF TROOPS OF THE NINETY-
NINTH NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS WHO WERE DETAILED
ABOARD THE ILL-FATED "CONGRESS."

APPENDIX "B."

OFFICIAL REPORT OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. McINTIRE,
OF THE NINETY-NINTH NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS, THE
"NAVAL BRIGADE," WHOSE COMMAND WAS ABOARD
THE UNITED STATES FRIGATE CONGRESS WHEN SHE
WAS SUNK BY THE CONFEDERATE IRON-CLAD MERRI-
MAC, IN HAMPTON ROADS, VA., MARCH 8, 1862.

FORTRESS MONROE, VA., *March 18, 1862.*

To D. W. WARDROP, *Colonel, Union Coast Guard, Ninety-ninth Regiment, New York State Volunteers, Camp Hamilton, Va.:*

Sir.—I have the honor to report to you that with my company I was on board the United States frigate Congress in the fight with the iron-clad floating battery Merrimac, or Virginia, on the 8th instant off Newport News, Va.

As you are aware, my company was detail d on the 13th of January last to make up the crew of the Congress, having that day paid off and discharged over three hundred men. We remained on board practicing at the big guns until the 8th instant, at which time there were with me George L. Elder, second lieutenant, and eighty-seven enlisted men of my company. Of the ship's officers and men there were two hundred and seventy odd.

About half-past 1 o'clock p. m., on the 8th day of March, 1862, the Merrimac opened fire upon us with her two bow guns, and as she passed up the James river gave a broadside from four guns, to which we replied with our starboard battery and stern guns as long as they would reach. The Merrimac after going up the river just beyond our range, turned towards the sloop of war Cumberland, lying some eight hundred yards above us. After firing many raking shots into her (the Cumberland) she (the Merrimac) ran into the

Cumberland; then drawing off a short distance (the Merrimac) renewed fire and ran again into the Cumberland when the latter commenced sinking rapidly, and very soon fell over on her beams ends. During this time the Merrimac was occasionally sending a shot into us and engaging the shore battery, L Company, Fourth United States Artillery, which was actively firing upon her. Only our stern guns could be brought to bear on the Merrimac, and those endangering the Cumberland we ceased firing. But before the Cumberland sunk, the rebel steamers Jamestown, Yorktown and a tug, which came in sight at the beginning of the action, had reached an effective position and were rapidly firing upon us, to which we gave an almost constant answer with our starboard guns.

When the Merrimac was approaching the Cumberland, finding our ship would not swing to her cable, we let it slip, set sail and ran her aground. The Merrimac, having sunk the Cumberland was placed in a raking position toward us, about one hundred yards from our stern, when she commenced a rapid and most destructive fire with shot and shell upon us, breaking the muzzle of one and dismounting the other of our stern guns.

It was only then our commander, Captain Wm. S. Smith, ordered our flag to be lowered.

The rebel steamers continuing to fire upon us, we hoisted a white flag to the peak, when, in a few minutes, the Rebel tug Beaufort came alongside. An officer boarded us, ordered the men ashore said he would take officers and burn the ship, and seemed unwilling to wait for the wounded to be taken out. But, thank God! our troops on shore kept up such a galling fire upon his vessel that he was forced to leave our decks and move his tug off in haste. When she left our side a short distance, notwithstanding our white flag the Merrimac opened on us again with shot and shell; one shell bursting on our gun deck, killed five or seven, it is said, but so many dead were lying around that it was impossible to tell which number was correct.

About the time the rebel officers left our deck, many of the men jumped overboard into the river and some twenty odd upon the Beaufort; the latter were the only prisoners taken.

ship's boats being lowered, we commenced active operations on the wounded and men on shore, and exertions were not less than a knowledge, among the officers, that the fire was increasing immediately over the powder magazine (and then we could only delay the first progress by covering the hatches, which we did); yet it was in the dusk of the evening when the officers were wounded and all the men having been sent on shore.

During the whole of this terrible engagement my men behaved with admirable bravery and coolness, and though the ship was on several times, in different places, during the action, and the wounded were falling everywhere, yet all orders were promptly obeyed and everyone kept at his post.

Notwithstanding such general good behavior, it would seem difficult, in addition to the rest, to especially notice any of my company as most particularly active and useful, and yet the concurrent testimony of the officers, and my own observation, was that Second Lieutenant George L. Elder and Private John Reel displayed the coolest and greatest activity in fighting the ship, helping the wounded, and deserve to be particularly mentioned in this report.

As soon as the approach of the Merrimac within rifle musket range, Lieutenant Elder and myself were engaged in seeing that the wounded were at their posts, helping the wounded to the cockpit, passing water buckets to extinguish the fire, and pulling on ropes to move the ship—whichever was most necessary. On the Merrimac we carried muskets to the poop deck and fired at her stern; being ordered from here on account of sharpshooters on the Merrimac, we descended to the captain's cabin, and coming from there, a shot passed through the cabin killing our quartermaster, Mr. Moore, on the quarterdeck, and the splinters of the deck knocked a marine down, and myself, wounding him very severely in the face and head and throwing Lieutenant Elder against the mainmast head. I escaped with but a slight scratch on my wrist and a bruise on my breast.

On reaching the shore, Lieutenant Elder and myself started to visit the wounded men, whom we saw in hospitals of the different regiments in Camp Butler, receiving every attention from the



APPENDIX "C."

CAPTAIN BAXTER AND HIS COMPANY OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS LAID THE FLOOR OF A BRIDGE UNDER A HOT MUSKETRY FIRE.

The following communication has been received at this Department, from a survivor of the One Hundred and Forty-first New York, who was a witness of the incident narrated. Inasmuch as it is connected with the last hostile shot fired by the One Hundred and Forty-first New York, and as it concerns Colonel Archie E. Baxter, then a stripling of 20 — a man who has since become prominently identified with the affairs of the State — it is deemed worthy of insertion at this time:

The day we left Goldsboro was a memorable one in the history of the One Hundred and Forty-first. That day the regiment passed through its final engagement and was for the last time under fire. The story of Appomattox had thrilled us with joy and our scarred and weather-beaten veterans broke camp with happy hearts.

Lee had surrendered and we were about to lay aside our muskets, the faithful companions of many a well-fought field.

Our brigade had the lead. The first signs of a brush with the Rebels were a rail barricade thrown across the road, a volley of bullets, and a company of Confederate cavalymen dashing rapidly away. About the middle of the day our regiment was deployed as skirmishers in front of the advancing column. As we advanced the Confederates sullenly retreated, occasionally

exchanging a rippling fire with us. Closely following in our rear came a section of Battery I of the First New York Artillery, ready and eager for a chance at the enemy. As the sun was sinking behind the tree-tops, we entered a strip of swampy woods through which we waded and floundered.

In the direction of our march and from the center of our line ran a rough, narrow road, from which the swamp stretched away on either side, as far as the eye could reach. Here we were overtaken by a major-general and his staff, and heard him direct two of his orderlies to ride up the road until they struck the Confederates. It seemed a needless hazard and a wanton waste of life.

"Ping! Ping!" the bullets came singing down the weird and gloomy way and yet the two brave soldiers rode gallantly on. As we passed on we found one dead by the wayside and the other bleeding and quivering in the grass.

From the Rebels came a rattling fire, the bullets whistling over our heads and chipping the leaves, that came rustling down. On through the swamp we stumbled and floundered and then we came to a sudden halt. In front, parallel with our line, ran a deep stream sixty or seventy feet wide. The bridge was practically destroyed. Not a plank was left on it; nothing but the bare cross-beams, ten or twelve feet apart, remained.

Up from the rear, through splattering slime and song of bullets rode an aide from the general's staff, saluted Major (William) Merrell, commanding the regiment, and whirled rapidly back. The major quickly turned to Company E, then standing with its left flank near the right of the road, and commanded by Captain Archie Baxter. Shrill as a bugle blast rang out the major's order:

"Captain Baxter, by the left flank move your men across the bridge, then deploy the skirmishers and push the Rebels from the woods."

The incident was a thrilling one.

Captain Baxter was a mere stripling of a boy of 20; with a curious look as if fully aware of the peril of the undertaking, but too much of a soldier to hesitate where duty led, he quickly stepped to the left of his company, out into the road, near the

bridge, where he was greeted by a shower of bullets from the Rebels beyond that would have blanched the cheeks of the bravest veteran.

At a glance he seemed to realize the difficulty as well as the danger of the undertaking. As he turned toward his men there flitted over his resolute face a look that seemed to ask: "Tell me, in Heaven's name, how I can take you across that bridge,—there is nothing left but cross-beams, a dozen feet apart?"

Suddenly, in the bushes that bordered by the running stream, he caught sight of some planks that the Confederates had torn from the bridge. Seizing an end of one he ordered Corporal Duvall, of his company, to assist him. Standing the plank on end, with the bullets whistling over their heads and by them, these two heroes let it drop on the nearest beam. Out on this Captain Baxter sprang, with the deep, sullen stream below, the bullets swarming like bees and stripping splinters from the planks. It seemed impossible that he could reach the other shore alive. It is not difficult to imagine the boy's thoughts at that time.

Lee had surrendered and the war was practically ended. Baxter had awakened at reveille that morning, believing that the march led towards home, that then seemed almost in sight. Young, ambitious, talented, proud of the scars won on other fields, death at such a time would have been a doubly cruel fate. And yet it was laughable, after the passageway was laid, to see the men of the company skipping for dear life over the planks, that bent beneath their hurried tread, as they crouched low to escape the bullets; and oftentimes it was comical to see them jump as they reached the other bank, far out of the road into the mire and slush and slime of the swamp on either side.

Quickly opening fire upon the Confederates, springing like Indians from tree to tree, Captain Baxter and his company drove the enemy slowly through the woods out into the opening.

By this time the main line of our troops had put the bridge into shape to permit the artillery to cross. Battery I came thundering up the road, the guns were quickly unlimbered, and amidst the



24

25

APPENDIX "D."

LETTERS FROM AARON P. BATES, OF "D" COMPANY, ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS, REGARDING THE BATTLE OF CEDAR MOUNTAIN, VA., AUGUST 9, 1862.

Telegram. Received at Brooklyn, August 13, 1862. Dated

CULPEPER COURT HOUSE, August 13, 1862.

Rev. E. O. BATES, 50 *Preston*:

No one of Company D, One Hundred and Second New York was injured in battle Saturday last.

A. P. BATES.

HEADQUARTERS ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND REGIMENT, N. Y. VOLS.,
CULPEPER COURT HOUSE, August 13, 1862.

Having an opportunity to write I now embrace it. I have not before had anything to write with or on, and if I had, no chance to send my letter. I am well every way, except somewhat weak. I suppose by this time you are very anxious to hear from me, and how I came along in the fight at Cedar Mountain. On Friday last we received orders and marched at 8 a. m. from Washington and at about 10 p. m. reached Culpeper Court House, where we encamped for the night in a graveyard.

The day was hotter than anything I have seen north, and the soldiers had to fall out, many sunstruck; and Saturday it (I think) was still hotter. Early Saturday morning we marched through the town in fine style and lay about one mile from it until noon, awaiting orders. We then marched on towards Gordonsville, five miles, where we met the enemy. I, however, being overcome with

the heat after marching nearly four miles fell out and lay by a woods half unconscious, till the firing of cannon aroused me and gave me the strength of a man. I would say while I lay in this condition some one had the kindness to steal my sword. I, however, happened to get another before I got in the fight by good luck. I arrived on the battle ground long before the enemy attacked my division (General C. C. Augur's) and was consequently with them at the opening. This was before 4 p. m. It commenced by a shower of heavy shot and shell at the battery which the One Hundred and Second had to guard and which was right before us. Three different Rebel batteries fired on us all at once, and shot and shell fell over our men for two hours without cessation.

We then advanced up the hill toward the most prominent Rebel battery, headed by General Prince, who courageously led us on, and was taken prisoner. The regiment was in charge of Major (Lieutenant-Colonel) James C. Lane. As we came over the brow of the hill our men were fearfully mowed down, but not one faltered, but gallantly pressed on over three fences, tearing them down, almost as though nothing was before them, and advanced partly through a cornfield, when we came right upon the enemy. Both parties then dropped, and the battle raged in earnest. Our musketry was without any cessation, and theirs was the same. The balls came in perfect sheets around us, besides this, flank batteries played upon us with heavy shell.

We advanced till darkness and want of ammunition compelled us to leave the field, which we did in perfect order, the men appearing as cool as they would walking down Broadway. The One Hundred and Second had the most dangerous position, as we had the extreme left of the line, that is of those regiments which advanced, and we entered the field from the right and the Rebels from the left, consequently bringing us near their reserve forces and their road. We lost 111 killed and wounded out of about 200 which went on the field, fourteen or fifteen of whom were killed. Out of twenty officers, nine were wounded and one captain (Julius Spring, Co. H.) killed. The Rebels' sharpshooters were right alongside of us, covered by a stone wall on the left, and some up a tree aside of the

wall, but few of our men saw them during the engagement. They commenced picking off the officers from the left and took every company till they got to the third from the right. My company was the second from the right. They, however, wounded one of the right company, and maybe two, as one of them is still missing, not above counted. Every company lost fearfully except Company D, which was not even scratched, except one man in the face, but this was not hardly a skin cut. No reason can be given by any one for this, as my men were as much exposed as any others and fought the same. The One Hundred and Second was the last regiment of the left wing off the field, and it is said that General Sigel said that if it had not been for this regiment the whole of Banks' Corps d'Armee would have been cut up.

It was dark when we retired, but covered the battery. We were however flanked on each side by the enemy, so that we received the fire from three sides, and were completely cut off from the forces on the right. In fact the Rebels got on our right and shut us off from the road so that we marched straight to the rear into and through a woods before we could get from them. When we commenced to leave the field I became so weak that I only got over the three fences and then fell behind the regiment; the major halloed for me to come on, and one of my boys ran back and pulled me along. Before he reached me, however, a company of sharpshooters fired a volley at me alone; they were not one hundred yards off. After this I would not have gone any further to save my life and even begged to be let alone.

The officers and men carried me the remainder of the march, except some distance a lieutenant-colonel of some regiment got off his horse and put me on. I never in my life had such feelings of exhaustion. Our division fell back in the evening and became the reserve. My sleep was good that night. The battle has not been renewed, but the Rebels have retreated under an armistice to bury their dead. Some of our forces have advanced, but yesterday this division was ordered back to Culpeper Court House, where we now are.

This is a beautiful little town. The railroad cars commenced running here Friday last, and it now is a very busy mart. You cannot, however, get a mouthful of victuals in the whole town.

I have seen the *Herald* of Monday and Tuesday, but neither gives a very accurate report and does not speak of the left wing, no more than to simply say it was engaged. I do not anticipate any more fighting for this regiment for the present. I have some idea that we shall be sent to Fredericksburg in the place of McDowell (General Irvin McDowell) who is now near the battle field. I telegraphed to-day and should have done it sooner if I could have got it through.

CULPEPER COURT HOUSE, *August 14, 1862.*

I wrote to-day to you, but some say that it will not go for a few days and having a chance to send, now write this. I am well. I was in the severe engagement of Saturday last, but came out uninjured; the same can be said of the whole of Company D. Every other regimental company lost fearfully. By the regimental returns we took in action, 200; killed, 1 captain and 13 enlisted men; wounded, 88; missing, 9; total, 111.

Over one-half the commissioned officers were injured.

We gained the field during the day but withdrew at night and the Rebels skedaddled. The main body of our forces have advanced but my division was ordered back to Culpeper Court House. I rather think we may go to Fredericksburg, which will be very pleasant for us. You will receive my other letter soon, which will explain more fully matters and things here.

LIST OF KILLED, WOUNDED AND MISSING OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND N. Y. V. AT THE BATTLE OF CEDAR MOUNTAIN, AUGUST 9, 1862.

Killed.

Captain Julius Spring, Company H.
 First Sergeant J. C. Walters, Company C.
 Corporal Wm. Lawless, Company A.
 Private John Eighmey, Company B.
 Private Peter Roak, Company B.

Private John Simons, Company B.
 Private David Smith, Company B.
 Private Peter Harrison, Company C.
 Private Alonzo Whitney, Company E.
 Private John Lamb, Company F.
 Private G. H. Terry, Company H.
 Private William Walsh, Company H.
 Private George C. Oaks, Company H.
 Private Fred Wetrot, Company I.
 Total, 14.

Wounded in Company A.

First Lieutenant William G. Leask, leg.
 Corporal James R. White.
 Corporal Richard L. French, breast.
 Private Edward Carbery, head, slightly.
 Private Joseph Donnelly, thigh.
 Private James Gaghan, hand.
 Private John McCall, hand.
 Private William Kelly, head.
 Private Timothy McMahon, hip.
 Private Edward O'Brien, slightly.
 Total, 10.

Wounded in Company B.

Sergeant Frederick V. Kent, severely.
 Corporal Samuel C. Brink, arm.
 Corporal W. Link, knee.
 Private Wm. Dickerson, thigh, dangerously.
 Private John Arginsinger, dangerously.
 Private Thomas Gleeson, slightly.
 Private Pat. Hanlon, wrist.
 Private John Hanlon, leg, severely.
 Private Abram Lewis, slightly.
 Private Losee Litts.
 Private Francis McGee.
 Private Thomas Riley, hand, severely.

Private Adam Y. Stoaks, slightly.
 Private Jonathan Wenner.
 Private Amien Parker, arm, severely.
 Total, 15.

Wounded in Company C.

Lieutenant Charles E. Payne, arm.
 Corporal Peter McDermott, back.
 Corporal J. J. Lindsay, breast.
 Private Wm. Peppard, thigh.
 Private John McDonald, slightly.
 Private C. E. Miller, slightly.
 Private Thomas Keefe, slightly.
 Private S. Kent, leg.
 Private Ward Craine, slightly.
 Total, 9)

Wounded in Company E.

Captain Lewis R. Stegman, head.
 First Sergeant John R. Elliott, slightly.
 Private Charles A. Bessy, slightly.
 Total, 3.

Wounded in Company F.

Captain Benjamin F. Clayton, shoulder.
 Sergeant M. Goodwin, slightly.
 Sergeant Theo. Davis, slightly.
 Corporal P. Larevy, stomach.
 Private John Martin, arm.
 Private Owen Gallagher, stomach.
 Private John Simmons, neck.
 Private Wm. Hanson, leg.
 Private Edward Mason, arm.
 Private James Husted, leg.
 Total, 10.

Wounded in Company G.

Captain Arthur Cavanagh, leg.
 Second Sergeant Theodore F. Forbes, shoulder.

Fifth Sergeant Thomas Dumond, shoulder.

Private John M. McBosler, thigh, severely.

Private Simon Roosa, side.

Private Joseph Hickey, breast, severely.

Private Morgan Patterson, shoulder.

Private Enoch J. Nichols, hand, slightly.

Private Michael Connelly, back, slightly.

Total, 9.

Wounded in Company H.

First Sergeant Andrew B. Knapp, arm.

Corporal Samuel C. McCoy, arm.

Corporal Benjamin F. Gaylord, thigh.

Private Thomas Bell, hand.

Private P. Caffrey, shoulder.

Private James A. Huff, side.

Private Samuel Livingston, slightly.

Private James McCaffrey, slightly.

Private James Ready, slightly.

Private James Sanders, stomach.

Private Henry Shaw, arm.

Private Frederick Clapper, shoulder.

Total, 12.

Wounded in Company I.

Captain Frederick Eugene Trotter, arm and foot.

Lieutenant Wm. N. Bachelor, slightly.

Corporal John Burrows, leg.

Corporal John Cowan, leg.

Private Henry Sneider.

Private Robert Downs, slightly.

Private James Brooks, head.

Private Samuel Mahoney, side and leg.

Private John E. Roberts, both legs.

Private James Bowie, slightly.

Total, 10.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE HISTORIAN.

Wounded in Company K.

Lieutenant John Mead, slightly.
Lieutenant R. Winfield Simpson, slightly.
Corporal Frank Flinn, head.
Corporal Wm. Hann, stomach.
Private Richard Orme, head.
Private Geo. Harrison, leg.
Private John P. Brien, hand.
Private Pat. Mahon, wrist.
Private H. Oakley, arm.
Private John Prentice, leg.
Total, 10.

Missing.

Lieutenant William N. Green, Jr., Company A.
Corporal G. M. Gavit, Company B.
Sergeant Wm. B. Bloomfield, Company G.
Corporal Ed. Dayton, Company G.
Private Samuel Schroat, Company B.
Private Augustus Cool, Company E.
Private Thos. McDermott, Company F.
Private John Starr, Company G.
Private Wm. O. Kaler, Company H.
Total, 9.

Recapitulation.

Killed — Captain, 1; enlisted men, 13; total, 14.
Wounded — Officers, 9; enlisted men, 79; total, 88.
Missing — Officer, 1; enlisted men, 8; total, 9.

APPENDIX "E."

A Very Close Call for the Colors.

THE COLOR BEARER SHOT DEAD; THE FLAG FALLS UNDER
HIM; ALBERT BAUR DISCOVERS IT, RESCUES AND MAKES
OFF WITH IT, REGARDLESS OF THE ENEMY'S
DEMAND TO SURRENDER.



APPENDIX "E."

LETTER FROM ALBERT BAUR, FIRST SERGEANT, A COMPANY, ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS, TO COLONEL LEWIS R. STEGMAN, DESCRIBING HOW HE SAVED THE REGIMENTAL COLORS FROM FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF THE ENEMY AT THE BATTLE OF CEDAR MOUNTAIN.

How I would like to be with you on this day (of the regimental reunion in 1892) when each of you will be recounting thrilling incidents of the camp, the march, and of that bloody, shell and bullet-riddled field in Virginia, thirty years ago. What memories it awakens! It seems but a step to look back; and how strange that yesterday, while sitting in my office thinking of the reunion and who would be there, I was handed an Atlas, a part of the Official Records of the Rebellion, published by the War Department. On opening it I was startled; I had opened it at a page on which was a map which had the following heading:

"The battlefield of Cedar Mountain, fought August 9, 1862."

It was a strange coincidence, my sitting there and dreaming over the scenes enacted on that field, and then without any warning have some one hand me the official documents to help me out in my wanderings. I never before knew why it was that our regiment was overwhelmed and nearly annihilated. A glance at the map explains it all and makes everything clear to my mind. I hardly slept any last night thinking over it, and as you will all be full of reminiscences, and, never having to my knowledge told you about my experience at the battle of Cedar Mountain, and how, by the merest chance, the Rebels did not get the colors of

the One Hundred and Second New York, if you can have a little patience with me I will endeavor to give it to you. I have made a rough drawing of the government map* (which I enclose) to help explain.

After passing through a piece of woods we came to an open field on the left of the road. While we were still in the road some shells from the Rebels scattered a regiment of cavalry which had taken a position in the field; after the cavalry had skedaddled we moved into the field and left obliquely forward until we were nearly in the rear of the Hudson house, where we lay while our batteries were having a duel with those of the Rebels. After lying there a considerable length of time, General Henry Prince rode up in our front and ordered us forward. Our regiment obliqued a little to the right and passed between Robinson's and Geary's four-gun batteries, which were hotly engaged and had nearly been silenced by the enemy. After passing the batteries we went into a plowed field, where we could see the bullets throwing up the dirt in our front. We soon passed this fatal line and in an instant were in the seething, burning, hell-ridden cornfield, where the screech of the shells, the ping of the bullets and shouts of the men, together with the fearful havoc in our ranks, made it possible to imagine oneself in a veritable hell with the concomitant devil and all his imps.

I distinctly remember hearing General Prince say just as we were passing the batteries: "There is no one in front of you but the enemy." It appeared as if we had gotten right in the midst of him. Among the first to fall, I recall Lieutenant William G. Leask, Corporals Jim White, French, Joe Donnelly and others.

After getting well into the cornfield and seeing no one and hearing nothing but shell and bullets coming from the direction of the Rebels, our men opened, firing rapidly, at will; in a short time we saw men coming up the slope in front and through the corn. In the smoke and excitement I saw many of our men firing right into those coming towards us; we made the discovery

* Map omitted.

that we were firing into the Eighth and Twelfth Regulars, who had been posted behind a stone wall at the foot of the slope in front of us. One of them, a lieutenant with quite a heavy beard, came up to me and said: "My God, it is hard to be shot by your own men." He had one hand on his head and the other on his belt behind him; as he turned I saw a bullet hole right in the center of his sword belt. He turned and went to the rear.

In the terrible fire and the slaughter that was being done in our ranks I was kept busy, until I heard the yelling in our front and the rattle of musketry coming nearer. I saw some of our men leaving for the rear.

When Joe Donnelly was shot he lay right in the ranks, groaning and calling for help and telling us he was shot in the groin. He had turned himself on his back and appeared to be resting easier; in this position he lay about three or four feet in rear of the ranks or line of battle. After a while I noticed but very few of our men, and those that I did see were retreating. I then got off my knees and turned to the rear. I stepped across Joe, and as I did so, he called to me: "For God's sake, Al, do not leave me, take me along." I told him that I was afraid that from the sound of the bullets and the yelling that we were being surrounded and that I feared we would hardly be able to get ourselves out, but that if we were not surrounded I would come back for him. I then took his hand and said: "Goodbye, Joe."

He replied: "Goodbye, Al," and I turned to run as I could then hear the Rebels yelling only a few feet in front and on our left flank.

As I turned I saw a short distance from me and between the rows of corn, a flag lying on the ground; I ran to it and saw that it was our flag. William Lawless, corporal of Company A, attached to the color guard, was lying partly on the flag; he was dead. I took hold of him by the shoulder and turned him partly over and pulled the flag from under him and started again.

By this time I could hear the Rebels yelling and calling out, almost in my ears, to surrender. The dense smoke made it quite dark in the cornfield and I paid no heed to their demands but

started back as fast as I could jump; men were passing me on either side and I had hardly straightened up when two or three Rebels ran right across my front yelling, "Surrender, throw down your gun, G--d d--n you;" all the time the guns seemed to be going off so close to my face that I thought I could feel the fire. In my rear they kept calling on me to surrender, or perhaps calling to others of our regiment who were being taken, as many of them were that evening.

I must have been too badly frightened to know what I was doing for I kept right on, and when I came out of the cornfield I ran right in front of a Rebel line of battle that was coming from the direction of our regiment's left. They were firing rapidly and their whole front looked like a sheet of flame, the flashes becoming more vivid each moment as the field filled with smoke and it was becoming dusk. All the time those nearest me were shooting and calling on me or some one else to surrender. Everything seemed ablaze about me and I ran first one way, then another; all the while the devils were passing me from my rear and right and the din was so great that it took but a short stretch of imagination to convince me that I was in a perfect hell. The shooting, yelling and orders to surrender, together with the whiz of the bullets was terrible and I have often wondered what kind of a mix it was that I had gotten into.

The solution I arrived at long ago, however, was that I got into the angle formed by the column of Rebels that was advancing upon our front and the column that was coming up on our left flank and that I was right in the midst of these two skirmish lines in front of their respective lines of battle. I cannot imagine though why they did not turn me to their rear or how I ever escaped being shot as full of holes as a colander, especially when I ran across the front of their line of battle that was advancing from the direction where the left of our regiment had been.

Now as I look back and see every phase of the scene re-enacted, I can only account for my escape that my movements must have been entirely mechanical and that I lost all control over my every action except the desire to escape and carry the flag with me.

This thought, I remember, was uppermost in my mind and paramount to all others, so I paid no attention whatever to any command or order to halt, surrender, throw down your gun or anything else in my mad race.

After getting out of the cornfield and when passing the Rebel line coming from our left (I was going to the rear and it was my right) I obliqued to the left, still hanging on to the flag and my musket until I got near the Hudson house, near which I saw Captain Robert Avery and a part of the regiment. When I reached the ground where they were, I gave Captain Avery the flag and asked him to give it to some one else. If he is at the reunion and you get to talking about it I have no doubt that he will remember the circumstance as he wrote to me about it afterwards.

The regiment was on a pretty lively double-quick when I reached it, and only an instant of time intervened between my arrival among them and the delivering of the flag into safe hands by Captain Avery. We then continued on in the direction of the rear of the Hudson house.

In some manner, ever after unaccountable to me, I again became separated from the regiment and in going down the hill to the right (my left) of the Hudson house towards the run in rear of that house a whole host of Rebels passed me, yelling and screaming at the top of their lungs and calling on me to surrender. I kept on and crossed the run like a race horse.

There was a two-wheeled ambulance on the north side of the run; I passed in front of it; at the same time a Rebel was climbing in at the rear end, while Corporal French of Company A was sitting up on the inside. French had been shot in the left breast with a piece of ramrod shortly after we entered the cornfield. He fell close beside me and sat up in front of me; pulling the piece of ramrod out he said to me, "I am killed, have me carried off." Then he lay down and straightened himself out and I suppose waited to be carried off. I do not know when he left the field, but I recollect that when I saw him sitting in the ambulance I thought he could not have been badly "killed" if he could beat me running.

He was taken back by the enemy and the next day recaptured from them in a charge made by our cavalry.

When Culpeper was about to be evacuated and all our wounded sent to Washington on the train, I took him to the depot and tried to induce him to get on the cars; he had, however, seen a bakery and insisted on going back to buy some pies. When he returned, the train had left and I told him to go to the devil and left him to take care of himself. After we evacuated Culpeper he lagged behind and was again captured; he never rejoined the company. We heard afterwards that he was a hospital steward in Washington. He was said to have been a brother of Lord Clarendon who had command of the *Agamemnon*, the companion ship of the *Great Eastern* in laying the first Atlantic cable in 1858.

But I am digressing. After passing the ambulance it began to grow dark, and I dodged around among some bushes until I reached the woods in rear of the battlefield, and there found part of our regiment and brigade with General Greene, or perhaps at that time Colonel Greene; General Prince had been captured in going from the right to the left of our regiment during the progress of the battle. When he (General Prince) reached our company he was coming from the direction of the regiment on our right; he called out, "What regiment?"

Some one replied, "One Hundred and Second New York."

He then called out, "One Hundred and Second New York give way to the left, your are crowding regiments on your right."

He then rode towards the left of the regiment and I afterwards heard that he rode beyond our regiment and up to a North Carolina regiment and was ordering the One Hundred and Second New York to "give way to the left." Then they gathered him in.

The fact is, the rebels were formed in sort of a half circle and when the right of our brigade was nearly a quarter of a mile from the enemy, the boys on the left of our regiment could almost touch them with their guns and it is no wonder that they were crowding to the right. The losses in killed, wounded and missing show that the One Hundred and Second held the post of honor without a sign of support, and held it too after our troops in the center gave

way and retreated. From the very first the One Hundred and Second was nearly surrounded, for they were marched right into a pocket formed by the Rebel lines. When the Rebels advanced they did so en masse and upon the One Hundred and Second New York, which was entirely without supports.

When I reached the brigade, or what was left of it, under General Greene, the Rebels had possession of the field and their bands were playing "Dixie," "Bonnie Blue Flag" and other airs. I was in one of the last if not the very last file; General Greene hearing the bands playing said, "There! our men are in possession of the field. Halt! About, face! Forward, march!"

We started and had gone a short distance when some officer rode up and said, "General, those are Rebel bands; they are playing Rebel tunes."

General Greene was not three feet from me when he said to the officer, "Attend to your own business, sir; I know when I hear a band playing."

I had just come from that direction and knew the airs the bands were playing, but was fool enough to march along until we ran almost into the muzzles of the Rebel battery stationed on the knoll where our batteries had been. When the skirmishers opened on us we did not wait for an order to about face. We never stopped until we were halted about two miles south of Culpeper, lying there until next morning when we moved nearer the front.

APPENDIX "F."

Exploding a Wicked Slander.

GEN. P. J. CLAASSEN AND CAPTAIN CUSICK EFFECTUALLY DISPOSE
OF A CONFEDERATE STORY THAT NEW YORK STATE
INDIANS SCALPED PRISONERS OF WAR AT
BATCHELDER'S CREEK, N. C.

APPENDIX "F."

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND NEW YORK INFANTRY AND ITS COMPANY OF INDIANS, WITH THEIR SERVICES AT THE BATTLE OF BATCHELDER'S CREEK, N. C.

This regiment was known as Second regiment, Empire (Spinola's) Brigade, and Hillhouse Light Infantry. Authority for its organization was accorded Colonel Peter J. Claassen, July 23, 1862. Its camp was established at East New York. It was formed in part from the following incomplete organizations: Thurlow Weed Guards, Colonel Wm. B. Olmstead, and a large majority of men recruited for the Fifty-third New York Volunteer Infantry, Colonel Geo. A. Buckingham. The regiment left the State on Sunday morning, September 27, 1862, nearly one thousand strong, including officers and enlisted men. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years, October 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C. At the time of its muster-in, it was temporarily encamped adjacent to the National Capitol. It was mustered out of the United States service in accordance with orders from the War Department on the 29th of June, 1865, paid off at Hart's Island near New York city, July 15, 1865. By the transfer of a few officers and enlisted men to the Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers, and from the casualties of war, it was found at the date of muster out to be reduced to about three hundred and four (304) men. The companies were recruited at the following named places:

APPENDIX "F."

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND NEW YORK INFANTRY AND ITS COMPANY OF INDIANS, WITH THEIR SERVICES AT THE BATTLE OF BATCHELDER'S CREEK, N. C.

This regiment was known as Second regiment, Empire (Spinola's) Brigade, and Hillhouse Light Infantry. Authority for its organization was accorded Colonel Peter J. Olaassen, July 23, 1862. Its camp was established at East New York. It was formed in part from the following incomplete organizations: Thurlow Weed Guards, Colonel Wm. B. Olmstead, and a large majority of men recruited for the Fifty-third New York Volunteer Infantry, Colonel Geo. A. Buckingham. The regiment left the State on Sunday morning, September 27, 1862, nearly one thousand strong, including officers and enlisted men. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years, October 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C. At the time of its muster-in, it was temporarily encamped adjacent to the National Capitol. It was mustered out of the United States service in accordance with orders from the War Department on the 29th of June, 1865, paid off at Hart's Island near New York city, July 15, 1865. By the transfer of a few officers and enlisted men to the Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers, and from the casualties of war, it was found at the date of muster out to be reduced to about three hundred and four (304) men. The companies were recruited at the following named places:

desires and efforts. You may rest assured that I appreciate and will do anything to reward you for your services.

Respectfully,

BURT VAN HORN.

SECOND LETTER.

C. C. Cusick:

Dear Sir.—Herewith find a copy of new order I got sent to-day to Sturgeon in your behalf. The order was sent a few days ago, to which I before referred, but I found it was modified or altered from what it was shown me after I left the office of Adjutant-General Thomas. I have, to-day, got them to go as far as above stated, but cannot any further. Stanton will give no new grants in this direction, but will take all men recruited or those you have agreed to take, not exceeding 300. This number, you stated, you had held out encouragement to, and I got that put in. I doubt not this will let you out satisfactory to all concerned.

Your obedient servant,

BURT VAN HORN.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, D. C., *March 29, 1862.*

LIEUTENANT SHELDON STURGEON, *First Infantry Mustering Officer,*
Buffalo, N. Y.:

Sir.—I am directed to inform you that the instructions contained in my letter to you of the 25th instant have been modified by the Secretary of War, who now directs that such of the Tuscarora Indians who were, or are, enlisted, not exceeding 300, be mustered into the military service of the United States by the United States mustering officers at Buffalo, New York.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed)

GEORGE D. RUGGLES,

Assistant Adjutant-General.

Official:

GEO. D. RUGGLES,

Asst. Adjt.-Gen'l, A. G. Office, March 29, 1862.

COLONEL JOHN FISK'S LETTER TO CUSICK.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE, N. Y., *April 15, 1862.**C. C. Cusick:*

Dear Sir.—Come and see me; I think I can give you information that will be beneficial to the proposed organization of the Indians. Call and see me the first thing you do.

Truly your friend,

JOHN FISK,

Colonel Fourth Regiment, Eagle Brigade.

CAPTAIN CUSICK FIRES A FEW BOMBSHELLS INTO THE SCALPING SLANDER.

NO. 15 PARK STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.,

February, 5, 1896.

Mr. HUGH HASTINGS,

State Historian, Albany, N. Y.:

MY DEAR SIR.

From a little pamphlet recently published entitled "Capture, Escape and Recapture of Joseph O. Lopez, Co. F, Ninety-ninth New York-Volunteers," the following brief extracts are taken:

Extract I.—"At Beech Grove, N. C., on the 22d of July, 1864, I was captured by twenty-two men and a captain of Colonel (John N.) Whitford's command, Sixty-Seventh North Carolina Infantry, from Kinston, N. C. Colonel Whitford's brother, a major (Edward Whitford), was stationed on the Neuse river, two miles from the place of capture."

JUST BEFORE CAPTURE.

Extract II.—"Took a smoke, and talked about the chances the Rebs had to get us. All at once I saw a man coming from the river. We got our rifles and stooped behind the rails, but he came right on, walking in the middle of the road. Pretty soon we could see that he wore our uniform but his face looked black. On he

came, swinging his rifle in his hand as though it was a stick. When he got closer, I went out to meet him and found him to be one of the Indians of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York. We asked him how far away the Rebs were and he put up two fingers. I said "Two miles?" and he nodded yes, so we felt easy and let him pass. We thought no more of danger, as he had the night before been in the Rebel camp. Colonel Whitford told me so afterward, and said he would give \$100 for his head."

IN CAPTIVITY.

Extract III.—The Rebs then stripped us; they tore my watch from my neck, took away my jacket and told me to take off my shoes. I told one of them that those were private property and that I would not take them off. I had not long since paid six dollars for them in New Berne. He put his gun to my head and said, "If you don't take them off, I will blow your brains out."

Extract IV.—"When we got across to the major's headquarters he sent for me and asked me what regiment and company I belonged and all about our capture and said, 'It's lucky for you that you do not belong to the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York, or you would be strung up, and I will tell you why. It's because the Indians of that regiment scalped our wounded at Batchelder's Creek bridge, and we will hang every man of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York that we can get hold of.'"

Lopez concludes—"The boys of the One Hundred and Thirty-second know if this is so or not."

Well, dear Historian, for the interest and honor of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York, it is fortunate that this little pamphlet fell into your and my hands.

Beech Grove is only a short distance from Batchelder's Creek bridge. The dusky soldier of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York spoken of was Abram Powlis of Company D; he was enlisted by me at Syracuse, N. Y. While he was on duty at Beech Grove, he was frequently permitted to go beyond our picket

line, and often ventured to cross the Neuse river and visit Major Whitford's camp. He became well known by the men of Major Whitford's command as an Iroquois and a member of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York.

It was a singular fact that he was accorded immunities by the enemy; he was free to come and go, and had the freedom of the country beyond our lines. He was truthful, brave and loyal, was a useful, honorable and reliable scout. Why did not Major Whitford hang him? The many men of the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York, captured on the Batchelder's Creek picket line, were invariably treated as prisoners of war.

Why did not Colonel Whitford and his brother, the major, hang them?

I answer, for the reason that they had no just cause to resort to such unmilitary-like measures. The reputation borne by the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York, in the estimation of the enemy who confronted it for two long years, was of the highest character. They always rejoiced if, by the accidents of war, they fell as prisoners of war into the hands of the One Hundred and Thirty-second, and, as Confederates denominated it, York State Regiment.

I am amazed at Joseph O. Lopez's lines in Extract IV, on the subject of Major Whitford's charge of inhumanity to the Confederate wounded at Batchelder's Creek by members of the Tuscarora company. To write and say, "The boys of the One Hundred and Thirty-second know if this is so or not," is hardly a reasonable and justifiable expression, for the good reason that the Ninety-ninth New York and the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York served together, side by side, on picket in skirmishes and engagements for over two long and trying years, consequently knew each other well.

"It is false, and false as hell itself," should have been Lopez's lines.

It is to be regretted that he did not deny Whitford's charge in three English words, "An infernal lie." I entertain the thought

that Major Whitford never had the opportunity of confronting on the banks of Batchelder's Creek, with his or any other command, the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York. This regiment engaged the enemy but twice at Batchelder's Creek, May 23, 1863, and February 1, 1864. I was present in both engagements. In these engagements the enemy did not leave his wounded in our hands for even a moment, for the reason that we simply occupied our own ground on the defensive. I can truthfully say this, that no Confederate wounded was seen by us during or after the two engagements referred to. It is a noticeable fact that the enemy's killed and wounded were invariably and promptly removed to the rear.

In the engagement of February 1st, our dead was subsequently found, stripped of clothing to absolute nakedness, and the mockery of burial accorded the dead without a grave and covered with only two inches of earth, leaving it convenient for hogs to feed on the remains. The men killed on our side were shot either in the head or face. I have no doubt the enemy killed were also so shot, being the part of the person usually exposed to fire.

Brave Major Whitford might call it scalping at long range, and that with Belgium muskets. I spurn with contempt and disdain Whitford's libellous charge made before Lopez; I write "from the cards" and know what I express as being the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.

* * * * *

Cordially yours,

C. C. CUSICK,

Captain U. S. Army.

Note.— Poor Abram Powlis, the Beech Grove scout, died in the fall of 1894, at his mountain home at Onondaga Castle, near Syracuse, N. Y.

C C C

GENERAL CLAASSEN'S COMMUNICATION.

In connection with this episode, General Peter J. Claassen sent the following communication:

TO THE STATE HISTORIAN:

An issue of the *New York Church Journal* in 1863 contained as follows:

* * * "The following extract of a letter written by an officer in the United States army at New Berne, N. C., to his father in this city (New York), and published in one of our daily papers, on Monday, shows how we make war on Rebels.

There are two companies of Indians in Colonel Claassen's Regiment, and every Rebel they caught yesterday was killed and *scalped*, and it served the devils right."

Upon seeing this outrageous falsehood, I addressed a note from the seat of war to said *Church Journal* indignantly denying the statement, and requesting the lying writer's name, in order to have him punished as he deserved; but nothing was further heard about it.

The origin of this story is no doubt owing to the following facts: When in the fall of 1862, troops were badly needed and the Empire Brigade wanted but a few hundred men to march for the front, my late good friend General Cuyler Van Vechten, Inspector-General, State of New York, offered to order to my regiment some 200 men and officers to report to me, thus enabling me to march at once, which I gladly accepted.

Among these were some thirty or forty Tuscarora Indians, under Lieutenant Cornelius C. Cusick. These men proved as skirmishers and sharpshooters very desirable, and Lieutenant Cusick ("War Eagle" as he was affectionately called by his men) proved a brave and intelligent officer.

I was ordered by Major-General J. G. Foster to march to and cross a certain creek with the One Hundred and Thirty-second New York and a detachment of cavalry. Upon reaching this creek, another officer of my grade, with an engineer corps, was to prepare the crossing of this creek. A rain storm during the night had

considerably swollen this stream, and as this engineer officer was a "West-Pointer," possibly some jealousy existed for not paving the way for me. At any rate, upon arriving there, nothing had been done, and I had to do what the other officer should have done. I set to work at once, and the Rebels opened on me from a "masked battery." We could not cross to silence their guns, nor could my men live to fell trees to cross upon. I then called Lieutenant Cusick, desiring him to send "Big Ike" of his Indians to me with his telescope rifle. "Big Ike" was a "famous shot" and he picked off every man who showed himself near the Rebel guns until the Rebel force was depleted so they could not operate their guns, and I finally crossed, but too late to co-operate with General Foster's own command. It was this unusual slaughter of brave foes that no doubt started that "scalping story."

I desire further to add that Lieutenant Cusick and his men were part of Captain Green's flanking force at Jackson's Mills, June 21, 22, 1864. Captain Green posted a score of Lieutenant Cusick's dusky warriors in a roadside thicket, with instructions to closely guard the rear, allowing all to pass him coming from that direction, thus completely trapping the Rebels as stated in my report of February 10, 1896, and showing that Lieutenant Cusick and his men were able, open and brave fighters.

Respectfully yours,

P. J. CLAASSEN.

PRIVATE LOPEZ ADDS A FEW ADDITIONAL FACTS.

The following letter was received from Mr. J. O. Lopez, of Company "F," Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers, as supplemental to the statements of General Claassen and Captain Cusick:

BODKIN CREEK, Md., April 11, 1896.

Mr. Hugh Hastings:

Dear Sir.—My comrade, P. Correll, has sent to me the testimony of Colonel Claassen and Captain Cusick to show the falsity of the scalping of the wounded Rebs. They surely ought to know. Now, in regard to my reviving this charge against the One Hundred and

Thirty-second Indians is this. Colonel and Major Whitford told me so. I did not hear one word about it until my capture, and, in writing my narrative, it was natural I should mention everything that occurred to me. That part could have been left out, but if these officers would tell me, no doubt they told others, and I think it is right I should mention it and then let the members of the One Hundred and Thirty-second deny it if it is false. This is none of my own making, like the officer in New Berne. This is from the Rebs, without asking.

I neither asked questions or answered any more than I could help, when I was captured. I was asked about the stations and names of our troops; about the explosion and ironclad car and many other things, but I told them nothing.

I could have been set free and never gone to Andersonville if I choose to, but I would never disgrace my flag and country, although I heard of the suffering and death in that prison.

I do not believe there was any scalping, for there were too many brave white men there to allow that, and the only way to stop this talk is to have the testimony of our officers printed in a Kinston, N. C., paper.

I will swear to what I have said. I have told the truth and do not feel myself to blame. It all rests with the Whitford brothers, and, in regard to the Indian, I do not question his bravery, but I do question his going all through the Rebels' camp just when he felt like it and in our full uniform, after what they told me. He must have been the only one on our side to do that. He could not have been from their camps very long, for it was only two miles to the river and he must have had a boat to cross it. I do not see that I can alter anything I have said; I only repeat it. Hoping our officers may set things all right, I remain,

Yours truly and their comrade,

J. O. LOPEZ,
Maynard, Md.



APPENDIX "G."

Colonial Records of the State.

COVERING A DECADE OF ONE OF THE MOST INTERESTING HISTORICAL
EPOCHS IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

APPENDIX "G."

COLONIAL RECORDS OF THE STATE.

TRANSCRIPTION FROM THE RECORDS IN THE STATE LIBRARY FROM 1664, WHEN THE ENGLISH CAPTURED THE PROVINCE OF NEW NETHERLANDS, TO 1671.

1664.

Memorandum of Governor Nicolls order to Peter Stuyvesant and Cornelius Van Ruyvant attorneys of the West India Company to render an account of what they have in their hands belonging to that company. Dec. 24.
Page 1.

Memorandum of an order of Governor Nicolls declaring the arrest of said property; instructions about making out the accounts. Dec. 27.
Page 1.

1665.

Memorandum of a warrant to Mr. Van Ruyvant to account with Warner Wessels for the farms he (Wessels) hired (of) the West India Company. June 8.
Page 1.

Proclamation Confiscating all the West India company's estate in these parts. June 25.
Page 1.

Memorandum of a letter from Governor Nicolls to the inhabitants of Long Island, acquainting them that Admiral De Ruyter has orders to attempt the recovery of New York and directing them to attend armed at the Ferry at the first notice. June 23.
Page 1.

1664.

cc. 24.
age 1.

G: Nicols's first order to Pet: Styvesant and Corn: Van Ruyvant attorneys of the D: West India Company 24 Dec'r 1664, to give an acct of what they had in their Hands of that compys. B: from 64 to 65 P: 76, the second order the 27 Decr p. 78. 1664 Declaring the arres instructions about makeing out the acct's P: 108; dated 14: Ap. 1665

1665.

Governor Nicolls orders the confiscation of the West India Company's property.

An order to Van ruyvent to acct with Warner Wessells for the farmes he hired the West India Company 8th of June 1665 p: 125.

The Gove's declaration declaring the confiscation of the W: indi: companys estate in these parts

unc 26.
age 1.

Whereas by a former order bearing date the 24th of Decr 1664 for many good reasons and consideratns me thereunto moveing I did publish an arrest upon the estate both real & personal belonging to the West india Company of Amst.* in Holland And notwithstanding their late High provocations by letters under their hands not only of a scurrilous nature but in presently disavowing the articles made at the surrender [of] this town and fort under his majestys obedience whereof they have or might have enjoyed the benefit yet all further proceedings have been deferred till this day Now know all men by these presents that His majesty by his royall declaration bearing date the 22d of Feb'y 1664 hath manifested to the world that amongst others the subjects of the united provinces the aid West India Company hath done great spoiles injurys and affronts to his Majestey's subjects for which no reparation or satisfaction can be obtained from the States of the united provinces but on the contrary fresh injurys & depredations acted by their ships of

*Amsterdam.

1655.—*Continued.*

war and letters of mark whereupon His Majesty hath declared the ^{June 25,} said States to be the aggressors and granted comissions for fighting ^{Page 1.} with and subduing seizing and taking all their ships vessels and goods upon all which reasons I have thought it my duty to his majesty to publish and declare that all houses lands, goods estate both real and personal, debts and credits belonging to the said West India Company within any part of the Territorys belonging to his Royal Highness the Duke of York are confiscated to the use and service of His Majesty and I do in his Majestys name further require all persons within this Govt Justly and truly to discover and make known all or any concealment of the premises as they render their own libertys and estates threwnot compliance with the full intent and purpose of this declaration shall be att their utmost perills. Given under my hand and seal att fort James in New York this 25th of June 1665 Ricd' Nichols
p: 226.

p: 231 The Govra equaints the people of long island wh' I am comanded by His Majesty to acquaint you that he is informed that derrister has order to attempt the recovery of this place &c
June 22d 1665 The like sent every wher to attend with their arms

(The above endorsed)

“Gover: Nicolls

Declares all the west:

India Companys estate

forfeited and ar:

ticles of surrender.

Recorded in Book A. No. 18

page 23. 76. 78. 120. 125. 131.”

1665.—*Continued.*

Described in calendar as

Sept. 5.
Page 2.

Guarantee of 3 morgens of land over against Apes' island (near Albany) to Jacob Jansen Flodder

January 9.
Page 2.

Letter. Gov Nicolls to Jeremias Van Rensselaer, relative to the policy of his government

(All of this MS. missing except a small piece of the latter.)

Condemnation of the prize Galliot the Hope.

Sept. 22.
Page 3.

(Endorsed)

The Condemnation
of the Galliot called
the Hope to be a Prize
by ye Comissioners of ye
Admiralty

Sept 22th

Entrd

—1666

C N N.

Upon hearing the Cause of John Poppen late Master of the Vessel or Galliot called the Hope, now under Arrest and Riding in this Harbour; And having received the Allegations on both parts that is to say from Mr Thomas Delavall Plaintiffe on behalf of his Ma'ty. and from Mr John Rider on behalf of the Defendant, And having also perused the severall Examinations upon oath, as well of the said John Poppen, as of the Seamen who sailed from Curaco, hither in her, Wee finde according to the Lawes of the Admiralty in the like Cases, That the said vessell or Galliot called the Hope, is a Lawful Prize, for that shee hath contrary to his Ma'ties Lawe's and Proclamations, now in the Time of Warr beene in a Dutch Port, and hath taken in Goods there, and Traded for & with the Kings open and professed Enemyes, wherefore shee

1665.—*Continued.*

ought to bee confiscated, Together w'th all her Rigging, tackle furniture & Apparel, as also her Loading; & Provisions to ye uses in ye Law exprest; And in Prosecution of our Commission, Wee do hereby give our finall Sentence, and Decree, That the said Vessel or Galllott called the Hope together w'th all her Rigging, Tackle, ffurniture & Apparrell, w'th all her Loading and Provisions of what nature or sort soever, is confiscated to the uses aforesaid; And further, that ye Com'es for Prizes Appointed by his Ma'ties Authority, may from & after the date hereof Lawfully Breake Bulke, make Sale and dispose of the said Galllott w'th all her Rigging, Tackle, ffurniture & Loading; according to such Instructions as they on that behalf received. Dated at ffort James in New Yorke the 22d day of September 1665

Sept. 23
Page 2.

Signed by order of the commissione's
of the Court of Adm'ty

Rich Charlton

1665-1670.

Agreement between Gov. Nicolls and the Esopus Indians relative to their lands West and Southwest of the river called Kahankson, and up to the head thereof where the old fort was, and so on to a great hill west and southwest thereof.

An agreement made between Richard Nicolls Esq'r Governour under his Royall Highness the Duke of Yorke and the Sachems and People called the Sopas Indians

October
Page 4.

1 That noe act of hostility shall at any time heereafter bee committed on either part or if any should happen to bee doune by either party, to the Corne, Cattle, Horses, Hoggs, Houses, or any other

1655-1670.—*Continued.*tober 7.
80 4.

goods whatsoever of the other party full satisfaction shall bee given upon demand for the same

2 That if any Christian shall wilfully kill an Indian, or any Indian a Christian, hee shall bee put to deathe, and the saide Sachems doe promise on their parts to bring any such Indians to the officer in chiefe at the Sopes to receive his punishment there

3 That a convenient house shall bee built where the said Indians may at any time lodge without the Ports of the Towne in which house the Indians are to leave their arnes, and may come without molestation to sell or buye what They please from the Christians

4 That in case any Case any Christian should kill an Indian, or any Indian a Christian, the Peace shall not bee broken, or any Revenge taken before satisfaction is demanded by the one party, and refused by the other, allowing a competent time for the apprehending of the offender in which case the Indians are to give hostage till the offender is brought too punishment. The saide hostage to bee civilly treated, and to suffer noe other punishment but imprisonment.

5 That the saide Sachems and their subjects now present doe for and in the names of themselves and their heires forever give graunt, alienate and confirme all their right title interest claime or demande to a certaine parcell of land lying and being to the West and South West of a certaine creeke or River commonly called by the name of Kahanckson and so up to the heade thereof, where the old fort was, and from thence in a direct line through the woods, and Crosse the Meadowes to the greate Hill lying and being to the west and South west, which saide Hill is to bee the true west, and south west bound of the saide lands, and the aforesaide Creeke called the Kahanckson the North, or North East bound of the saide lands heerein mentioned to bee given, graunted,

1665-1670.—Continued.

and confirme unto the Saide Richard Nicolls Gouverneur under his Royall Highness the Duke of Yorke or his assignes by the said Sachems and their subjects for ever, to hold and injoye the same as his free land, and possession against any claime heereafter to bee made by the saide Sachems, or their subjects, or any their heires or successors. in token of the aforesaide agreement the foresaide Sachems doe deliver two smale stickes, and in Confirmation thereof doe deliver two more smal sticks to the said Richard Nicolls and in the name of the Indians their subjects, one of the subjects doe deliver two other round small sticks in token of their assent to the said agreement. and the Saide Richard Nicolls does deliver as a present to their Sachems three laced red coates.

October
Page 4.

6. The said Sachems doe ingage to come once every yeare, and bring some of their young people to acknowledge every part of this agreement in the Esopus to the end that it may bee kept in perpetuall memory.

7 That all past injuries, are buried and forgotten on both sides

8 That the Yonge Sachem callde Wingeerinoe hath libertie for three yeares to plant upon a small neck of land over against a small Creeke caled Coughkawanoe, unles the saide Young Sachem bee warnde off by order to remove, and give place to such christians as shall have order from the said Richard Nicolls or his assignes to plant there, at which time the said Young Sachem is to receive a blankett by way of Curtesie, and to remove to the other side of the Creeke without delaye, or claiming any future interest thereupon.

In consideration of the premises the saide Richard Nicolls doth further give and paye to the said Sachems and their subjects forty blanketts, twenty pound of powder twenty knives, sixe kettles 12 barrs of leade which payment wee acknowledge to have receivde in full satisfaction for the premises, and to bind our selves our

1665-1670.—*Continued.*

er 7. heires and successors forever. to performe every part of this agree-
 ment, without any fraude or reservation of mind and further that
 wee will maintaine and justify the saide Richard Nicolls, or his
 assignes, in the full and peaceable possession of the aforesaide tract
 of land, Royalties & Priveledges forever against any nation of
 Indians whatsoever pretending right to the same in testimony
 whereof wee have set our markes to two severall writings, the one
 to remaine in the hands of the Sopes Sachems, the other upon
 record att Newe Yorke this Seventh day of october 1665.

Richard Nicolls

Witnesses	}	Sachems
Jeremias Van Rensselaer		The marke of Onackotin X
Philip Pietersen Schuyler		The marke of Wapo Shequiqua X
Robert Nedham		The marke of Sewakonama X
S Salissbury (?)		The marke of Shewotin X
Edw Sackvile		

Indian witnesses	}	Pepunkhuis X
of the Sopes young		Robin Cinnaman X a Pekoit Sachem
men		Ermawamen X
The markes of		Bywackus X

Aprill 11th, 1670

appeared before me

Sachem Calcop, his

young son & another

young Indyan, who

have sett their marks

to ye Agrem't made

between Coll Nicolls

The marke of X Sachem Calcop

The marke of Calcops young son
named X Tantupawhee

1665-1670.—Continued.

and ye Sopes Indians
above written

October
Page 4

Dudley Lovelace Pres'd't

The marke or X Mamasheemans.

Witness

Thomas Chambers

Will Beeckman

Henry Pawling

(The above agreement endorsed)

“The agreem't betweene the Govern'r, & thea Sopas Indyas about
their Lands. octr 7, 1665 Ent'ed No 9”

1664

*Report of the Commissioners Concerning the boundary between New
York and Connecticut.*

By virtue of his Majesties Commission wee have heard the Dif-
ferences aboutt the bounds of the Pattents granted to his Royall
highnesse the Duke off Yorke and his Majesties Collony off Con-
necticot and having deliberatly considred all the reasons alledged
by Mr. Allyn Serr Mr. Gold Mr. Richards and Cap't Wintrop ^{Nov.}
appointed by the assembly held at hartfort the 13' day off Octob'r ^{Pa}
1664, to accompany John Winthrop Esq'r (the governor of his
Majesties Collony off Conneticot) to New Yorke and by Mr. howell
and Cap't Yong off Long Island, why the s'd Long Island should
be under the government of Conecticut which one to Long here to
be recited

Wee doe declare and order that the Southern bounds off his
Majies Collony off Conecticot is the sea and that Long Island is to
be under the government of his Royall highnesse the Duke off
Yorke as is Express by plaine words in the sd pattents respectively

1664.—Continued.

ov. 30.
age 2.

And also by virtue of his Maj'ies Commission and the Consent off both the Govern'rs and the Gen't above named wee alsoo order and declare that the Creeke or River called Mamarownack w'h is Reputed to be about twelve miles to the East off Westchester. And a line Drawn from the East point or side when the fresh water falls into the salt at high water marke. North north wes to the Line of the Machatuchets, Be the westerne bounds of the said Collony of Conecticut and all plantations Lying westward of that Creeke and Line soe Drawne to be under his Royall highnesse governm't and all Plantations Lying Eastward off that Creeke and Line to be under the governm't of Conecticut Given under our hand at ffort James in New Yorke on Manhatans Island th 30 day of Novembe 1664

Rich'd Nicolls

George Cartwright

Samuel Mavrick

a true copy compared with the originall

Eliasir Kimberly Secre'ty

(The above endorsed)

*Copy of the Report of the Commissioners Covering the boundarys
between N Yorke & Connecticut"*

Memoranda relating to Estate of Victor Bickers.

(Not entered on Calendar)

no 6.

1 The last Will & Testament of Deltien Lubbertse' last * *
(MS. destroyed) * * of Nich'a Velthuysen former * * (MS.
(destroyed) * * of Gerrit Vicker leaving he * * (MS.
(destroyed) * * to her son Victor Bicker then 11 years * *
(MS. destroyed) * * naming Coenraat ten Eyck & * *
(MS. destroyed) * * Roloffse' to bee overseers in trust for the
Childe.—dated Jan 2'd 1664.

1664.—Continued.

- 2 An Inventory of goods taken 29 Jan : 1664. Nov.
Page
- 3 A list of part of the Goods sold in vendue
- 4 The answer for Boel Roeloffse & Coenraet ten Eyck, ag'st Claes Gange liss Visser relating to the orphan Childe & Estate.
- 5 Coenraet Ten Eyck & Boel Roeloffse security for 2000 L Lent the toune out of Victor Bickers Estate
- 6 The peticon of Coenraet ten Eyck & Boel Roeloffse as Trustees of Victor Bicker's to the C * * (MS. destroyed) * * May'er & Aldermen for Reliefe * * (MS. destroyed) * * the money lent by them to the Toune.
- 7 An Extract of the Articles of Surrender the 15 article Endorsed
- A list of Victor Bickers Pa P's.

1665

EARLIEST ENGLISH COLONIAL LAWS.

Alterations amendments and additions made in the laws, and confirmed at the general court of assizes held in the city of New York.

(First part of MS missing.)

3. Will to be proved and Administrations graunted in Sessions Page 7.
if the Estate bee under the value of one hundred pounds, shall pay one shilling, if one hundred pounds five shillings for each hundred pounds towards defraying of Cort Charges.

That the Pl't at the Entry of his Action shall enter into a Recognizance to pay one dayes Cost of a Jury for each Action that shall bee brought to bee tried at ye Assizes or Scssions.

That whereas its s'd in the Amendm'ts of Lawes that all Graunts and Pattents are to be brought in and * * (illegible) * * that to bee understood * * (illegible) * * which are to be brought and confirmed and returned to the partyes. And

1665.—Continued.

Page 7. where no Lawful Graunts are or that they be doubtfull no
* * (illegible) * * Legall Graunt shall be obtayned

R Nicolls

4 Some alteracions Amendm'ts and Additions made in the lawes & Confirmed at the Generall Cort of Assizes held in New York this 28th and 29th dayes of Septem'r and the 2d, 3d, 4th dayes of Octob'r, 1665

Absence
This to be
written in
the place of
that in the
Booke un-
der ye first
word

If any Justice of the Peace or high Constable shall be absent from the Sessions held w'thin that Riding where he inhabits, or from the Generall Court of Assizes, hee shall pay for every dayes absence Ten pounds, and every Petty Constable for each default, shall pay five pounds, unlesse one of the overseers who shall bee nominated of the Jury do give attendance on Ye Cort in his place with the constables staffe & Provided also That it shall bee Lawfull for the Justices then on the Bench to discharge any Constables from his appearance if they shall think fitt.

Actions
This to be
written in
ye place of
the second
clause of
th's head.

In All Actions of what nature soever not exceeding the value of five pounds between Neighbours Arbitration of two indifferent persons of the Neighbourhood shall bee tendered which persons are to be nominated by the Constable of ye place before it be brought to a towne Cort and if either or both p'tyes shall refuse upon any pr'tence to stand to arbitration then the Court shall determine the Case if above the value then the next Justice peace upon the Compl't of the Party shall propound Arbitration to both p'tyes And if they Accept thereof, the Justice is to nominate the Arbitrat'rs But if either party refuse then the Justice is to give forth his Warrant, as the Action requires.

This in the
place of ye
3d clause.

In all difference under five pound nott Tryable in Sessions, the Constable is to have one shilling for nominating Arbitrators, to whom if the difference be referred they shall have two shillings six

1635.—Continued.

pence each, If the action is brought to the Justice he shall have Page 7.
two shillings six pence for nominacon & the arbitrations he appoints
two shillings six pence each.

That to prevent the trouble of too frequent holding town Courts These addi-
tions are to
follow un-
der the
same head
a Cort may bee held in each respective towne at some convenient
certain time either once in two, three, or foure weeks, as shall bee
Judged most fitt, And if any shall desire to call a court any other
time that then hee pay for the trouble and Charge thereof as it
shall be reasonable adjudged By the Court.

6 In towne Courts the Constable & overseers are to give their
Judgem't by the Major vote where six with the constable or
seven in his absence are competent and equivalent to a Jury, And
the constable upon equal Division is to have a casting voyce.

The fees belonging to town Courts shall bee halfe of what is al-
lowed at the Sessions as the fees of the Cort of Sessions are halfe
of the fees at ye Assizes.

Tittles of land as well as other Actions, are to be tryed in ses-
sions, unlesse being above the value of twenty pounds they shall
bee ordered to bee tryed at the Assizes, by the Governours speciall
warrant.

Any action of Debt &c above the value of twenty pounds, may
Likewise bee tryed at the Assizes, by speciall warrant from the
Governor.

Those that live at great distance from Cort are to have the heads
of the P'ts Declaracon, left at the place of their Abode as well as
the summons 8 dayes before tryall.

7 Where ye Originall Plaint is matter of Equity, the proceedings
shall bee by prefering of Bills and delivering in Answers upon
Oath, by the Examinacon of witnesses, in like manner as is used
in the Court of Chancery in England and due regard must bee had

1665.—Continued.

Page 7. that the Defendant have timely notice thereof as is appointed at common Law, which is Eight days warning before the court shall sitt.

**Administra-
tion This
to be the
last clause** Thatt all Originall wills, after having been proved at the Cort of Assizes or Sessions and returned into the office of Records at New Yorke, shall remain there, And the Exetutors or Administrators, shall receive a copy thereof w'th a Certificate of its being allowed, Attested under the seale of the office.

**This amend-
ment to be
in ye 2d
clause** Administracon may bee graunted by ye Cort to any person the second Sessions But to the widdow, or Childe, Brother or sister immediately.

A Quietus is to bee procured within a yeare and six weeks after Administration is graunted or a will proved.

**Appeal
This & ye
next to
come in
before ye
last clause** 8 All Reasons of Appeal as well as Declaracons are to bee delivered into the Clarke of the Assizes, or Sessions 8 dayes before the Court sitts.

**To come in
between ye
5th and 6th
clauses** The Security to bee given for prosecuteing of Appeales shall be taken by the Cort, the party appeals from, and for ye proseccon of any other suite at ye assizes, Security shall bee given into the Clarke of the Assizes.

**to bee in
place of ye
last Clause** All appeales are to be made by way of Peticon to the Governor and Council, & the Appellant shall pay ten shillings upon delivery of his Peticon over and above two shillings six pence to the Clarke of the Assizes for entering the appeale.

Appearance The words (A Justice of the Peace) are to be added in ye beginning of this Clause (vizt) It shall bee Lawfull for the Plaintiffe or Def't, to take out a subpoena from a Justice of Peace the Sheriffe or under Sheriffe, &c.

Apprizem't That whereas it is said in ye second clause the Sheriffe shall remove the Goods out of the Possession of the P't &c, It is to be altered & written out of the possession of the Def't

1665.—Continued.

9 And Whereas it is therein also s'd, the Executcon is to bee Re- Page 7.
turned by ye sherriffe to ye Clarke of the Sessions that Graunted
it, instead of graunted itt Its to bee that signed it by order
of Cort.

That the Persons who shall bee nominated & chosen as Apprizers This to follow
of Landes Goodes or whatsoever else shall be taken in Execution
are to bee allowed four pence 8 pounds for what shall bee by them
so appraised, w'th is to be paid by the Party Cost in ye Suite &
risen accordingly.

The latter end of the fourth Clause is to conclude thus (vizt) In Arrest
which case also hee shall not be Arrested but by speciall warrant.

No high Sheriffe, or Justice of the Peace may at any time Grant This to follow
a speciall Warrant, But during the time of the Sitting of the Cort
of Sessions the whole Bench may graunt it.

Provided that ye Priviledges belonging to ye Corporacon of the This to 1
ye concl
sion of ye
5th clause
in ye
Booke.
In ye mor-
gent its
written
in the same
Jurisdiction
Citty of New York bee not hereby infringed, But that it shall and
may bee lawful for any of the Inhabitants thereof, to Arrest a
Debter in ye s'd citty though the place of his abode shall happen
to bee in any other towne within this Gover'm't, And the Person so
Arrested to sue implead in the citty Cort any Law to the Contrary,
in any wise not withstanding

In Assessments, Add the words in the Parenthesis in the first Assess-
ments
clause (vizt) And every Inhabitant who shall not contribute to all
Charges (both civill & Ecclesiasticall) proporconable to the rate so
Assessed &c.

In the first Clause it is to bee written the Gen'all Cort of Assizes
Assizes.

A Court of Assizes may also bee called at any time (by speciall To follow
Wht is
already
written in
ye booke
Warrant) to heare and determine Civill Causes (that require a speedy
dispatch) as well as criminall

1665.—Continued.

Page 7.
This likewise

No other Processe shall issue forth for the tryall of Actions at the Assizes but the Governours speciall warrants except in cases of Appeale.

Bayle
This to be
in ye place
of ye 4th
clause
Courts
This to be
the last
clause

To Bayle one not Baylable is a negligent Escape in the Justice or in any other Authorized to take Bayle.

Distracted
persons—
This is a
new head &
is to come
betweene
Defamation
& Damage

15 Memorandum, that no Warrants are to be Issued by the Clarke of any Cort butt in ye name of the Cort.

That in regard the Condicon of distracted persons, may bee both very chargeable & troublesome & so will prove to great a Burthen for one Towne alone to bear, Each towne in the Riding where such person or Persons shall happen to bee one to contribute towards the Charge, which may arise upon such occasions.

ffees

The Justices ffee for nominating Arbitrators is to bee Altered from 7s: 6d: to 2s: 6.

to follow
Cort ffees
in ye booke

Court ffees are to either bee paid to the high Sherriffe, or the Clarke of the Court of the Assizes or Sessions, who are to be accomptable for them.

All Cort ffees are to be levyed by distress or put into the Execution w'th ye Debt and so risen.

This to be
amended in
ye booke

The Clarke of the Sessions shall have for the Entry of Every Action for tryall two shillings six pence whereas it was before but one shilling.

to be added
to the sher-
riffes ffees.

The sheriffes ffees in Appeals shall bee the same as in other Actions

Horses &
Mares

16 The provisoer for liberty of Transportation of Mares shall continue three years longer than the time formerly Allotted, And (if founde convenient) at ye expiracon thereof may be continued for a longer Time.

In keepers
&c This to
be in ye
place of ye

That Inn Keepers, or Ordinary Keepers, shall not be oblidged to put any particular quantity of Mault into their Beere, But they

1665.—Continued.

shall not sell their Beere at above two pence the Quart, nor any Liquor at above 12 shillings p gallon under the Penalty of twenty shillings for each Gallon so sold.

Page 7.
2d head &
that to bee
left out

Provided always, and it is to bee understood that no man is hereby hindered from Buying for his owne private use, any quantity of liquors, And it shall and may bee lawfull for any p'son to sell such quantity to him, so that hee do not sell it againe by Retaile without a lycence.

To be ye
latter end
of the first
head

That if any Compl't bee made to ye officers of a towne against selling of Liquors at too unreasonable and Extraordinary Rates by Ordinary Keepers, or others, They have Power to give Redress therein.

This to
follow ye
2d clause to
ye Booke.

That the Paym't of Jury men and Witnesses who shall attend the Corts of Sessions or Assizes shall be from time of their going from home to their returne.

Jurors
this to
follow the
third clause

17 That whoever shall bee nominated to serve in a Jury, and without Just Cause Shewn shall refuse it, hee shall forfeit twenty shillings towards the defraying of Publick Charges which is to be leveyed by ye Constable.

This to
follow

And the Court upon occasion, is to judge of other just exceptions against Jurors besides kindred.

This to be
latter end
of ye last
clause

The Justices of the Peace, high Sheriffe or under Sheriffe may Graunt Replevins ex Officio.

save one.
Justices &c
this to be y
3d clause

Whereas it is said Justices may Preside in town Meetings, It is to be written in town Courts.

Its to be ye
last clause
of ye booke

To Changes.

Every Justice of the Peace shall have an Allowance of twenty Pounds P Ann to be paid out of the Publick Rates, towards the defraying of their Charges over & above what may arise out of the fines and Amerciaments not otherwise disposed of.

This to be
ye last
clause

1665.—Continued.

Page 7.
Lands
this to come
in the 2d
clause
after the
word pos-
sessor or
right owner

To the end all former Purchasers & All persons whatsoever, who have any Graunts or Pattents of toun shippes, lands or Houses, within this Gover'm't, shall bring in the s'd graunts or Pattents to the Governor and shall have them renewed by Authority from his Royall Highnesse the Duke of Yorke before ye beginning of ye next Cort of Assizes.

To bee put
in ye 4th
clause.

18 That every Purchasor &c shall Pay for ever 100 acres as an acknowledgm't two shillings and six pence.

Marriages
this to be
the last
clause.

All Persons to be acompte of fitt Age to Marry when the man hath attained the Age of twenty-one and the woman of 18 years.

Military
affaires.
That clause
in ye booke
is to bee
altered & as
this is its ye
last save
one

Every trooper Listed in any troope of Horse shall Keepe and maintain a good Horse for service when required, fitted with Saddle Bridle Holsters and Pistoles or a Carbine and a good sword under ye Penalty of ten shillings for the least defect, neither shall any Trooper, sell or change his Horse and leave himself destitute. under the Penaltys' of five pounds, And for non appearance upon dayes of Muster & Exercise ten shillings a day, Neither is it lawfull for a listed Trooper, to disband himself, but with leave from his Capt, under the Penalty of S 50.

overseers
to follow
in ye latter
end of ye
1st clause
next after
ye words
sessions
ensueing

Or by any Justice of the Peace of ye same Riding the oath appointed for overseers being Administered unto them.

That who soever being duly Elected shall refuse to serve as an Overseer shall Pay ye same fine as is appointed for a Constable refusing to serve in his office.

This to be
ye last
clause.
pounds
prisons &c
This & the
clause fol-
lowing to
be added to
what is
already
written in
ye law.

19 That the Justices of the Peace of each Riding, shall cause a Piece of ground to bee laid out in the same towne where their sessions shall bee kept, whereon shall bee built, a towne house and Prison which are to bee Erected before the next Assizes, for defraying the Charges thereof a Rate is to be made throughout each Ridding at next Sessions.

1665.—Continued.

That Pounds and Stocks shall bee Provided in each towne by Page 7.
the next sessions—under the Penalty of forfeiting forty shillings
for each towne.

That the high Sheriffe from year to year is a Justice of the Sheriffe
This to be
ye last
clause save
one.
Peace by virtue of his office.

The last clause of Townships relating to Actions, beginning,
whereas it is formerly exprest &c, shall be left out. Townships

In the second clause town Meetings are to be written town Courts
Whereas its said the peculiar constitucions of townes are to be
confirmed within four moneths, its to be written at the next Court
of Sessions.

Every witsesse in any Action may require as due to him from ye Witnesses
what
follows in
this clause
in the book
is to be left
out.
Party at Whose suite he appeares two shillings P diem for every
dayes Attendance, whether he give in his Evidence voluntarily or
being served by subpoena But unlesse a witsesse bee served with
subpoena its in his Choyce whether he appeareth or not.

And the Acknowledgm't which shall bee reserved to bee paid Wrecks &c
This to be li
ye end of y'
last clause.
for whales or such like great ffish cast upon the shoare of any
Precinct, shall bee ye 15th Gallon.

The Goods of ffrinds, ar by warrant of ye Governor & Councell This to
come
in ye latter
end of ye
1st clause
to be restored to the owners if any can be found or knowne.

These Alterations Amendments and Additions are allowed of &
Confirmed by mee, any thing in the Lawes formerly made to the
contrary in any wise notw'thstanding: Given under my hand at
ffort James in New Yorke the 30th day of Octo'r 1665

Richard Nicolls

1666.

GOVERNOR NICOLLS AND HIS COUNCIL.

ADDITIONS Explanacons & amendments of some things in ye
Lawes made & Confirmed at ye Gen'rall Court of Assizes held

1666.—*Continued.*

in New Yorke ye 27th 28th & 29th dayes of September and ye first and second dayes of October Anno Domini, 1666.

THAT instead of ye salary of £20 P Annum formerly allowed to the Justices of ye Peace, their charges shall from hence forth be borne in their Attendance at ye Courts of Sessions or Assizes, as also all other extraordinary incident Charges about publique affaires, an Estimate whereof is to bee given in, and allowed of, yearly at ye Assizes.

THAT ye Justices of ye Peace for ye time to come are to pay their proporcons to ye Towne Rates, to which they belong & are to be excused only from paym'ts in ye Rates for Publique charges.

THAT ye present high Sheriffe is to be continued in his office untill ye next Gen'rall Court of Assizes at w'ch time he is to give unto ye Court a true & perfect Acco't of all Publique receipts & disbursm'ts, Provided that this shall no ways infringe the privilege in ye Law allowed to ye North & West Rideings of having each of them a sheriff in their turns after ye expiration of ye said time.

THAT ye high constables & under sheriffs in each Riding, shall after ye last day in Decemb'r next bee dismiss & discharged of their Employments when they are to cleare up their Accounts with ye high Sheriff. And ye Constables in Each towne are to collect this years Rate, and all others for ye future & what shall be collected by them, is to remaine in their hands until ye high Sheriffe shall give order for disposing thereof toward ye payment of Publique charges, which shall become due within their respective Towneships.

THAT ye fees heretofore due to ye high Constables & Under Sheriffs shall be added for this yeare ensuing to ye high Sheriffs fees.

1666.—*Continued.*

In ye absence of a Justice of ye Peace or where noe Justice of ye Peace resides, upon extraordinary occasion ye Constable or Overseers shall have power to bind over an Offender to ye next Court of Sessions or Assizes, and to take suretyes for ye keeping of ye peace or committ such as are guilty of ye breach thereof to prison if they shall see cause.

THAT in Cases of Review at ye Sessions & appeals at ye Assizes, new Evidences may be admitted if ye Court see cause

THAT for ye time to come, there shall be held in Each Riding but two Courts of Sessions in one yeare, the first to beginn on ye 1st 2d & 3d Wednsdays in March, the Latter on ye 1st 2d & 3d Wednsdays in June, beginning in ye East Rideing as formerly, & so goe on to ye North & West Rideings & ye Gen'ral Cort of Assizes is hereafter to begin upon ye last Wednesday in October.

Trials by Jury.

To ye End there may be an Orderly way of empannelling of Juries in any of ye Courts of Sessions where ye high Sheriff cannot bee present, It is therefore ordered, That ye Clerke of Each Session shall bring a list of what causes are Entered for tryall by Juryes, three days at least before ye Sessions is to be held, to any two of ye Justices of ye Peace of ye same Riding who under both their hands are empowered by warrant with Equall Capacity, as if ye said warrant were signed by the High Sheriffe to summon a sufficient Jury or Juryes to attend ye Publike Service in the said Sessions.

THAT in all Cases to be tryed by Juryes at the Gen'ral Court of Assizes ye number of Jurors shall be twelve, but at ye Severall Courts of Sessions ye same number is sufficient already as in ye Law is sett forth.

1888—(Continued).

Election and Jurisdiction of Overseers.

THAT ye number of ye Overseers in Each Towne shall before ye first Tuesday in November next be reduced to four & whereas Election hath been already made in ye respective Towns of four new overs'rs for this present yeare. Two of them each shall continue in their places and ye other two shall bee dismiss, In like manner two of ye Old Overseers shall be dismiss and ye other two shall continue which choyse of those who shall be kept in, or bee discharged of ye employment shall be determined by the vote of ye Major part of ye Inhabitants of each Towne.

THAT ye constable & 4 Overseers shall for ye time to come have to all Intents & purposes the same power & priviledge to act and do in all matters relating to their Towne affairs, as heretofore was in the Lawes allowed to ye number of Eight, and that in Towne Courts, ye Constable & any two of them have power to hear & determine all such matters as come within their Cognizances as formerly ye constable & any four of them might have done.

THAT at ye time prescribed in ye Law for Election of Constables and Overseers, ye two old Overseers at present continued shall bee dismiss and two new ones are to be chosen in their stead, & y't from hence forth ye Election, both of constables and overseers in Each Towne shall bee by ye vote of ye Major part of the Inhabitants.

THAT in each Towne it be left to ye vote of ye Major part of ye Inhabitants, whether at the Admission of ye Overseers into their places they shall take ye oaths in ye Laws Enjoined. Alwais PROVIDED that if any person of ye Towne, or stranger having a cause or suite depending to be tryed in that Towne Court where ye Overseers are not sworne, in such cases that person may have a lawful Objection against their proceedings unlesse ye Overseers

1666.—*Continued.*

Excepted against do first take their oathes which ye constable hath liberty to administer unto them.

The Annual Tax Rate.

THAT ye Publique Rates shall henceforth be payable at one certaine time of ye yeare w'ch is to be at or before ye last day of December and ye Constables having already sufficient Authority in ye Law to make distresses for non payment, they shall be lyable to make ye Rates good in their Townes if any port shall be in arreare unpaid after ye time prescribed.

THAT the arreares of ye former years Rates shall be paid into ye Constables in Every Towne without further delay in ye month of Decemb'r next, w'th ye present years Rate.

THAT ye paym't of ye Rates for Publique Charge shall be made in Corne, beefe or Porke at ye Price herein menconed, that is to say Wheat not exceeding five shillings ye busheel. Rye & Pease 4 shillings, Indyan Corne 3sh. and oates 2sh 6d. Beefe at 3d and Porke at 4d. P pound, and no other payment shall be allowed off.

THAT who soever shall omitt or refuse to bring in ye valuacons of their Estates to ye Constables as is required, ye Constables & Overseers shall put a value thereupon according to their discretions, & distreyne for the same accordingly.

THAT whosoever shall neglect or refuse to obey a Special Warrant under ye Governours hand and Seale shall bee lyable to such a fine as ye Court of Sessions or Assizes shall adjudge according to ye merritt of ye fault. That

Public Officers Protected from Slander.

THAT whoso shall reproach or defame any P'son or persons, who have or shall act in any publike employment either in courts or otherwise or shall villeyfy their proceedings who serve ye Publike

1866.—*Continued.*

in this Governm't by Authority under his Royal highness ye Duke of Yorke, or whosoever hereafter shall in any wayes detract, or Speake against any of ye Deputyes Signing ye adresse to his Royall Highness at ye Gen'all meeting at Hempstead they shall be presented to ye next Court of Sessions and if ye Justices shall see cause they shall from thence be bound over to ye Assizes, there to answer for ye Slander upon plaint or Informacion

The Age to Marry.

WHEREAS in ye Amendments of ye Lawes formerly set forth under ye head Marriage, it said y't all P'sons are to be accounted of fitt age to marry when ye man hath attained to ye age of 21. And ye woman of 18 years it is to be understood of such persons only as are under guardianship, and it is not in any wise to take of the naturall bonds of Duty & Obligation which Children owe to their Parents.

THAT ye payment of Jurymen shall be by abatement in their Rates in ye Townes where they inhabitt w'ch upon certificate of their Service from ye Clearks of ye Court of Assizes or Sessions shall be allowed them by the Constables

Inhibition Against Selling Liquor to Indians.

WHEREAS divers Complaints have been made y't notw'th standing ye penaltyes in ye Law sett forth, severall persons doe presume to sell Liquors to ye Indyans, whereby often times great disorders are committed. But what is done by them in that kind is acted so privately that seldom any other proof thereof can be made, than by some of ye Indyans themselves, It is therefore Ordered that although ye testimony of heathens against Christians may not altogether be allowed, yet when It meets with other apparent circumstances, such as may be sufficient to convince a Jury, In such

1666.—*Continued.*

cases ye Indyen testimonyes shall be admitted as good proofes against ye person accused

Renewal of Land Grants.

The Court having taken notice of ye defects and faylings of both Towns & particular persons in not bringing in their Graunts or Pattents to receive a confirmation of them, or not Coming to take out new Graunts where they are defective or where there are none att all (according to former directions in ye Law) as also taking itt into their serious consideracon, that severall Towns and persons within this Government as well English as Dutch do hold their Land and houses upon ye condicon of being subjects to ye States of the United belgick provinces, which is contrary to ye Allegiance due to his Ma'tie, They do therefore Order that all Graunts or Pattents whatsoever formerly made shall be brought in to be confirmed or renewed by Authority of his Royall Highness ye Duke of Yorke and all such as have no patents shall ikewise be supplied therewith, by ye first day of Aprill next after ye Date hereof, After which time, neither Towne or private person whether English or Dutch shall have Liberty to plead any such old Graunts Patents or deeds of Purchase in Law but they shall be lookt upon as invalid to all intents and purposes

By order of ye Governour

And ye Court of Assizes

Matthias: Nicolls. secr

1667.

Proceedings of the Governor's Council — (Continued).

ADDITIONS and Amendments of some things in the Lawes, made and Confirmed at the Gen'all Court of Assizes held in New Yorke

1667.—*Continued.*

beginning on the 30th day of October, and ending the 4th day of Nov'r following, Annoq Dni 1667.

ORDERED THAT the next Generall Court of Assizes, shall begin on the first Wednesday in October which shall be in the yeare of Our Lord 1668.

THAT all Bills and Declaracons bee brought in by the Plt to the Clarke of the Court of Assizes or Sessions, Eight dayes before the Sitting of either of the said courts and the Defend'ts Answer there unto two dayes before To the End that both the Plt and the Defend't may the better be prepared for their Tryall, by taking out copies or the suit shall not proceed to Tryall, if by either party objected against, and prooffe bee made of neglect therein, the fayler to be non suited and pay Costs.

THAT no written Testimonyes shall bee admitted in evidence in any Cause, either at the Court of Assizes or Sessions if the Pson or Psons who give them in line within the Governm't and bee able to travaile or if their Habitacon shall be within the Ryding where the Cause is to bee Tryd.

No Justice of the Peace within this Government, shall bee distrayned upon, or have any Goods Attacht for any Rate or upon any other Account, by the Constable and overseer of the place where hee resides, unless it bee by some order of the Court of Assizes, or Sessions, or by warrant under the hands of two other Justices of the Peace of the same Riding.

THAT the Justices of the Peace in each Riding shall be Allowed for their first yeares Service, Ten pounds apiece out of the Countrey Rates, which the High Sherriffe is to discount with them, the other ten pounds apiece allowed by the Law, is to go towards the defraying of their charges that yeare at the Courts of Assizes and Sessions.

1667.—Continued.

THE pr'sent High Sherriffe is to continue in his office, untill the next Generall Court of Assizes, before which time, hee is to Cleare up, and perfect all his Accounts

THAT the pr'sent High Sherriffe bee Empowered to Taxe all Costs of Court, both at the Assizes and Sessions, whose Regulation and order therein, is duely to bee observed.

WHEREAS in the Amendments of the Lawes at the Court of Assizes held in the yeare 1665: The Second Clause under the head (Charges Publicke) was ordered to be left out of the Booke; Upon farther consideracon thereupon, It is by this pr'sent Court of Assizes, ordered & appointed, to bee put unto the Booke of Lawes againe, and bee as punctually observed as any other Law, any former order to the contrary notwithstanding.

Bounty for Wolves Heads.

THAT for a further Encouragem't to such as shall Kill and destroy wolves, Its ordered for the time to come, That the reward for every Person, who shall Kill and bring to the Constable of any place, the head of an old wolfe, shall bee twenty-five shillings, and for a whelp the one halfe.

Encouraging Whale Fishing.

WHEREAS the force of the Law concerning Whales and such like great ffish, cast on Shoare within this Governm't is apparently evaded by the practise of some men, seeking their owne Ends without regard either to the Townes and Proprietors of the Beach, or to ye just Dutyes reserv'd, to his Royall Highnesse. This Court doth order and declare, That no particular man or men shall pretend to be sole disposers and Proprietors of any whale, or such like great ffish which at any time hereafter, shall or may bee found dead in the sea, without visible markes of a deadly wound, formerly

1667.—*Continued.*

given by some unknowne and ownd by particular adventurers; However, That due encouragem't may not bee wanting, to such as shall adventure to bring to Land, any such like dead ffish, They shall from the proprietors of any Beach, bee amply rewarded for their Paines; Which satisfaccon shall be adjudged by any two Justices of the Peace, or at the first Court of Sessions in the same Riding, In case the Adventurers or Proprietors cannot Agree.

By order of the Governor
and Court of Assizes
Matthias: Nicoll secr.

1669.

The Governor's Council Proceedings—(Continued).

ADDITIONS & Amendment of some things in ye Lawes, made & confirmed at ye Gen'rall Court of Assizes held in New Yorke beginning on the third, and ending on ye sixth day of Novem'r in ye 21th yeare of his Ma'ties Reigne Annoq Domini 1669

ORDERED WHEREAS ye lawes establisht in this Governm't and Confirmed by his Royall Highnesse though long since published yet have not been put in Practice throughout his Royall Highnesse his Terretories; It is Ordered y't from & after ye Session of this Court of Assizes, ye body of Lawes Comprized in one volume allowed & Confirmed as aforesaid together with ye Additions & Amendments be in force in all parts of this Government, and none other contrary or repugnant to ye Lawes of England.

Regarding the Probate of Wills.

THAT in particular ye Law for probate of Wills and Administracons be duly observed in ye City of New Yorke & all other places of the Government as well as in Yorkshire upon Long Island and ye wills being proved or Administracon graunted in ye

1669.—*Continued.*

Sessions or other Courts to which they belong That returne thereof be made to ye Seertarys office in the Fort, to ye End that a due Record being kept of all such matters, All Creditors & other persons concerned may ye better know how to come by their Right.

THAT ye bounds of every Towne and Parish be perambulated according to ye direction in the Law and y't the putting thereof in Execucon bee no longer delayed.

For a Uniform System of Weights and Measures.

THIS Court having taken into serious consideracon ye great inconveniences arising by ye different Weights and Measures used, as well in this city as within this Governm't and finding in ye Booke of Lawes confirmed by his Royall Highnesse, a particular Law wherein it is Ordered and required y't ye English weights & measures shall be used, but ye putting thereof in Practice hath for some reasons been hitherto suspended, They do think fitt to Order & declare that for ye future ye said Law relating to Weights and measures shall bee putt in Execucon, The time for ye Inhabitants of ye City of New Yorke, Long Island and places adjacent to begin on ye first day of January next, and for ye Townes of Albany, Renselaerswyck, Schanectade, as also for ye Towne of Kingston, and places adjacent at Esopus on ye first day of Aprill next, by which time all persons that sell either by weights or by measures, are to be provided with Weights & measures according to ye English Standard, of which ye officers in each respective place are to take care. And it is Likewise Ordered That no person within this Government after ye times aforementioned doe presume to Sell or buy by any other weight or measure, under ye penalty of forfeiting of such Goods or Merchandize as they shall so Sell or buy according as in ye Law is sett forth.

1669.—*Continued.*

WHEREAS it hath been represented to this Court, That ye time appointed for holding ye two Courts of Sessions each yeare is very inconvenient to be so near one another as June is to March, & so long from June to March againe, untill which time if ye sume be above five pounds & under 20 lbs no person can recover his Right at Law, The Court doth Order that for this year ensuing ye two Sessions for ye North & West Rideings shall be held in Decemb'r & June & none in ye month of March, The second Wednesday in December to begin for ye North and ye third Wednesday for ye West Rideing, The East Rideing to Continue as before unlesse they shall desire ye like Alteracon or some inconvenience shall appeare.

THAT ye particular Lawes concerning Possession, and Non-Claimes be duly observed to prevent Litigious Suites, and to put an End to Old Dormant Titles.

A Valuable Official Prerogative.

THAT ye Governor on behalfe of his R'll Highnesse the Duke of Yorke have liberty to cutt firewood or timber upon any ones land by the Waterside for ye use of ye Garrison, or for Shipping built upon his Royall Highnesse Account whether ye said Land be within ye Limitts of any Towne or belonging to any private Person.

Regulating the Transportation of Horses.

WHEREAS In ye transportacon of horses out of this Collony there hath happened some abuse, To prevent ye like for ye future, It is ordered that no horse or Mare shall be transported out of this Government without an attestacon under ye hand of some Justice of ye Peace, or from ye Officers of ye Towne to which they belong, that such horse or mare appertaineth to such or such persons, To which end there shall be an Officer appointed to receive such Attestacons ye which hee is to Record, and also ye marks, & colours

1669.—*Continued.*

of Each horse and Mare so transported and shall receive for his pains for each Record so made one shilling

THAT whereas ye law is silent in that particular who shall put ye orders of ye Towne Courts in Execution It is Ordered That ye Constable of every respective Towne shall have power to do the same

Relating to Trees and Tanners.

WHEREAS there is found great Inconvenience by the liberty divers young persons doe take by cutting downe and felling Chestnutt Trees in ye woods by which means ye timber is nott only spoyled, & left useless, but often times ye Hightwayes are blockt up by the felling of ye Trees crosse ye way, It is Ordered That no person doe for ye future presume to cutt down or fell any Chestnutt Trees in the Woods unlesse if it be for some use of the timber, In which likewise they are to take Care they do not any way hinder or block up the said High Wayes under ye Penalty of forty shillings for every such Offence or Corporal punishment.

WHEREAS severall complaints have been made of ye great Liberty taken by ye Tanners to barke trees upon any persons Land as they please pretending custome for ye doeing thereof, It is Likewise Ordered, That no person under what pretence soever doe for ye future barke any Trees unless they cutt them downe. the which they are not to do in any other place than upon ye Commons and not where any Towne, or private person have an Interest, without leave and consent or some agreement made with ye Owners.

Incouragement of Domestic Ship Building.

THAT for an Incouragement to all such persons as shall build any Shippis, Vessells, or boates within this Government, ye said Shippis Vessells or boats shall be Rate free any Law to ye contrary in any wise Notwithstanding

1669.—*Continued.*

THAT all Marriners and others who use ye sea be Likewise Rate free as to ye Payment for their heads and that they be excused from Training above once in each yeare.

Exportation of Dressed Deer Skins Prohibited.

THAT no drest Deare skinns for ye yeare ensuing be exported out of his Royall Highness his Colony upon ye Penalty of ye forfeiture of all such Deere skinns as shall be Taken whereof one moiety shall be to ye Informer that shall make Seizure, and ye other Moity to his R'll Highnesse, and this Order to be in force after ye first day of January next.

By Order of ye Governor
And Court of Assizes
Matthias: Nicolls Sec'r

1670

Proceedings of the Governor's Council—(Continued).

Severall Orders made & Confirmed at ye Gen'all Court of Assizes held in New Yorke, beginning on Ye 5th & ending ye 8th day of October, in ye 22th yeare of his Ma'ties Reigne, Annoq D'm. 1670

Discrimination Against Indians.

ORDERED 1st WHEREAS complaint hath been made y't severall Indiyans at ye East End of Long Island do Truck for and buy horses of Christians for their owne use, which in time may prove very Dangerous and pre judiciall to his Ma'ties Subjects to those parts, It is Ordered by this Court, That no Indiyans within this Government shall bee permitted to buy or keep any horses, and if any have been formerly bought by or sold to them, The Officers of each respective Towne and Plantation more particularly those at ye East End of Long Island are to make inquiry hereof, & cause such persone or persons

1670.—*Continued.*

as have sold any horse Mare or Colt unto ye Indyans to take them back againe & give other Satisfactions to them equivalent with their Contract. And if any one shall here after presume to breake this Order ye horse mare or colt so sold as aforesaid shall be forfeited to ye person that shall first give Information and make prooffe thereof, and ye person offending shall pay as fine to his Ma'tie ye Summe of ten pounds over and above his returning Satisfaction to ye Indyan or Indyans to whom hee sold them.

2 WHEREAS It hath been represented to this Court that ye breed of horses on Long Island is much fallen to decay by reason of ye great numbers of small undersized horses y't Runne in ye Woods, It is Ordered That ye law made in this Corporation touching ye breed of horses upon ye Manhattans Island be recommended to ye Severall Towns upon Long Island, and that likewise as soon as conveniently it can, it be putt in Execucon.

3 THAT ye fees of Constables and Overseers in Towne Courts be regulated by ye Lawes in such Cases Establisht

4 THAT ye prices of Corne to be paid in ye Rates do remaine for this yeare ensuing as they have been the two preceding yeares, for a due Estimate cannott be made of what is requisite to be done until ye Old & New High Sheriffs have brought in and perfected their Accounts, ye which they are hereby strictly required to do without any further or longer delay.

Enforcement of the Laws Relating to Wills and Marriages.

5 WHEREAS it is appointed in ye Lawes Establisht within this Governm't, That all Wills & Administracons upon the Estates of ye Deceased, having been first proved & admitted in ye Courts, within whose Jurisdiction ye person doth happen to dye, shall be returned into ye Office of Records in ye ffort at New Yorke & being

1670.—*Continued.*

their recorded Certificate thereof to be made, It is Ordered that ye Law in ye Case provided be attended & observed as well within ye City of New York as other parts of ye Government, any other custome to ye contrary notwithstanding.

6 THAT ye law for Recording of Deeds be putt in Execucon under ye Penalty of Loosing ye benefitt of Priority, if a latter deed shall be first recorded.

7 THAT ye order concerning Transportacon of Deere Skinns made at ye last Court of Assizes do remaine in force till ye time limited do expire & no Longer.

8 THAT ye Lawes Concerning marriage be strictly observed, The breach whereof ye officers in each respective Towne are to take notice & returne on Acco't to ye Courts on which they depend & if any person hath already been, or hereafter shall be fined for contempt or disobedience herein the fines are forth with to be levyed by the Sheriffe, who hath hereby sufficient Authority to do ye same.

Pushing Delinquent Land Grant Holders.

9 WHEREAS at ye Gen'rall Court of Assizes held in ye yeare 1666, It was Ordered That all Townes or private persons who held any Lands or houses within this Governm't by Graunt or Pattent from ye West India Company or any of ye Dutch Governors, or upon pretence of purchase or Patent from any other p'son or persons whether Indyans or others should have them renewed or Confirmed, by the Governor under ye Authority of his Royall Highnesse within a certaine time prescribed, under ye Penalty in ye said law sett forth, in obedience whereunto all Townes upon Long Island have had New Patents Except ye Townes of Southampton, Southold & Oyster bay who upon some Nicetyes or pretences have hitherto delayed to do ye same, This Court doth Order that ye said three

1670.—*Continued.*

Townes doe give in their reasons to ye Governor in some short time upon what Account they do refuse or delay to do ye same contrary to ye Gen'rall Rules and Orders establish't & in ye meane time. That all their Deeds of Purchase, Graunts or Patents not confirmed as aforesaid be loockt upon as Invalid to all Intents & purposes, as in the Booke of Lawes Specified.

10 THAT ye Officers of ye Severall Townes to whome Warrants shall be issued forth by ye high Sherriffe to bring in the valuacons of their estate by a certaine time, do duly observe ye same under ye penalty of a fine to be imposed upon them by the next Court of Sessions or Assizes.

11 THAT ye Military Lists of ye respective townes within the Governm't be returned in by ye Military Officers to ye Governour once every yeare, ye time to bee at or before ye 29th of May under ye Penalty of a fine to be imposed by ye next Court of Sessions or Assizes.

12 THAT ye Traynings be likewise Observed as in the Law is prescribed, of which an Account is to be given to ye Courts of Sessions under ye like penalty.

13 THAT ye Law for perambulacon of ye bounds & Limitts of ye Townes be diligently attended under ye Penalty in ye said Laws prescribed, of which an Account is to be given to ye next Court of Sessions.

Avoiding Trichinae even in those Days.

14 WHEREAS divers Complaints have been made of the great abuse of bringing dead hoggs & Porke into this city & it being not discernable how long they have been Kill'd by reason they are too often brought frozen, so not capable of being preserved by Salt which tends much to ye disreputacon of that Commodity when sent abroad, and of ye Merchants who Export it into Warmer Climates,

1670.—*Continued.*

for ye reasons aforesaid It is Ordered, That henceforth no hogg or hoggs shall be brought dead to this place either for sale or payment of Debts Except it shall be in Cask well Salted & Packt according to ye Law, otherwise smoak't or dryed of which all persons are to take Notice, as they will answer ye contrary at their Perrills.

Taxing Long Island to Repair the fort at the Battery.

15 WHEREAS ye Works and Palissadoes about ye ffort in this City are very much fallen to decay and it is found requisite & necessary for ye saf'ty of ye place and Governm't that some reparacon shall be made thereupon in ye Spring, It is Ordered, That a Contribucon or levy be risen towards ye Effecting thereof in each of ye Ridings upon Long Island & y't ye Justices of yf peace at at the next Court of Sessions are to consider both of ye Proporccons & manner of Rating it, whereof they are to make report to ye Governor.

Opening up Land for the Benefit of the Poor.

16 WHEREAS Severall Townes upon Long Island have made complaints by way of Adresse to this Court desiring a regulacon thereof, that some persons who have Lotts of Land in their Townes do make severall divisions thereof, and sell ye same to divers poor Inconsiderable persons who though they have but a small part of a Lott, yet expect to give their votes in Towne Courts equal with ye best freeholders there, ye which in time may prove ye Destruction of ye Place, In that it will come to be Governed by the worst and least concerned of ye Inhabitants, This Court don't thinke fitt to Order, That each respective towne so agrieved as afores'd doe make their Applications to ye Severall Courts of Sessions to ye which they

1670.—*Continued.*

do belong who are hereby Impowered and Authorized to give remedy herein.

By Order of ye Governor
and Court of Assizes.

Matthias Nicolls Secr.

1669.

*Order against stone horses feeding in the Commons of New York
except by permission of the overseers.*

EXTRACT out of an order made by ye Worp'll Mayors Court & publisht at New Yorke ye 18th day of May 1669

And WHEREAS it is found by Experience that the breeding of good horses upon this Island is hindered through ye great number of small unproportionable Stone horses that are suffered to feed in ye Commons of this Island, It is therefore Ordered for ye Encouragement of Breeding good horses, that from & after ultimo Octob'r next ensuing ye Date hereof, No Stone horse whatsoever above two years old, shall bee suffered to feed in ye Commons of this Island Except those that shall be allowed & approved of by the Overseers thereunto appointed, upon ye penalty of Twenty five Guild'rs for ye first Offence, Double for ye Second and for ye third Offence at the discretion of ye Court, And ye said overseers are hereby Likewise required to see this Order strictly to be executed according to ye true intent of these presents: Dated in New Yorke May ye 18th 1669

This is a true Copy

Matthias: Nicolls. Secr.

1671.

Orders of the Governor's Court — (Continued).

ORDERS made at ye Gen'rall Court of Assizes held in New Yorke beginning on ye 4th and Ending on ye 7th day of October in ye 23th yeare of his Ma'ties Reigne Annoq Domini 1671.

1871—*Continued.**Legislation to Improve the Value of Horses.*

WHEREAS divers applications have been made unto this court from ye Inhabitants of severall Townes upon Long Island representing the great abatement that hath happened in ye Price of horses and Mares between ye time that ye Laws were promulgated at Hempstead when ye first Assessment was Ordered, and their value at this present time. Horses and Mares now yielding not above halfe so much as they were worth then, and yett they are still rated alike Concerning ye which they crave some Redresse The Court having taken ye premises into Consideration doe order in regard ye Valluacons according to ye Law being already brought in, & no provision made to supply ye deficiency of ye Same, which by Consequence will bee wanting, if an abatement according to ye present Value of Horses and Mares as well as other matters shall for this present yeare continue as heretofore ; But in ye meane time thinke fitt that som propossalls be prepared ag'st ye severall Corts of Sessions to be held in ye month of June next how to make ye Rate equivalent, if ye Peticon'rs request shall be graunted & ye Justices of the peace making report thereof to ye next Gen'all Court of Assizes, there shall be such order taken therein, as will be thought more requisite, tending to ye good & Welfare of ye Government.

Early Arguments favoring a Produce Exchange.

2 WHEREAS Severall petitions have been presented to ye Governor as well from ye City of New Yorke as many P'ts of Long Island, Request y't the Prohibicon for ye Exportacon of Corne might be taken off, & that they might have leave to send and dispose thereof at their pleasures, for their best advantage, ye w'ch was recommended by his Honor to ye Justices of ye severall Courts of

1671—*Continued.*

Sessions held in June last, to enquire into and give their judgments concerning ye Probability of plenty or Scarcity of Corne this present yeare, (ye uncertainty whereof was ye Primary cause of the Prohibition) ye which was accordingly done, and report thereof made unto ye Governor very Satisfactory as to the Great hopes & Expectacon of a plentiful Harvest; Yet Notwithstanding it being since experimentally found that retayning such graine within ye Governm't will prove to a generall good, inviteing strangers with shipping in for bread and flowre, & ye price no waye abased but ye rather Augmented, so Consequently can be no prejudice to ye Inhabitants, The premisses being seriously debated & maturely taken into consideration, the Court doth Order, That ye Prohibicon for ye Exportacon of Wheate in Graine, as also of Meale as it comes from ye Mill do continue untill ye next Gen'rall Court of Assizes; And also that no person within this Governm't doe presume to Export any wheat in graine, or Meale undrest as it comes from ye Mill as aforesaid, (without ye Governors Speciall Lycence under his hand and seale for ye same) under ye penalty of Confiscation of of such quantyies of wheat or meale as shall be mett with so transporting, And noe master of any Ship, Sloope Boat or Vessell shall take in any such Loading, under ye penalty of confiscation of ye said Loading, as also of ye said shipp, sloopp, Boate or Vessell so transgressing.

The Necessity for a Custom House two hundred and twenty-seven years ago.

3 WHEREAS many complaints have been made That notwithstanding ye publike Orders of ye Governor That all Vessells or boates Loaden with goodes or Merchandize should make Entry of their vessells and Loading and pay such customes as are settled by

1871—*Continued.*

Authority of his Royall Highnesse, & payable upon Customable Goods, ye which Orders are duely practised in this city. but neglected Elsewhere; It is Ordered, That all Boates Sloopes or Vessells coming into or goeing out of any of ye Ports upon Long Island, as well as ye East End thereof, as in any other port doe make Entry of their Vessells of Loading and pay ye Customs due (as ye Order from ye Governor doe direct) unto such Officer or officers as from time to time shall be appointed by the Governor, or ye Chief Officers of ye Customs in this place to take Cognizance of, and receive ye same; And that under ye penalty of forfeiture and Confiscation of such Boate, Sloope or Vessell whensoever they can bee mett with, according to ye Lawes and Customs in such Cases provided.

Delinquent financial Officers.

4 WHEREAS great complaints have been made as well to ye Government as to this present Court of Assizes That many of ye Constables upon Long Island, & ye Clarkes of ye Severall Courts of Sessions (notwithstanding ye strictness of ye lawes in such Cases provided; As also of severall orders from ye Governor reinforcing ye same) Neverthelesse divers of them have neglected to make up their Severall Accounts w'th ye respective High Sheriffs who successively have been in that Employ'm't, Inasmuch as to this day they are thereby hindred & disenabled from makeing up, and clearing their Accounts as ye Law doth require which proves a very great dissatisfaction to ye Country in Gen'rall, as well as in particular to those who have according to their duty performed their Trusts, yett ly under ye same Imputacon, It is therefore Ordered That ye Constables of ye Severall Townes of ye North and West Rideings, doe before ye next Court of Sessions to be held in Decemb'r cleare their Accounts with ye Sheriffs or at ye said Court

1671—*Continued.*

of Sessions, and ye Constables of ye East Riding doe ye like before ye Courtt of Sessions to be held in March next, under ye Penalty that (in default thereof) their Estates be distreined upon for ye same; And in Case any of them be dead, and not have left wherewith to give Satisfaction, Then according to ye Law that ye Towne to which they did belong do make paym't in their Stead. And it is likewise ordered y't ye Clarkes of ye respective Courts of Sessions doe also Cleare their Accounts with ye Sheriffs aforesaid by the time prefixt or at ye said Courts under ye penalty of Loosing their Employments, and being distreyned upon for what they shall bee in Arreare.

Francis Lovelace

By order of ye Governour
& Court of Assizes.

Matthias: Nicolls. Secr.

1672.

Proceedings of the Governour's Council—(Continued).

Orders made and confirmed at the Gen'all Court of Assizes, held in New Yorke beginning on ye 2d and ending the 7th day of ^{October} October in the three and twentieth yeare of his Ma'ties Reigne Annoq D'mi 1672.

The Hue and Cry Nuisance.

1 WHEREAS great abuse hath been practized in ye Government by divers persons prosecuting their Serv'ts w'th Hue & Cryes at ye Public charge ye gain whereof only redounds to themselves, It is from henceforth ordered That ye charges of all ye hue and cryes shall be borne by the respective persons concerned, for ye better security whereof caution is to bee given by those who take them out and prosecute them, unlesse in Cases of Criminalls or upon

1872.—Continued.

Capitall Crimes where all Officers and others are obliged to use their Endeavors to secure them to be brought to condign punishment which is to be borne at ye Publike charge if ye person offending hath not wherewith to make satisfaccon.

Reducing the Bounty on Wolves.

2 WHEREAS it hath been taken into consideracon how great abatement there is in ye Rates of Severall Townes upon Long Island, upon ye Account of Wolves discounted with ye constables within whose limmitts they are Killed so y't ye same to be Collected doth not answer ye Expectacon of ye publike charge, It is ordered that ye summe of 25sh lately given for a Wolfes head shall be reduced to 20sh as formerly and for whelps proporconably and y't for ye time to come for all wolves which shall be Killed within ye bounds of any Towne upon Long Island, or parts adjacent, ye one halfe of ye charge shall be borne by ye Towne & t'other by the Publicke, It is also Ordered y't each Towne be obliged for ye Preservacon of their Stock and Cattle to make and Maintaine Wolfe Pitts, which are to be directed by ye Respective officers of ye Townes to which they do belong.

Runaway Servants.

3 WHEREAS frequent complaints have been made of Servants who run away from their Masters into other Governm'ts & for want of due care & examinacon of them by the Magistrates or Officers of the Towne through which they passe, It is Ordered That if hereafter any stranger or P'son unknowen shall come to or travell through any Towne or place within this Government without a Passport or Certifiat from whence hee came, and whether hee is bound shall be lyable to be seized upon by any Officer of ye Towne or place to which hee comes or through which hee shall travell there

1672.—*Continued.*

to be secured untill he can cleare himselfe to be a free man, & shall defray ye charges of his detention there by his worke or labour if not otherwise able to give satisfaction in ye best way and manner hee shall bee found capable.

Standard Weights and Measures.

4 UPON its being represented to this Court that notwithstanding ye positive Law and severall Orders of Assizes & otherwise, That ye English Weights & measures shall be only used in these his R'll H's Territoryes which hath hitherto been respited for want of measures for Liquids & due Standards, It is Ordered that ye practice thereof be no longer delayed but ye same putt in Execucon by ye 25th day of March next under penalty in the law prescribed or what shall further be adjudged by ye Govern'r and his Councill.

Clearing out Brush and Underwood.

5 It is likewise Ordered in regard of ye great Inconvenience and decay of feeding for horses and cattle in ye woods by ye increase of Brush or underwood, which is suffered to grow up without any care taken to subdue ye same, That four dayes be appointed once every yeare for all ye Inhabitants of ye Townes upon Long Island & precincts from ye age of 16 to 60 (except those exempted by the Law) wherein everyone shall be obliged to goe into ye woods to cutt ye said Brush or underwood, ye time to be at the Discrecon of ye Officers of each Towne and whosoever shall faile therein each particular person shall pay for Every dayes default the value of five shillings.

6 THAT ye Boundaries of Townes be attended as ye Law & their respective Patents doth direct, and that ye Pambulations be made accordingly in which if any deficiency shall appeare at either

1872.—*Continued.*

of ye Courts of Sessions to be held in ye month of June next, The Towne so failing shall forfeit the sume of ten pounds to ye publike.

7 That ye lawes of ye Governm't be duly observed as to parochiall Churches, and y't although divers persons, may be of Different Judgments, yet all shall contribute to ye Minister establishd and allowed, which is no way adjudged to be an Infringement, of ye Liberty of Conscience to which they may pretend.

Severe Punishment for Hog and Boat Stealers.

8 That forasmuch as many and great complaints have been made against hoggstealers, and also against Stealers of Boats and Canooes and their Appurtenances notwithstanding ye strictnesse of ye Laws to ye contrary, & Orders to reinforce ye same, In ye which divers have been found Guilty and have past ye censure of ye Law, for a greater Terror to any person who shall for ye future attempt to do ye same, It is ordered, That the person so offending and convicted for ye same shall for ye first offence, besides a fine to be imposed by the Court receive corporall punishment of having one of his Ears cutt off to bee an Example to others, and for ye Next receive some more severe punishment as ye court shall direct or think meet.

To punish Delinquent County Officers.

9 THAT ye high Sheriffs upon Long Island Constables and Clarkes of Sessions, who have not brought in their Accounts to be audited and allowed off, do without further delay performe ye same by the time wherein ye Court of Sessions is to be held in ye respective Rideing to which they do belong, unto some persons then to bee appointed to receive ye same, under ye Penalty in ye law sett forth, on such further mulct as shall bee adjudged by ye Governor & Councill

1672.—Continued.

General Tax for Repairing the fort at New York.

10 WHEREAS upon Extraordinary Occasion of reparacon of ye ffort ye City of New Yorke ye w'ch was recommended from ye Governor, every Towne & Corporation within this Province as also particular persons have by their free consents and subscriptions contributed towards ye same, ye collection whereof in ye Severall Townes in country pay by other then by themselves t'will be both found Inconvenient troublesome and of so great charge, that it will not answer ye End prescribed, ye which having by most been hitherto prosecuted to ye end that it may have a happy conclusion It is thought fitt & Ordered, That ye charge of Collecting and transmitting ye contribucon aforesaid to this city or fferry shall be borne by each respective Towne or distinct person who hath subscribed ye same and y't ye payment thereof be made accordingly before ye ffeast of Christmas next.

Fixing the price of grain by legislation.

11 WHEREAS severall applications have been made as well to his Honor ye Governor as unto this Court, some representing ye convenience others ye Inconvenience of continuing ye Prohibition of ye Exportation of wheat in Graine or meale, ye time limitted for ye same being now expired, upon due consideracon had here-upon, It is Ordered, That ye prohibicon for ye Transportacon of Corne shall be repealed and it shall and may be lawfull for any man to transport wheat in graine or meal from any port of this Colony to Boston or any other place as long as ye price currant of good Merchandable winter wheat shall be 4sh 6d & good summer wheat 4 shillings ye bushell or above in Sylver, but that none presume to sell it abroad under that price upon ye penalty of forfeiture of ye value of what shall bee disposed off, and if any strangers shall

1672.—*Continued.*

come to buy Corne, here ye same shall not be sold unto them under 4sh P. bushell or 3sh 6d in Sylver or Goods Equivalent under ye like penalty as before, and y't this Order be in force for ye Space of one yeare untill ye Convenience or Inconvenience thereof shall appeare.

Regulating the Value of Silver.

12 WHEREAS it is thought expedient that a certaine regulacon should be made upon ye Sylver Coyne which passeth to and fro in this Governm't by ye certainty of its value, It is Ordered That a Boston Shilling shall passe for one shilling and a good pieice of Eight Spanish Coine whether of Mexico Seville or a pillar piece shall be valued and go for six shillings in any payment either for Debt or demands or purchasing goods or Merchandize between Man and man.

By order of the Governor
& Court of Assizes

Matthias: Nicolls: Secr.

(Vol. XXII, pages 8 and 9 are duplicate copies of portions of the Laws contained in Vol. XXII, page 7, intended to be verbatim).

1668.

MILITARY AFFAIRS AT ALBANY.

Page 10
August.

Instruction for Capt. John Baker for the well regulating the militia and other affaires at Albany.

1 Because tis in vaine, to give instructions unless you observe them punctually, you are strictly charged and required to reade them over frequently, and not to follow your own humour but my orders.

1668.—Continued.

2 You are to keepe a constant Guard in the fort, but since there is no evident danger of force or surprisall you may lessen the duty of the souldiers, whereby they may have liberty to advantage themselves by worke or trade.

Page 1
August

3 You are to keepe good order and discipline wth the souldiers not lending to easy an eare to their complaints against their Landlords, but where you finde the complaint reasonable, you are to make it known to the commissaryes, who are impowered to give redresse therein, against their Landlords, or any other inhabitants who shall offer violence or Inury to the souldiers.

4 If any of the inhabitants make a iust complaint against a souldier, ye punishment of ye souldier belongs onely to y^r selfe.

5 In matters Capitall or treatyes with ye Indyans you are to sitt in the fort with ye scout & commissaryes, as the upper court, **whereof you are to bee president, and upon equale division of voyces, to have the castinge and decisive voyce, but in ordinary courts for civill affaires you have nothinge to doe**

6 You are to give the word to the militia officer of ye towne, and especially when any report is brought of danger, to cause more strict guards to bee kept.

7 You are to keepe a faire correspondence wth ye commissaryes, and towards all the inhabitants, and endeavour to live as brothers together, avoiding all occasions of publiq, controversy, or fallinge out, but if you have any greevance make it first knowne calmly without heate, or passion to the Court, and if they doe not give redresse, you are to remitt the matter to mee, as it was delivered to the Court.

8 Lett not your eares be abused with private storyes of the Dutch being disaffected to the English, for generally, wee cannot expect they love us, but when you have sufficient testimony against any Dutchman of words or actions tending to ye breach of peace, or

1668.—Continued.

Page 10.
August.

scandalous defamation, deliver over ye testimonyes to the Commissaryes from whome I expect justice shall bee done.

9. You are to cause the Guard house to bee repayrd as alsoe, other necessary repairs to be made, with as little expense as is possible, knowing, the narrownes of our present condition.

10 You are to receive the third of the fynes from the Scout, as they are establisht under my hande, as also to continue the practice of giving ticketts for entyres of goods uppon sloopes as formerly, not to increase the rate but by each sloop, sende the entry signed with your hand to Mr. Vanruyven.

11 If it shall at any tyme happen that the Indians committ any violence at or neare Albany you are to ioyne in councell with the Commissaryes, what is best to bee done, till my further directions can bee knowne

12 I have taken that care for the provisions that you shall not meddle further therein

13 You are from tyme to tyme as occasion presents in company with the Commissaryes to give audience to the Sachems of all nations, and after advice with the Commissaryes returne them answers suitable to their proposalls. you are to receive their presents, and make them presents at your oune charge.

14 You are to receive from the Facter of ye greate excise 200 guilders seawan for the fringe of ye howse, the Commissaryes will pay the hiringe of the scowe alone without hands for your use twice in ye yeare.

15 There are some souldiers who have undertaken to furnish the Guard and the souldiers quarters in towne with sufficient firewood yearly for 600 guilders seawan the Commissaryes will lende them the Scowe six times at their charge but the souldiers are to man the scowe.

1668.—*Continued.*

16 You are to see that those bedds and appurtenances which were delivered to you to bee distributed amongst the souldiers according to their numbers bee not any wayes imbezeled nor abus'd by them, since an accompt will bee required from you of them. Page
Augt

17 You are as often as occasion presents to sende to mee to give an accompt of the state of all affaires and transactions with you, and in cases of great importance, and immergences, you are to sende expresse messengers, either Christians or Indians, according to the seasonablenes of the yeare, by either of which that can perform the journey best.

18 And forasmuch as it appears evident to mee that severall complaints being exhibited against the burgers of this towne whereof some of them are very meane in their nature, others of some yeares standinge, all tendinge, but to the unsetlinge of mens mindes and raisinge up those seedes of distrust and jelousy amongst us, which above all things ought principally to be avoided. My will and pleasure is, that to this present there bee a generall amnestia and oblivion. and for the future that no complaints bee brought before mee, but such as are of a high nature, and profes grounded upon sufficient testimonyes, and to refer crimes of smaller natures to the comnissaryes before whome they properly lye.

1666.

Deed. Jan Jansen Van Oosterhout, to Matheus Blanchan, of a house and lot in Wildwyck (Kingston) Page 11
October 8

[Written in Dutch]

Declaration. Roelof Swartwout and Juraen Westphael, respecting the arrival of Matheus Blanchan and family, at Wyldwyck, and his application for a place to settle. [Written in Dutch]. Page 12.
October 16

1866.—*Continued.*

age 18 Observations on the patents granted to the freeholders of Harlem; to Constant and Nathaniel Silvester; To Thos. Pell, and to the freeholders, &c., of Flushing.

Early Harlem Items.

Observations, 1666.

2 May on The Freeholders &c of Harlem, their patent observe that there is one condition which is that the place is to be forever thereafter called by the name of Lancaster.

2d to build one or more boats fitt for a ferry

There is also liberty of going farther west into the wood with their horses & Cattle for range as they shall occasion.

Slips from Long Island.

st May Constant Silvester } Observe
Nathan'll Silvester } this island is made an entire enfranchised
tounship or manor independent of any Jurisdiction upon Long Island
& to be Governed by the Gov'r & Council & Gen'll assizes
To be holden in free & Common Soccage & Fealty only.

h Octo'r 1666 Mr Tho's Pell } observe
of *Ockway } an enfranchised township or manor Independ-
ent on any Jurisdiction upon the main or upon Long Island & to be
Governed by the Gov'r Council & Gen'll assizes
To be holden in free & Common Socage as of East Greenwich &
fealty only

th Febr'y Freeholders } Observe
& Inhabitants } To have all the priveledges belonging to a toun
of Flushing } & to be distinguisht by the name of Flushing.

1667.

Complaint. Albert Heymans and other inhabitants of Wildwyck, that George Hall appropriates to his use, portion of the firewood which they draw to the guard house for the use of the soldiers with the order of the Court thereupon. [Written in Dutch.]

Page 14
January
calendar
Title.

Description of Certain lots, &c in the city of Albany, patented to Gerrit Banker.

Page 15.
April 26.
Calendar
Title

Early Albany Real Estate Transactions.

Whereas there is a Certaine House and Lott of Ground within beverwyck att Albany Lying towards the hills. Abutting or adjoining on the south to the street on the North to the Kreeke or Kill, on the West to barent Rynderts And to the East to Gysbert janse, where the Common or Highway goes between both Contain- ing before in bredth towards the street forty seaven foote and behind to the said Kreeke or Kill Thirty six foot In Length as well on the East as west side one hundred Thirty fyve foote wood measure.

Ass alsoo another Lott of Ground Lying behinde this afore mentioned Lott of Ground to the South syde of the Kreeke being in breath before foure rod & two foote and behinde the Common Way foure rod beingh in Length on the East & west eight rod and to the Creeke the same breth Leaving a Common way between both.

Gerrit bancker

And there being likewise a Garden Lying in the toune aforesaid being in length to the North of the way Eight Rod and two foote, in breadth to the East of the said way, foure Rod nine ffoote and nine Inches, to the South of Hendrick Gerrits in Length as before, and to the West in breath as to the North, which said Garden Gerrit Banker aforesaid hath made purchase of. vid, Nicolls patent to Gerrit Banker

Dated Ap. 26th 1667.

Gerrit bancker

1667.—Continued.

ept. 26

(There is no page 16 in this volume XXII.)

The document described as follows, "Order to John Manning sheriff of New York to notify certain parties to surrender the powers of attorney in their hands for the manage of the above confiscated property. XXX 17" is not on page 17; but on page 17 begins the "List of houses and lands within this government confiscated during the late war against the Dutch. XXX 16, 18, 19, 20 "

[The first of these documents has been pasted in on page 17 so that the end of each line at the right is covered up and is indicated by a —]

1667.

page 17

A liste of the Houses & Land — within this Government confiscated to the use of his Royall Hig — during the Time of the late wa — between his Ma'tie & the States Gen'll of y— United Belgick Provinces

The earliest New York directory.

Two houses in the Brewers or Stone St belonging to Gillis Pietersen van Brugh & Compa from whom Johannes Van Brugh had Procuracon.

old to Mr
allsbury

Another house in the same street belonging to Pieter Hartgers from whom Govert Lookermans had Procuracon, the sd house b— in the Tenure of ffredrick Gysbert

A certaine house in the Broadway belonging to Gabriel d'Haes deceased, of w— Estate Mr Cousseau & Gerrit Van Tright — administrators.

A certaine Garden without the Land B-- of this City belonging to Johannes Gillison Van Brugh from whom Johannes de Peister had procuracon.

old to Mr

A house by the waterside belonging to Daniel Gabry from whom Timothy Gabry had procuracon.

1667.—*Continued.*

A house in the Winckel street belonging to Michael Mynden Page 17.
from whom Jacob Kipp had procuracon

Islands in the East River.

The two Barnes Islands heretofore belonging to Woulter Van —ld to Mr
—elavall
Twiller for which Olave Stevens had procuracon.

Verckens Island together with about fifty acres of land upon Manning
Long Island lyeing over ag'st it belonging to francois ffine for w'ch
Mattheus de Vos had Procuracon.

In Albany

The bigger house belonging to Dirck Jansen Croone. Lett this A Lott of
Ground as
Albany hav
ing no
house upon
it sold to
Mr Jerry
mus Ebbin
year for 20 beavers. The lesser house belonging to the said Dirck
Jansen Croone Lett this year for 17 beavers.

A house belonging to Pieter Hartgers wherein Capt Abraham
Staats lues Let for halfe a yeare at 7 beavers.

A house belonging to Gerrit Jansen Cuyper where Peter Van
Aalen live for halfe a yeare at 8 bea—

A house of de Woolfes where Gerrit Bancker lives— lett for
7 beau's

A house & barne of Jan Bastiaens where Ricard Renslaer lues
lett at 16 beauers.

A Liste of those Houses in Albany that belong to men in Holland. Page 18

Jan Withart a house & yard Peter Hart two houses & yards
Dirck Jansen Croone two houses de Woolfe two houses & yards
de Woolfe one house that Herman Vedder lives in

de Woolfe one house & yard that peter van Alen lives in. Jan
Bastaense Master, two houses and yards.

Peter Hart, one house that Henry Coyler lives in.

1667—Continued.

New York Anno 1667.

age 19

Apr Mr Abraham Staets declareth to have Order of Peter Hartgers concerning the following Houses & Lands.

A House and Land at Albany, now in the tenure of the said Abraham Staets.

A House Lott at Albany beyond the third Kill, whereof the House is destroyed, by the last yeares high water.

A Garden lying at Albany, by the Swamp neare or about Capt. Bakers Pasture.

A House and Land at Albany, now in the Tenure of the Scout Jacob Swart, which said House and Land is yet in controversy, betweene Mr Jeroninus Ebbing, and the said Pieter Hartgers

5th Apr Mr Govert Loockermans, declareth to have Order of Pieter Hartgers, concerning a certaine House and Land, lying and being within this City, now in the Tenure of ffredrick Gisbertsen Vandenburg.

Mr Johannes van Brugh, Declareth to have Order of Gillis Pietersen Van Brough and Compa. concerning a certaine House and land within this city Now in ye Tenure of Capt. Nedham and Mr Mathias Nicolls

Mr Cousseau and Gerrit Van Tright Admin'tors of ye Estate of Gabriell D. Haes dec'st declareth to have Order concerning a certaine House and Land, lying and being w'thin this City, upon the Broadway, whereof Johan de Loville, residing at Lo. is one of the Creditors.

History Duplicating Itself.

age 70
ppl 20th

Mr Abraham Staets declareth to have ord: of Pieter hartgers Concerning the following houses & Lands.

A house & parcel of Land at Albany Now in the Tenure or occupation, of the s'd Mr Abram,

1667.—*Continued.*

a house Lott Lying at Albany, beyond the third Kill, whereof Page 19.
April 20.
the house was destroyed by the Last yeares high Water.

a Garden Lying at Albany, near by the Swamp, near or about
Cap'n Bakers pasture,

a house & Land at Albany, now in the Tenure of the Scout Jacob
Swart w'ch said house & Land as yet is in Controversy, betwixt
Mr. Geronimus Ebbing & The s'd Pieter hartgers

Mr Govert Loocquermans, declared to have orders of the s'd 25th dco
Pieter hartgers, concerning Certain house & Land, within this
Citty, now in the Tenure of fredrick Gysbert Vander Bergh

Mr Johannes Van burgh declareth to have order of Gillis Ver- dco
brugge & Comp'na, concerning Certain house & Land within this
Citty, now in the Tenure of the Houn'ble Cap'n Needham, & s'd
Matthias Nicolls Esq'r.

Mr Conseau & gerrit Van Tright as administ'r of the Estate of dco
Gabriel de Haes, declared to have order Concerning Certain house
& Land Lying & being within this Citty, upon the Broad Way,
Whereof Johan de Lovele Residing at London is one of the
Credit'rs

Mattheus d'Vos presented a Procuration of francois fine, concern-
ing the s'd fines Island Called Varkens Island, as alsoo a Parcel of
Land Lying towards hellegatt uppon Longe Island to the quantity of
25½ marg.

Mr Johannes de Peyster declareth, to have order of Mr Johannes Page 20
29 Ao dco
Jillissen Vanbrugge, Concerninge Certaine garden, Lying without
this Citty ga (MS torn)

Timothy Gabrie Presented a Procuration of daniel gabrie, Con-
cerning the house now in the Tenure of the s'd Timoty gabrie,—

Jacob kip, declareth to have procuration of Michiel Muyden,
Concerning Certain house & Land, within this Citty, in the Winchel

1667.—*Continued.*

age 20.) Do do
streete, on the Southside of the house now in the Tenure of Mr Tiddeman.

dirck Van Clyff declareth to have order, of arent Janse Moesman, Concerning Certaine house within this Citty, uppon the Broad Way, next to the house & Land of Corn— (MS torn) pluvier.

Idem, to have order of Jacob Janse Moes — (MS torn) of a house & a Stoare house now in t— (MS torn) Tenure of the s'd Van Clyff, as alsoo a Certaine house now, Lying and being next to the house of Tennis Tempelier and the s'd Van Clyff declareth further that he expects the s'd Moesman into these (MS torn) with the first Convenient opportunity, to (MS torn) end, the s'd Moesman, Lest uppon his dy (MS torn) from hence, most part of his household stuf.

A LEAF FROM THE HISTORY OF ESOPUS.

How the Soldiers Ran the Town and what Happened when the People Rebelled.

ages 21-33
alendar
the
age 21
The papers that concerne ye Esopus mutineys with ye death of Henrick Cornelius as allsoe. The proceedings and Sentence of the Court held In Esopus ye 25, 26, 27 dayes of Aprill by virtue of a Comission given to Capt Robert Needham and Mr Thomas Delavall Esqu'rs and Mr Cornelius Van Ruyven Justice of ye peace. By ye Right hon'ble Collonell Rich'd Nicolls Governor under his Royall highness the Duke of Yorke of all his territories In America

age 22

To the houn—Magistrates—
of the Towne Wiltwyck,—

Sheweth, the underwritten generall Inhabitants of the Towne, Wiltwyck, that since the houn'ble Govern'r Richard Nicolls, is departed from hence, we have suffered soe much Injurie & Violence not only from the Sould'es in general, But alsoo from the Capt'n

1667.—Continued.

Broadhead in particular, whoe ought to have punished the Wrongs ^{Page 22.}
w'ch the s'd Sould'es have done unto us, Videllezt—

Cornelis Barent B Slegt is beaten in his owne house by his ^{Porter}
Sould'r Ieorge porter, and after this by the other Sould'rs forced to ^{two y}
prison, and was by some Sould'r at his imprisonment used very ^{old}
hard; and afterwards hath Capt'n Broadhead beaten Tierck
Classen, and without any Reason brought to prison

It is happened that Capt'n Broadhead comminge at the house of
Lewies du bois took an ancher of Brandy and threwed it uppon the
Ground because the s'd Bois Refused him Brandy, without paiement
and did Likewise force the s'd Bois to give him Brandy.

And the s'd Bois his wife, coming for her monny at the s'd
Broadheads house, he drove the s'd Bois his Wife with a beare
Knyffe out of his house

The sould'r George porter comminge in the Barne of Pieter ^{Porter}
hilledebrants & findinge there Dirck hendrix, the s'd porter tooke ^{— 2 ye}
his Sword, & thrustred the same, threuw the s'd dirck hendrixes ^{agone}
Breeches.

Albert heymans Roos, going with his plouw Yron towards the
Smits was assaltd by five Sould'rs whoe Wounded him very much,
whereuppon The Souldiers (MS torn) the (MS torn) the s'd albert (MS mutil-
ated here)
heymans going (MS torn) thout any Reason brought him to (MS
torn) Imprisonment was most grievously (MS torn) ounded by
Richard hamer

8 Two sould'es frances Vreman, & Wm. ffisher comming to the
Millers to steale his hens the s'd Miller in defending of his hens,
was by the s'd Sould'rs beaten in his owne house,

9 Harmon Hendrix was wounded in his Legge by Richard Cuge,
in soo much that the s'd Harmon, is lame unto this present day,
and that only because his Goates where eaten by the Sould'rs

1667.—*Continued.*

Page 22. 10 This happened upon New Years day, that Walran du Mont, having some friends & Neighbours to eat with him at his house, whereupon Capt'n Broadhed comminge in he treated the s'd Walran Very Badly; and herewith not being satisfied took the wife of Harmon Hendrix, from thence to Prison in the Guarde

orter 11 John Cornellissen Smith, going alonge the Streete was assaulted and persecuted to his very Shop, & was Like to have bene murdered, by Ieorge porter but he was hindered in his desseyn, by orter frans Vreman; and the s'd Ieorge porter hath Likewise upon the said day in open Streete assaulted Roelof Swartwout.

14 Cornelis Barentsen Slegt, being by Capt'n Broadhead verry ill treated in his owne house, was afterwards, by the s'd Capt'n forced to prison, and his arnes by force taken out of his house w'ch still doe Remaine by the s'd Capt'n Broadhead.

15 Andries Pieter B being at the said time, in the Brew house of the s'd Slegt, was beaten by Christoffer Berrisfort w'th his halbard that the s'd Andries fel downe in a Sounding and was in great danger of his life

16 And hendrick Connellissen Lyndrayer, is by William ffisher without any the Least Reason, wounded in his belly & (MS torn)

MS multi- 17 s apparent, that Gerrit fochen (MS torn) would have (ted here) bene killed by the (MS torn) being Wounded in his (MS torn)

B 18 Wee passe by, all the offences, done to the officers & magistrates in generall, and besides all this we are threatened by Capt Broadhead & his Souldiers to burne downe this towne & that they will murder al what is therein; therefore We doo most humbly Supplicate that you Wil be pleased to Remonstrate & make Knowne unto the Right houn'ble Govern'r: The sade Condition we are in, from whome we hope to have Redress, & to be maintained in o'r Right, soo Remaininge

1667.—Continued.

Thomas Chambrits Capt'n : & overseer, and Everts Pels overseer, are hereby authorised, by the Court to acquaint Capt Broadhead, the answer of ye Inhabitants, that Cornelis Barents Slegt by him Imprisoned, might be Relased, out of his Imprisonment, for to prevent further trouble & danger; and in Case the aforesaid Cornelis barent Slegt, hath offended the s'd Capt: Broadhead, that the s'd Broadhead (: according to the Govern'rs Order :) should sue him to the Courts, for to be Examined & Convicted, dated in Wiltwyck this $\frac{4}{14}$ of feb 1667. Page 22.

Wm Beeckman

Jan Jooesten

Roelof Swartwout

In answer to this above-standings, Capt Broadhead Replies, that he will keepe Cornelis Slegt in apprehension, as Longe he thincks good, and in Case the Inhabitants will fetch him by force, that he Would Waight upon them, dated in Wiltwyck this $\frac{4}{14}$ off feb 1667———

Thomas Chambrits

Evert pels

Right Honourable

Your humble servants and souldiers hath made bold to present yo'e herein with these few lynes and to give you a more clearer demonstration of our first proceodings and the testimonies of all those men that were att both ye parties Comanded by our officer in chiefe the which they will all testifie upon oath Page 23

the first party of men was Comanded by Sergion Berresford from the guard, to the Burgers house by Capp Broadheads Command, where they found the burger with his peice cocked, and his hanger draune hanging upon his Arme, wee disarmeing him perforece, and brought him prisenor to the guard. According to Imprimi

1667.—Continued.

Page 23.

orders, but att our first arrival at the aforesaid house, we found Capt. Broadhead, with his crevatte torne throwne away, and his face Scratcht and verry much abussed the names of these men that went to the burgers house

Sergion Beresford

Corpell Hamer

George Hall Their testamonies

Sam : oliver

George porter

2 Eight or nine dutchmen went to the Scoutes house but what their meaning was wee canot Say but straight they were all in their Arrmes and the Scoutes servant with them also, in Arms; he not having any Armes of his owne, but having them out of his Mrs house.

3 Hendrick Yockams their lieutenant Commanded them to their Armes and drew them up in battallia : and headed them himself at his owne dore

then Capt Broadhead with A party of ye men marcht to them and demanded the occation of being in their armes, their lieu't made Answer that they would have the burger out of ye guard, but Capt. Broadhead Commanded them to returne all with their Armes to their houses (but denyed the motion and standing all upon their gaurd with their peices cockt, would not obey : our Capt Comand) their Lieu't Replied that they would not : but would have the prisoner out of the guard

4 There was on of their party by name Anthony A frenchman, presented his piece Against our Capt being Loaded with nine small bullets and swore that if he moved on foot he wold fire upon him, and would not be persuaded nor Comanded but did persist in their rebellious actions and would not return with their Armes

1667.—Continued.

5 They sent for Capt Chambers thinking he would have headed Page 22. them; but when he Cam would not, but likewise comanded them all to returne with their armes, to their houses; but deny him, did maintain their former Resolution; continueing in their armes, untill about nine of ye Clock att night; with threatening that they would fetch, the burgers out perforce, that night, and resisting us with our small party of men saing what is 15: or 16: men to 60: or 80: as continually they have done frome ye beginning.

6 Another of their Rebellious party, by name Albert hymans: otherwise called the new boore who was the cheife in the firsts Rysing against us, gave out speeches in ye heareing of on of our souldiers, humfery ffergusson by name if he had had ye command of this party he would not have left on English souldier alive in the Esopes

7 Capt Chambers did relate unto Edw Whitar, and francis ffree-man both souldiers quartering in his house that he was veary sorry y't he had misinformed yo'r honour concerning their first Rysing of ye burgers against us when he satisfied yo'r hon'r that they Returned to their houses with their Armes, but did not att his comand upon hopes of their futer obedience and is ashamed y't he should Excuse or countenance such a Stoubern people as they bee

A List of the names of their officers that headed them.

Henry Yochams Lieu't

Tierck Close Sargion

hen servant

Walraven

hen : fowle beard

Jo: Johnson brabande

} Corprall
} Albert
} Hymens

with 50: or 60: more of the Inhabitants that were in Armes against us; omiting several other abuses Recieved from them, att other

1667.—Continued.

Page 23. times we Remaine yo'r hon'r Servants with our lives to our (indecipherable)

All what is before herein mentioned these men herein named will testaffie, upon oath the which is nothing but ye truth and the very truth.

The names of the party of men that Capt Broadhead commanded with him

Corprall hamer

George Hall

Samuell oliver

Thomas Mathews

William Horton

Hum fforgison

Will ffisher

Page 24 (Written in Dutch)

Page 25 (Written in Dutch)

Page 26 (Written in Dutch)

Page 27 (Written in Dutch)

Page 28 Comp't's against Capt Broadhead et al.

**Tyercok
Clauson** Saith ye reason why Capt Broadhead abused him was because hee would keepe Christmas day on ye day accustomed with ye Dutc, and not on ye day according to ye English observation.

Capt Broadhead acknowledgeth it

**Lues De
Boys his
wife** Sath Capt Broadhead had a knife in his hand when shee demanded ye money hee owed her, and hee told her yt if shee were not with child hee would cutt her and called her many bad names.

**Lues de
Boys saith** Capt Broadhead used his best endeavors to strew his ancher of wyne when he threw it downe but could not, and confessed y't hee lost none of ye Drinke.

1667.—Continued.

Saith ye last new yeares Day hee had some friends at his house ;
and Capt. Broadhead quarrelled with ye wife of Harman Hendrick-
sen and threw a glasse of beere in her face and called her many
bad names & carryed her to ye guard a prisoner,

Page 28
Waltra
De Mon
sworne

Concurrerth with ye former evidence, being then present at ye
house

Capt
Chambe

Capt Broadhead owneth to ye same but saith y't Harmens wife
called his sister whore w'ch occasioned ye quarrell

The Burgers brought into court a paper to excuse their being in
Armes, and ye reason y't induced them to it they say, was because
Capt Broadhead and ye soldiers threatened to burne ye towne and
all y't was in it and alsoe because Captaine Broadhead had commit-
ted their Searj't being a Burger of the towne to ye guard a prisoner
and had misused and cut him w'ch made his wife and children run
**about ye towne and cry murder ye English souldiers kil'd their
father**

That Cornelis Barnson Gurian Westfallus, Tunis Jacobson
John Brewerson & Jacob Van Elmendorp hee see these 5 p'sons
come out of He. Batmans house but not in their armes at y't tyme
and hee heard Elmendorp say. lett us goe from house to house,
for wee will have ye Searj't at Liberty out of ye guard.

Henry
Pawling
Sworne
saith

Article 2

The Burgers being in their armes was by very many of them
Confessed.

But ye left being charged with standing at the head of them
with his pistoll and sword made this his defence

Article 3d

That hee was not at home when they gathered together in their
arms but ye Burgers telling him y't Capt Broadhead had threatened
ye setting ye Towne one fyer, he ranne among them, and alleaged
that that way was not ye right way to get the Searjt free, and when
Capt Broadhead came to know ye reason of their being in armes, hee

1667.—Continued.

Page 28. comanded them not to shoote w'ch was proved by these following p'sons

**Sam'l
Olliver
Anto dalva**

Sworne affirmeth ye same

Albert Hymens Jan Broenson Jan Cornelison Corn'es Barnson
Adriant Albertson ross, all upon oathe affirme ye same.

Richard Haymour and George Hall affirme ye like upon
oath.

**Richard
Haymour
sworne
saith**

That they heard Authonio Dalva say to Capt Broadhead with his
peece presented stand off for if you move a foot Ile fyer upon you.

**George
Hall
Jacob
Jonson
Claus
Clason**

Both sworne say that ye reason why Antonio Dalva presented his
gun at C Broadhead was because hee made to him with his naked
cutlas and threatened therewith to cut him in peeces

**George Hall
sworne**

Saith that when Capt Broadhead was gathering some of ye young
Burgers to go to Albany, hee heard Antonio Dalva say, shall wee go
and fight against our friends and leave our enemies at home

To w'ch Antonia Dalva in his own defence replyed that hee said
fight for their friends meaning ye Duch at Albany who in ye Last
warr sold ye Sopes Indians powder & Lead and leave their enemyes
at home meaning ye Sopes Indians

**Humphry
Forgison
sworne.**

Saith being once at ye house of Albert Hymens with William
fisher, hee heard Albert say y't if ye Burgers would be ruled by
him, he would not leave an Englishman alive in the towne, and that
if there's any disturbance again he would prosecute himselve let ye
Magistrates doe what they would

**Frederick
Hussey
sworne**

Hee heard Albert Hymens say that if the English had any quar-
rell againe with them they would 4 or 5 fall upon one English man
as ye English had done to y'm

But Albert Heymans utterly denyeth all.

Another complaint was brought in against Albert Hymens & his
sonn & couzen, but ye Court understanding that he had bine fined

1667.—Continued.

for it by ye Civill Magistrates would not permit it to bee Page 28.
prosecuted,

These Persons Acknowledged to be in armes

Jan Jansen Van Oysterhoud

Anto Dalva

Arient Hulbertson

Gerrit Arte

John Barnson

Arien Tunison

To the Right Honourable Gen'all Richard Nicolls Governer of Page 29
His Majesties Territories in America The Testimonies of y'r Hon'rs
Souldiers in fort Esopes And nothing but what they will testifie
upon oath

A party of five men being commanded from the guard, by Sergion Imprimis
Berisford, according to Capt Broadheades order to the Burgers
house, where Coming they found him ye said Broadhead with his
crevate torne in peices from of his neck, with his face scratcht And
very much abused, and the burgher with his peice in his hand
Ready Cocked, and his Sword drawne hanging upon his arme
Whereupon by order of Capt Broadhead They Brought him
prisoner to the guard

2 There was: 7: or 8: of townes men went to the Scouts house,
but what answer they Received we cannot say but presently they
were all in their Armes, and the Scouts servant with them in his
armes, and to our knowledge he have none of his owne.

3 There were 60: or 70: of the burgers in their armes in the
fort, being headed by their Lieutenant hendrick Yockams and the
other of their inferior officers, whereupon Capt Broadhead com-
manded a partie of y'r men from the guard And Marcht to them,

1667.—Continued.

29. they being drawne up att their Lieu'ts dore, our aforesaid offic demanded their Reason^of being in their armes; their Lieu't ma answer they would have the burger out of the guard or else the Should not Returne their armes untill they had him out.

4 Anthony a frenchman one of their party presented his peic against Capt Broadhead, with an oath that if he moved on foote^l would fire upon him; his peice [being loaden with nine bullit the testimony of Aneris price to Sergion berisford as to ye Clause c ye 9 Bullets Evert Price saith hee forgetteth y't there was any such thing

5 When Capt Chambers Commanded them in their armes to let them undestand yo'r honer Command, concerning marching to for Albany the last winter, the said Anthony said Shall we goe an fight with our friends and leave our enemies att home, Geo Hall

6 They sent for Capt Chambers to his house who coming to them Commanded them to roturne with their armes to their houses, the would not, but replied they would have the burger out of the guard, then he comeing to us ye guard. said they were a compan of stubborn Roages and would not be Commanded by him, when upon he said he would have nothing to doe with such mutint Roages, and returned to his owne house they remaining in their armes untill about 8 or 9 of the Clock that night* All ye souldier in Generall

7 Capt Chambers said in his owne house to Edward Whitace and ffrances ffreeman that he was very much troubled that he ha misinformed yo'r honour in excuseing them in the first mutini and y't his information to yo'r hon'er on their behalfe was a abominable lie in saying they returned their armes [when the did not

* An extract out of ye Produsall or Register of the Towne of Esopus.

1667.—Continued.

8 humphrey ferguson was att Albert Hymonds house with Will ^{Page} fisher, being his quarters wherre ye said Albert hymonds said that if their party would have been Ruled by him he would not have left an englishman alive in ye towne and y't if there were any disturbance againe lett ye majestrates doe what they would he would prosecute by himselfe

9 Albert hymonds with his son and his cozen being att the strand with their armes, then in ye winter the difERENCE about a canow the aforesaid 3 men chalenged 3 of our souldiers of from ye Redout their gnard to fight with them and drew then small shot and loaded their peices with bulitts; G. P. Sam O. L.

10 Vpon Easter munday John Williamsons servant by name Thomas ye brabande Related to ye Corprall Hamer y't he had not beene in his armes had he not beene comanded by two of ye inhabitants and y't in their Leiuts name;

11 Thomas Elgar heard his landlord say, and Mortinson being on of their Corpralls they were all in general comanded to their armes in their Leiutenants name.

The testimonies of these as ffolloweth

Christopher Beresford Sargion

Richard Hamer Corprall

George Porter

Samuel Oliver

George Hall

Anthony Cooke:

Richard Hamer

Sam: Oliver

Geo Hall

Will Horton

hum' ferguson

These are

ye witnesses

to ye first Article

the first
party

the second
party

All ye souldiers

see it

The 7
men

1887.—Continued.

page 29.
of the
report
page 30

Tho: Mathews

Will ffisher

George Porter

Sam Oliver

The whole solgers and ye

7 men in P'ticular

The wife of Cornelius Barnson Sleight and her daughter complained to ye Court; that Capt Broadhead had greivously cut beate and wounden Cornelius Barndson her husband in his owne house and y't he had also comitted his body close confined to ye guard and would not release him

Upon w'ch ye Court ordered y't ye Courts messenger should bee sent, to request Capt Broadhead to come to ye Court and their messenger recieved the following answer That if ye comissaryes would speake with him they might come to him. then ye Burgers being in armes the court endeavored w't in them lay to prevent any farther danger and thereupon ordered y't Capt Chambers & Evert Pels to desyre Capt Broadhead to release ye said Burger from ye Guard, and if ye said Cornelius Barnson had any wise offended him hee should according to ye Governours order complaine to the Magistrates who would see that hee made satisfaccon, or bee punished according to ye merrit of his Crime.

But when ye said 2 commissaryes had delivered the message to Cap'n Broadhead hee made them this answer that he would keepe the said Cornelius as long as hee pleased and if they would fetch him hee would bee ready to Wayte for Them.

The Court alsoe used many arguments to ye Burgers y't were in armes to goe quietly whome to their houses and went p'sonally themselves to perswade them y't they should not doe any thing against ye melitie but told them they would adress their cause to y'r hon'ble Governor

1667.—*Continued.*

Then the burgers told them ye Magistrates that Captaine Broad- Page 20
head and more of ye Soldiers had many tymes threatened to burne
the towne and that with other reasons moved them to appeare in
their armes and therefore they requested to be impowered by their
magistrates to Continew in their armes But ye said magistrates
uterly denied the same.

Wee whose mames are here underwritten, inhabitants of the Page 21.
Towne of Esopus doe certefye & acknowledge that on the 4th day
of February last, vpon the dolefull cry and lamentacons of the
children of Cornelis Barndson Sleight, that their father was miser-
ably beat'n and wounded by Capt Broadhead and y't another p'son
named Andreas Peiterson Van Lewen was killed in ye brewhouse,
at w'ch accon some of us being eye wittnesses, we gathered together
in an assembly at ye first, *and through the threatening of ye mil-*
litia formerly to burne up the Towne, and through their beating
their drumm and their further saying they would burne ye towne
and y't was therein, the aforesaid motives and resons that moved
us, that every one of us without order of Burger or officer did
take our Weapons in hand, not knowing otherwise but this might
bee the beginning or forerunner of the utter Ruein of the towne by
ye militia and that they would doe with us what they pleased, as
they had done with several p'sons since ye Governour had went
from hence, as p'ticulerly menconed in our remonstrance to his
honnour dated this 28th Aprill 1667 In ye towne of Wildwycke.

Tyerk Clausen de witt	Peter Hilibrantz	Cornelins Heinhard
Pieter Arienson	John Williams	Corn Hoghbome
Lambert Hubertson	Hendrick Martens	John Jacobz Burhans
Gerrat flwoer	Ard Martens	Henr Ariason
Tunis Jacobson	Paulus Paulz	Watravs De Mont
Andries Peterson	Claus Clauson	franc Le Cleir

1667—Continued.

age 31.	Arian Geritson	Frede Peterson	John Ladman
	Gerian Westfall	Dirck Hendriks	Thomas Harmonz
	John Cornelius'n	Thom Van Marken	Barnad Holston
	John Hendrix	Jan Janson	
	Reloph Hendricks	Albert Jansenstenwyk	
		John Barntson	
		John Adrianson	
		Adrian Hubertz	

(Endorsed) The Burgers Reasons & Confession of their bei
In Armes

1667.

age 32. At a court held in ye Towne of Esopus a'ls Wyldwick upon t
25, 26 & 27 dayes of Aprill A. 1667 by virtue of a commissi
from ye Right hono'ble Collon'll Richard Nicolls, Goven'rs unc
his Royall highness the Duke of Yorke of all his territories
America given to Capt Robert Needham and Mr Thomas Delav
Esq'r two of his hon'ble Privy Councell and Mr Cornelius Van R
ven one of his ma'ties Justices of ye peace and were present t
Schout and Comissaryes of ye said Towne.

Articles against Albert Hymens of Esopus.

1 That the said Albert Hymens was the occasion of the fi
rebellius Mutiney in ye Esopus and likewise a great encourager
this last Mutiny being himselfe in armes, and since that tyme he
spoken very dangerous wourds to the preiudice of his ma'ties s
jects and peaceable government, & contrary to his oath
Allegiance.

That hec was ye occassion of ye first mutiney is Proved
Edward ffrench upon oath, who saith,

That ye said Albert Hymans wounded one Daniell Buterwo
in ye hand, for demanding his provisions and calling him and m

1667—Continued.

of us the soldiere in Esopus Skellums starts and more of ye like Page 32.
provoking speeches

2 That he was in ye second mutiney is by himself Confessed in a double manner, and y't hee was then in his armes is owned by his signeing ye peticon, and secondly y't hee confessed the leiftennant commanded him & ye rest to lay down their armes and goe home w'ch hee did not, and therefore needs noe more to prove him guilty.

3 That he spoke sence very dangerous and mutinous words is proved by ye oathes of 2 Witnesses, Humphrey fforgison & ffrederick Hussey

Humphrey fforgison saith hee being once at ye house of Albert Hymens with William ffisher he heard Albert say if the Burgers would be ruled by him hee would not leave an english man alive in ye Towne, and if there were any disturbance againe by ye English,

he would prosecute himselve let ye Burgers & Magistrates doe w't they would, ffrederick Hussey saith hee heard Albert Hymens say that if ye english had any quarrel again with them they would 4 or 5 fall upon one english man as the english had done upon them.

That formerly Albert Hymens with his sonn and Kinsman was at ye Redout where there was a canew left in charge of ye soldiers at ye Redout, w'ch canew as it seems did belong to ye said Albert and anotherman, but ye soldiers having charge of it from ye other man would not let her goe whereupon their was some dispute, and one of his Company Did abuse samuel oliver, and took his armes from him, and afterward they Challenged to fight with any 3 of ye soldiers and one of y'm drew his small shott and Loaded his gunn with Bullets. This was sworne to by Sam'l Oliver George Porter & Edward Shackleton, but by reason it was soe long time and the court having fined the said Albert for the said fault, this court tooke litle notice

1667—Continued.

Page 32. of it, however co'ld not doe less then represent it to ye Generall to order what his honnour shall see meete in ye matter,

Articles ag't Antonio Dalva

1 That ye said Antonio was in ye first and last Mutiny, and hath spoken very dangerous and seditious words contrary to his allegiance, and ye peace of this Government

Hee confesseth his being in ye 2 Mutineys

George Hall upon oath saith, that when Capt Broadhead was gathering some of ye young Burgers together for to goe to Fort albany hee heard antonio Dalva say, shall wee goe and fight with our friends and leave our enemies at home.

To w'ch Antonio replied in his owne defence, hee said shall wee goe and fight for our friends meaning ye Dutch at abany who in ye last war sold powder and lead to ye Sopes Indians,

Richard
Haymour &
George Hall

3 Being both sworne they say they did see Antonio Dalva present his peece against Capt Broadhead, and they alsoe heard him ye said Antonio Threaten Capt Broadhead that if hee moved a foot forward he would fyer on him.

Articles agt Cornelius Barenson

That hee hath bine in ye last mutineys and a great fforwarder promoter and abetter thereof.

Jenny
Pauling,

Upon oath saith that ye said Cornelius Barenson was one of the first 5 that went to ye schouts house, and one of y't company who said uist before ye last mutiney, let us goe from house to house for wee will have ye Searjt at liberty out of the Guards.

The schout & Commissaryes doe give a caracter of the said Cornelius Barnson to bee an Idle seditious fellow.

That

Ariant Albertson was in the first quarrel with ye soldiers at ye redout is proved by Goerge Porter Sam'ell Oliuer and Edward

1667—Continued.

Shackleton—and y't hee was ye occasion of ye first Mutiney by quarrelling with Dan'l Butterworth is owned by his father and y't hee was in armes the last mutiney is owned by his owne hand underwritten, in ye Genearl acknowledgment vpon w'ch Complaints and informacons of his Ma'ties officers in the Garrison of Esopes against ye Burgers and inhabitants thereof, and it being evidently proved and made appeare that at 2 severale tymes a considerable Number of the said Burgers were gott together in Armes without order or comand from their officers in a very dangerous riottous and Mutinous manner contrary to their duty and alegiance to our Souraine Lord the King, and the peace of this government

And upon strict and serious examinacon we have found that Antonio Dalva Albert Hymenson Cornelius Barntson and Arient Albertson are guilty of the said Rebellious and Mutinous Riot and therefore for the more peacable Government of this Towne for ye future, mee doe think meete to carry downe the foure above mentioned persons to New Yorke there to receive from ye honoured governour their finall Sentence for the said fact.

Confirmation of the Gravesend patent (incomplete).

Calen
Title

Whereas there is a certain Towne in the west ryding of York shire uppon Long Island commonlie known by ye name of Grauesent cittuate lyeing about ye westermost part of ye s'd Island containeing a certain quantitie Or parcell of Land beginning att ye mouth of a creeke adjacent to Conye Island, and being bounded one ye westermost part thereof w'th the land hearetofour Appertaineing to Antonye Johnson and Robert Penyer, and for to runn as farr as ye westermost part of a certaine pond in an ould Indian feild; On ye North side ye plantacio of ye s'd Robt Penoyer And

Page:

1667—*Continued.*

from thence to runn direct East as farr as a Valley beginning att ye head of a flye or Marsh sometime belonging to ye land of hugh Garretsonn and being bounded One ye Southe side with ye Maine Ocean, for w'ch said quantie and parcell of land there was hearetofore there was a pattent graunted by ye Dutch Governo'r William Kieft unto Severall patentees their associates heires Executours Administratours Successours, and Assighnes togeather with all ye hauens harbours riuers creekes woodlands marches and all Other Appurtinances as also to putt what cattle they thought fitting to feed and grase upon ye afores'd Conye Island with Libbertie to them ye s'd patentees to build a Towne or Townes upon ye s'd Land & to have & Injoye ye free libertie of their Concernes without molestation of any and to make such Civill Ordinances amongst themselves as ye Maior part of ye Inhabbittants free of ye s'd Towne should thinck fitt for their quiet and peaceable subsistance and to use and exercise all maner of trade and Commerce as ye Inhabbittants of this province maye or can by virtue of anye pr'uillidge or graunte in As in ye said pattent bearing Date ye 19th December 1645 is sett fourth. Now for a Confirmation unto the pr'sent freehoulders and Inhabbittants of ye said town in their possessione & injoymente of ye pr'mises. Knowe yee that by virtue of ye Commission and Authority to mee given by his royall Highness I have ratified Confirmed and graunted and by these pr'sents Doe rattific Confirme and graunt to Thomas Delavall Esq'r Mr James Hubbard, William Bowne, John Tilton & William Goulding patentees for and on ye behalfe of themselves & their Associates the freehoulders and Inhabbittants of (— — — —) the said Towne their heirs successours and assighnes are the affore Mentioned Quantitie and parcell of Land sett forth & bounded as afore s'd: together with all the havens harbours rivers

1667—Continued.

creekes quarries woodlands plaines meadowe groundes pastures Page 33
 waters Lakes fishing hunting & fowling and all other profits commodities emolluments & hereditaments to ye s'd Towne and tract of land and pr'mises w'thin ye said limmitts affore Mentioned descibed belonging or any wayes appertaining As also to have freedom of commonage for range and feede for Cattle and horses as well w'thout these bounds and limmitts with ye rest of there neighbors and to have the hearbidg of ye afores'd Conye Island for to belong to them for their cattle to feed and grase uppon. The said pattentees there associates heires successors and Assighnes being to have hould and enjoy perpetuallie; All & Singular ye said Lands hereditaments & pr'mises with these & every of these appurtinces and every part and parcell thereof as their one free land of inheritance with all and every of ye pr'villidges & Libberties further and affore specified As the libberty of there

Conferments towards god without molestation of Anye whatsoever.

And ye making such civill ordinances Amongst themselves as ye Maior part of ye p'sons & Inhabitants free of ye s'd town shall think fitt for their quiet & peaceable subsistence and to use and exercise all manner of trade & Commerce as the Inhabittants of this province may or can by virtue of any pr'vledge or graunt; further endowing all & Singular the said pattentees their associates heires successors and assignes with all ye pr'villidges (illegible) belonging to any towne within this Government. or that hereafter shall be graunted and that the place of their present habitation shall Continue and retaine the name of Gravesend by which name and title it shall be Distinguished and known in all bargains, sales, deeds, records, and writings. They the said pattentees and there Associates there heires successors & Assighnes rendering and paying such Dues & Acknowledgments as by such wholesome Lawes

1667—Continued.

Page 38. that now are or hereinafter shall be constituted & established by the Governor and Deputies of ye Country they nowise infringing the libberties and pr'villidges afores'd.

Page 34
1664
April 17.

Power of Attorney Gerrit Luyck and Dirck Croon of Amsterdam to Johannes Van Brugge to wind up the affairs of Verbrugge & Co in New Netherland. (written in Dutch).

1666.

*Deed of the land between the Raritan and Rahway Rivers,
New Jersey.*

Page 35
1666
Dec 11.

Deed, Philip Cartaret, John Ogden and Luke Watson tq Daniel Pierce and associates, for the land between the Raritan and Rawake rivers, N. J.

Coppie out of the Records.

This Indenture made the 11th Day of Decemb'r 1666 and in the 18th yeare of o'r Sovereigne Lord Charles ye Second of Great Brittain ffrance, & Ireland King defend'r of the faith & Between Capt. Phillip Cartaret Esq'r Governor of the Province of New Jersey John Ogden Sen'r & Luke Wattson of Elizabeth-town in the said Province of the one part and Daniel Pierce of Newberry & his associates of the other part Witnesseth That the said Capt Phillip Cartaret John Ogden & Luke Wattson for & in Consideration of foure score pounds sterling, to them in hand paid by the said Daniel Pierce the receipt whereof they doe hereby acknowledge & doe by these p'sents fully discharge & acquitt the said Daniel Pierce his heires Executor's & Administrator's forever. Have demised bargained & sold the one moyety or half parte of a Certain tract of Land Scituate lying and being on the maine Continent of Amerika and comonly called or knowne by the

1666.—Continued.

name of Arthur Cull or Amboyl or by what other name or names soever, it hath been or now is called. The w^{ch} said tract of Land was lawfully purchased from the natives or Indians by John Bayley Daniel Denton and the said Luke Watson as by the said bill of sale from the natives bearing date the 28th of Octob^r 1664 will more at large appear; which said John Bayley and Daniel Denton have made over bargained & sold all their Right tittle & interest in the said purchase unto the aforesaid Philip Cartaret & John Ogden as will appear by their bills of sale under their hands upon Record. To have & to hold the one moyety or halfe of the said purchase beginning from the Ravatan River and soe to runne Northward to Rawake River w^{ch} is to be the absolute bounds as far as the tyde doth flow between the one moyety of the purchase and the other belonging to Elizabethtown and from thence to Runn the same Lyne west into the Land wth ye North and South lyne as is expressed in the said Indian bill of sale, equall with the other moyety belonging to Elizabethtown aforesaid with All & Singular Rights Tytles interest & conveyances thereunto belonging or in any manner of wise of Rights appertaining Together wth all Rivers, Ponds, Creeks, Inletts, bayes, & (illegible) ings & all other appurtenances whatsoever to the said Daniel Pierce and his associates their Executors & Administrators forever And the said Phillip Cartaret John Ogden & Luke Watson do for themselves their Heires Executor's & Administrators Covenant demise & grant to and with the said Daniell Pierce & his associates their Heires Executo'rs and Administrators that hee the said Daniell Pierce and his associates shall & may Injoy all & singular the before demised premises in as full & ample a manner as the said

1666.—*Continued.*

Capt Cartaret John Ogden & Luke Wattson doe hold and injoy the same for Ever; In witness whereof wee the said Phillip Cartaret John Ogden & Luke Wattson have hereunto sett o'r hands & seales the day & yeare first above written

Signed, sealed & delivered in	Phillip Cartaret
the p'rsenn'c of William Hill	John Ogden
Charles Gillman & James Bollen	Luke Wattson

Indorsed on the backside of the said deed as followeth.

Whereas mention is made in this deed of sale to Daniell Pierce & his Associates the said Daniell Pierce doth hereby declare & acknowledge that these persons whose names are hereunder are his associates and are to have an equal priviledge & share with him in that third p't of the said purchase that is for the accommodation of the town called Woodbridge except that hee the said Daniell Pierce is to have the first choice for his accommodation vizt. Joshua Perry, John Pyke; John Bishop Henery Jaques & Hugh Marsh of Newberry Steephin Kent of Haverell Robert Dennis of Yarmouth John Smith of Barnstaple and (illegible) of (illegible) in New England. In witness whereof the said Daniell Pierce hath hereunto set his hand at Elizabeth towne the 3. Decemb'r 1667

Daniell Pierce

Signed in the presence of James Bollen Secretary

(MSS. pages 133-154 documents 36-44 omitted

Indictment for rape etc.)

1668

A DESIGNING BUCCANEER.

How Capt Keeling Secured Possession of a Prize and what Came of it.

The Allecacons of Samuel Mosly Establisht Attorney of Capt'n Thomas Salter of Port Royall on the Island Jamaco Against Abraham Keeling	}	The Right honour'ble the Governor & Councell Belonging to the Governm't of his Royall highnesses Territoryes in America, Sitting in a Court of Admiralty.	Pa
--	---	--	----

The said Samuell Mosley for and on the behalfe of Capt'n Thomas Salter Alleadgeth, that After the said Shipp now Called the Cedar had Lost company with the George friggott, William Smith the master did steare the best course he could to follow his Capt'n to Port Royall and falling Short of Provision hee ran to anchor att a place called Loggerhead Key and sent some of his company ashore to Kill Turtle for provision for the Remaining part of their voyage where they mett with the said Abraham Keeling in a Sloope and some of them being formerly acquainted the Said Keeling voluntarily left his Sloope and came on board the said Prize, and by his subtile and crafty inventions began to persuade draw and delude the company to adheare to him in the carrying on of his wicked and detestable designs for hee well knew that he durst not put foote on shore at Jamaco for his former misdemeano'rs therefore hee by his faire proposals and often persuasions effected his designe by Inveagling the company to stand to what he should propound which was to force the master to signe to such articles as they should make out and to runn away with the Vessell and loading to some port in New England there to sell her and share her

1668.—*Continued.*

and her laden, by which Evill and detestable acting Contrary to all law or honesty the said master Being Compeld thereunto did consent wherein the said Keeling Included him selfe as sharer of the vessell and loading upon what accompt is not knowne and hath had that Impudence and Confidence to Receive a share of the said Cargo and converted itt to his owne use notwithstanding hee had not any just pretence thereunto as also by his Contentious and troublesom spirit . had persuaded the Company to sell the vessell also without the licence or consent of the master which seing he could not obteyne, although he hath often tymes Attempted to trapan him thereunto, he hath assumed to himself the power of selling and disposing of severall parcells of the furniture and apparrell which belonged to the said vessell as also he hath sould an Indian man belonging to the said prize by which wicked fraudulent and dishonest actings of the said Abraham Keeling the said Capt'n Salter and his Company is by him damnified two hundred pounds starl'g, hee the said Keeling being the only fomentor actor and abettor and combinator of this unjust designe and hath all along persuaded and encouraged the company to stand in opposition against the master, thereby thinking to gaine his owne base ends though to the Ruine of the said Capt'n Salter and Companye.

The said Samuell Mosby Requesteth in all humility of their hono'ble Court to consider of the said Salters greiveances and damages that hee hathe hitherto sustayned by Reason of this Evill Instrument Keeling who hath beene the only authour and Carrier on of so much strife and unjust unlawful actings as are too tedious to Relate and to condem the said Keeling to make full satisfaccon to Capt'n Salter and Company for that share of Campacha wood which he hath Recieved and disposed of as also for the
10g- Indyan man and such furniture and apparrell belonging to the said

1668.—Continued.

vessell which Contrary to all lawes and Customes whatsoever he hath sould and disposed of without the leave and Consent of the master as also his damage and that for his unjust and unlawfull proceedings he may recieve such condigne punishment as according to law and Justice this hono'ble Court shall adjudge meete to inflict. Page 46.

The Allegacons of Samuell Mosley Establisht Attorney of Capt'n Thomas Salter Com-mander of the George ffriggott of Port Royall on the Island of Jamaco.

Against
William Smith
Thomas Davis
Samuell Smith
Thomas Barnes
John Hunter
John Haytor
Simon Jones of
his Company

to The Right hono'ble the Govern'r and Councell belonging to the Govern'mt of their Royall Highnesses territoryes in America Sitting In a Court of Admiralty

Page 47

Calendar
Title

The said Samuell Mosley on behalfe of the said Capt'n Salter alledgeth that after hee the said Captain Salter and his Company had taken a small barque in the West Indies, then knowne by the name William and now called the cedar ffriggott and had laden her with Campacha wood hee ordered the said William Smith and Company by Commission under his hand to the said Smith as master establisht by him to sayle & navigate the said Barque and loading of Logg wood with an Indian and other meterialls unto her the said Prize belonging or appertayning, unto Port Royall,

1668—Continued.

Page 47.

on the Island of Jainaco to the end that their arrival at the said port there might bee a dividend and shares made of the said Prize, and her Loading amongst the Capt'n and Company unto whom in generall shee did belong

Notwithstanding the said order as aforesaid the said Smith and company contrary to their instruccions and the articles under severall of their hands and seales bearing date the 22d of o'r 1666 and a penalty therein Exprest of ffive hundred pounds Starl did desert from and leave the company of the said man of warr and Entertained on board some other persons not (MS torn) all belonging to the friggott George or company and so (MS torn) combined connived and continued together to carry the said prize into these parts where they have contrary to order honesty or due custome in such cases Imbeszled and sould the said cargo together with an Indian man and much of the said Barques furniture to the damage of the said Capt'n Salter and his Company in the Indies 500 pounds Starl besides the principall

And the said Mosley doth further alleadge that the said Capt'n Salter is brought into greate troble in the Indies by the rest of his Company for and Concerning the prize and her loading and hee having Information that shee was arrived in these parts with her cargo hee hath by an Authenticke letter of Attorney empowered the said Samuel Mosley of Boston marriner to sue for and attach All and Every manner of goods Merchantdizes wares debts and all and Every some or somes of money that hee shall by any manner of wayes make appeare to appertayne unto him which said power he hath put in execution and is ready to produce the original Articles, which will clearely discover how perfidious and treacherously they have dealt by him and also manifests the justice of the said Capt'n Salters complaint

1668.—Continued.

The said Samuell Mosley hereupon humbly Requests of this Page 47.
 Hono'ble Court that the said Barque or friggott now called the
 Cedar together with all her furniture and apparrell the Indian Man,
 and all other appurtenances belonging to her may be Condemned
 to the use of the said Capt'n Thomas Salter, and Company who
 tooke the same as lawfull Prize, and to whom by all law and Justice
 hee doth appertayne, As also that the said William Smith master
 and the company be condemned to make satisfaction to the said
 Capt'n Salter and Company for her laden of Campacha wood which
 they have contrary to orders or honesty brought into this Port and
 disposed of whereby they have broken their Articles and forfeited
 the penalty therein Exprest together with the Shares they might
 pretend to according to contract, and the usuall manner and Custome
 of the West Indies

The defensive Answer and Allegacions of William Smith Master Page 48
 of the Cedar. To ye allegacions of Samuell Mosely Attorney or
 Capt Thomas Salter.

That hee ye s'd William Smith being imployed and put in Impra
 Commander of ye s'd vessell by Capt Thomas Salter plying
 to and frow through shortage of provisions. They were forced
 to sayle to an Island or place called Loggerhead Key for the
 killing of some turtle to supply their afores'd defect, where
 they met with a sloop unto w'ch one Abraham Keeling
 did belong Now ye s'd Keeling being greatly engaged & in-
 debted at Jamacoe was very unwilling to returne thither againe
 hee very much importuned some of the afores'd Cedars Company
 who were his acquaintance to lett him come on board and be one of
 ye said vessells Company to w'ch ye said William Smith by the
 Companyes great desyre condended and in a short time after the
 said Keeling being a man of a very turbulent and seditious spirit

1668.—Continued.

age 48. proposed articles to be drawne betweene ye said Master and the Company for the shareing and dividing amongst themselves the said Barque Cargo and ye Appurtenances to her belonging, at ye next fort the said vessell should arrive into. Now ye s'd Master finding them dayly conspiring together and there behaviour towards him being much altered, hee was thereat greatly amazed and deadly feare they would throw him overboard or use some other violent means to make him away, if hee should refuse or denye w't they demanded they being 6 and he but one single p'son in consideracon of so imminent and apparent dangers hee condescended to signe ye before proposed & premenconed Articles alwayes supposing and hopeing that in any of his Ma'ties Courts where they should bring the said vessell hee might have and obteyne releise of the same and preserve ye said Barke for ye use of ye said Salter & Company w'ch hee ye s'd Smith after their arrival to this port used his best endeavo'rs to doe as appeareth by his severall Peticons to ye hon'ble Gouverno'r and Courts of this Citty wherefore hee humbly concerneing & hopeing y't this hono'ble Court will not at all adhere or give credit to ye false allegations or testimonies of the said Company against him p't of whome being already forsworne & Piured and ye other p't of them would have done ye like had they not binne prevented hee alwayes haveing discovered his honest intentions to preserve ye s'd Barque with her appurtenances for the use of the said Capt Salter and his company in ye Indies, humbly prayeth this hono'ble Court to dismiss him of the said suite hee not being at all concerned in the articles forfeiture or penalty And hee shall pray &c.

age 49
 pril 18 Judgment of the Court of Admiralty in the case of the ship Cedar.

1668.—*Continued.*

Att a Court of Admiralty held in ffort James the 13th 16th & Page 49.
18th dayes of Aprill 1668.

Upon a full hearing of the difference betweene Samuel Moseley of Boston Marriner as Attorney or Procurat'r of Capt Thomas Salter of Port Royall in Jamaica P'lt and William Smith Abraham Keeling Thomas Davis Samuel Smith, Thomas Barnes, John Hayter & Simon Joanes Master & Company heretofore belonging to the ship Cedar Defend'ts

Wee finde by the severall Examinacons of the Defend'ts taken at their first coming into this Port & by what hath beene here declared in Court That the defend'ts Wm Smith & A Keeling marriner who had signed no Articles to Capt Salter as also T. D. S.S. T.B. J.H. Simon Joanes who had signed articles & conditions to and with Capt Salter, were not in any Capacity to returne to Jamaica according to their articles & Condicons but were really forced to this Port by contrary Winds, want of Provisions sailes and Rigging & afterwards necessitated for their Releife & subsistance to make sale of the Campechio Wood w'ch was brought into this port by them and is now in Question.

It appeares likewise to this court by the s'd Articles made by the Defend'ts or part of them with Capt'a Salter (which are the sole strength of his Plea) that the s'd Defend'ts were to have a proporcon or share of whatsoever Campechio wood should be taken in that voyage and that Capt Salter returned to Port Royall in the George laden with Campechio wood

This court doth therefore hereupon Judge & order that the s'd Campechio wood now in controversey or question here as afores'd, or the product thereof doth and shall remaine to the Defend'ts proper use as the just proporcon or share of all that was taken in the s'd voyage from Port Royall the sale whereof by Wm Smith Master

1868.—Continued.

re 49. and the whole company is allowed by this court they ha
acknowledged before the court to have recieved satisfaction
payment for the same.

They doe also order that the Indyan brought hither by the D
as part of their Prize shall bee sold to defray the Charges arise
both sides upon this occasion.

But the ship Cedar now under Arrest at the suite of Capt'a S
shall remaine for the use of the s'd Capt'a Salter with the remain
of all such tackle Apparrell Cannon or Amunition as belonge
the s'd vessell when shee came first into this Port. The
debts of the said shipp being first deducted and paid And
former Pacts, Contracts, Articles or agreem'ts, at any time r
touching or concerning the disposall of the s'd shipp Cedar t
between the s'd defend'ts or against them by sea or land are by
court adjudged & declared void & of no effect to all Intents
purposes whatsoever.

Delivered an order or Sentence of ye Co'rt of Admiralty to
Delavall w'ch he gave to John Hayter

Another to Tho: Barnes

Another to Will: Smith Mast

Anoyer to C. Breeder

Another for Simon Joanes

Assignment of Troops to Fortifications.

Resolutions for settling the severall garrisons in this Govern
to the least expence Safety Considered.

Att New Castle upon Delaware a L't a Corporall 18 men.

re 50. Att Sopes (Esopus) a Sergeant and 21 men.

Att Albany a L't a Serient a gunner a Drummer 20 men.

1668.—Continued.

Att Fort James a L't an Ensine a gunner a Marshall a Chirurgeon ^{Page}
 4 Serients 4 Corporalls, Eighty men and an hospitall Keeper whereof
 3 Drummers.
 3 Lieutenants
 1 Ensigne
 1 Chirurgeon
 1 Marshall
 6 Serieants
 5 Corporalls
 2 gunners
 4 Drummers
 1 Hospitall Keeper
 Private Centinells

136

May 24, 1668

EARLY CUSTOM HOUSE ORDERS.

Instructions for Mr. Cornelius Van Ruyven Collector of the ^{Page 51}
Customes in ye City of New York by Order of Colonell Francis ^{May 24}
Lovelace Governour.

1: You or y'r clerk are to be dayly at ye Custome house from nine in ye morning untill twelve at noone. There to recieve ye Customes both in and out, as the Merchants shall come & enter, ye Merehant is to make foure Bills, and signe them with his hand, writing his name to them, & ye same time, when you have signed ye Warrant, or one of ye Bills, you are to demand ye Custome, either in kinde at 10 P Cent inwards or double ye vallue of its first Cost in Holland, in Beaver And likewise outwards for Peltry you are to receive 10½ P Cent according to ye vallue in Beaver, for Tobacco one half penny Pr pound Ster'g: which is noe more than

1868.—*Continued.*

age 51.

all Englishmen doe pay, & y't you doe receive foure for one, (that is to say) two stivers in Wampam for every half penny, or the vallne of it in Beaver or Goods to your satisfaction.

2^{ly}: You to tell ye Merchant you are not to give credit & y't what you doe is for pr'sent dispatch for them their Signing ye Warrants is as obliging as any Bond or Bill of Exchange, And y't y'w are to have your custome w'thout any Suite at Law. It being towards ye maintaining of ye Garrison, & y't you must have it on demand; If they doe not like your propositions, you are not to pass their Bills

3^{ly}: When you have signed ye warr't or Bill you must deliver the Coppy to ye Customer & Comptroller w'ch they are to eompare & then signe, but you must signe first, w'ch will satisfy them, ye Custome is paid, or at least passed to respective accompts.

4^{ly}: If any Merchant doth make a true Entry & Shews you his Invoice y'w may Enter it in ye Book, & if ye Surveyor shall finde more, ye Merchants is to make a Post Entry; w'thout you shall see hee had an Intent to defraud ye customes, & then y'w are not to admitt of a post Entry, but goe on to prove it a Seizure: And then there must be half for ye King & half for ye Customer, Collector, Comptroller & Surveyor equally divided; But if it shall happen y't a Seizure be made by way of informacon, as thus, If a Man shall come & tell you that there are such goods landed privately in a house by night or by day & hath not paid Custome, Then one or more of you y't have Deputacons (w'ch you must be sure to carry w'th you) may take ye Constable, & goe & search any house, & take away, such Goods as you shall finde hath been landed without warrant, then ye Informer is to have one third his Ma'tie one third, & ye other third to be divided amongst ye officers.

1668.—Continued.

But if you shall see cause to believe ye p'ty that shall be soe taken, Page 51. and y't you are willing to take noe advantage, you must first speak to ye Governour to give the Kings part, who hath power, & none but the Governour hath power, soe to Relieve him; But ye Informer may demand his third part by Law, or at least ought to have some satisfaction to his content, for his or any other their Incouragments.

On Bills of sight where ye Goods are brought into ye Kings warehouse to be perfected you cannot justly make a seizure, because you have ye Goods in yr possession and ye quantity or quallity or vallye is exprest in their Bill.

The Surveyo'r must come every Morning when ye Custome house is open, & give you an accompt what is passed ye day before by him.

If by y'rself you shall p'ceive any Tides-man or waighter or other that shall belong to ye Custome house to be negligent, ignorant or subject to be familiar with ye Merchants, y't you have just reason to suspect him you are to acquaint ye Governour of it that hee may be dismissed.

It concerns all ye customers officers to advise together often for the carrying on ye business w'th more security; & upon Just & true informacon to putt in Execution ye severall clauses in ye act Entitled, An Act for ye p'rventing of Frauds & Abuses in his Ma'ties Customes Fol; 63; too long to Relate here.

You are to keep a book apart for all Goods yt shall come out of Europe especially these three shipps that have liberty from his Ma'ty & his counsell to trade here for seaven yeares.

for Goods from London, Boston, Barbados Jamaica & all other Leward Islands you are to take but 5 P Cent in, & 5 P Cent out; If they give security to carry ye said Goods to some of his Ma'ties

1668.—Continued.

ports in Europe, & not otherwise, & of this Customes in & out you must keep a book apart, & make it up every three months, & compare with Customer & Comptroller & see if you all agree.

You must read over ye fore named Act Fol: 63: & putt in Writeing in ye Custome house ye most materiall things, yt Masters and Merchants may know what danger they may run into, if they should transgress against this Act.

What Goods you receive in Kinde, you must kcep in a Booke apart, & therein specify ye contents of sorts of Goods & their Prizes, & of whom received & what sort they be & what names they are called, & if many of one sort of Goods although received of severall; This may be brought over into one Folio after, as if it were in Accompt Current, & soe better ye Accompt as you deliver them out by order.

You are not to trade in any merchandizes whatsoever W'thout p'ticular leave from ye Governour under his hand, by reason it is against ye Law for any Collector to trade & Complaints would Come dayly to ye Governour of it; noe Customer nor Comptroller aught to trade; But by reason of Goods are received in kinde & of necessity somebody must be appointed to take that Charge for ye Carrying forward the Affaires of ye Garrison; By Speciall Leave from mee I doe Appoint Isaack Bedlow Comptroller to doe it, who medleth not with ye Reciepts of ye Customes; only such parcells as shall be delivered him from time to time by you, to Provide for the Garrison & to give an accompt thereof.

And Lastly pray lett ye Books be kept all in English and all Factoryes and Papers, that when I have occasion to satisfy myself I may better understand them.

Instructions for Mr Isaac Bedlow as Comptroller for the Customes. By order of Coll Francis Lovelace Governour of New Yorke

1668.—Continued.

You are every forenoone when there is great busines to attend ye Custome house, from nine till twelve, & you are to see y't ye Merchants makes foure Bills, whereof you are to demand one before you signe ye Warrant & that you are to keep lockt up, untill you have convenient timè to enter it faire into a Book But first you are to Compare ye file or Bill w'th ye Customer & Collector, & see that it doth agree w'th that ye Collector doth signe.

Page 53
Impr'ts

2^{ly} You are to see y't ye warrants be kept in ye Custome house untill twelve of Clock, & then to deliver all that is passed that fforenoone unto ye Surveyor y't hee may doe his Duty in landing of Goods or Shipping out Goods & this Rule must be observed if you have much busines in one day, but if you have but little busines, and to accommodate ye merchant where you think there's noe ffraud intended, at ye request of ye merchant you may deliver ye Warrant to ye Surveyor to put itt immediately in execution, if hee shall think fitt; ffor observe, ye Surveyor is not to Ship on Board or Land on Shore any Goods without a Warrant; without it be when a Ship is first come in, that by order from the Custome house to take on shore all small parcells in Hold, or between Decks, or Sea-mens Chests, that hee thinks may be taken away without paying of Custome, & those Goods in such Cases hee ought to secure.

3^{dly} At y'r leasure you are to goe into ye Storehouse & see what & how ye Surveyor doth clear mens Goods, & whether hee doth Right, & that hee favours none rich nor poore, but if it must be given By Store it must be demanded at ye Custome house; for it lyes on you to see y't ye Collector & Surveyor committ noe Errors; If you finde they doe, you are to tell them of it, and to acquaint ye Customer, & then if it be not mended for the future you are to acquaint mee, that I may give directions in it: ffor ye Customer

1668.—*Continued.*

Page 52.

& yourself do check the Collector and Surveyor, and they not you nor ye Customer because one receives ye money, ye other perfects ye Entry therefore you must constantly call on ye Surveyor, to perfect all Entries with what expedition may be, & so know a reason why they are not done :

4^{ly} The Collector hath not power to give for store above fourty shillings, w^{ch} is ye vallye of three Beavers, If hee shall give more, you are nott to Signe it, & ye Customers & your hand must be to all Bills of Store, but if ye collector shall tell you he hath order from mee, to grant more, lett it be specified in ye Bill of Store by Order.

5^{ly} If at any time you finde an Error in yr owne books, or mistrust there may be some mistake, you may ask for ye Collectors book or goe to him, & hee is bound to show it you to rectify all things.

6^{ly} When these Ships are discharged, or not much busines at ye Custome house, that you have busines at home, you must speak to ye Customers Clerk to take up ye ffille, & signe for you, and that you send for them every day, that you may know what passeth in ye Custom House.

Page 53

Instruction for Nicholas Bayard surveyor of the customes in New Yorke

Impr^{ts}

You are to Attend at ye Custome house in ye fforenoone to take all warrants that shall be signed by ye Customer Collector & Comptroller, and in ye Afternoon to land such goods as you have Warrant for, and at ye Landing, as they come out of ye Vessell or Boat you are to sett downe ye numbers of them, quantity & quality on ye Backside of ye warrants as you land them, or to Stipell ye No : as you land them, y^t you may know what is come ashore, & what remains aboard.

1668.—Continued.

2^{ly}: You are to putt ye Goods into ye Kings warehouse: Page 52. where you are to P^rfect them, & take ye Kings part there; but in Case of Lequid Goods, if you are satisfied ye Merchant hath entred right, you may lett him take his wines away, & you secure ye tenth for his Ma^rty: It will save ye Merchant charge, & y^w will have less trouble, but then you must have a Cooper by to tast that you take not ye worst; In case all should be bad you can but be content with ye Kings part because you take ye custome in kinde.

3^{ly}: You should have a Pockett Book to enter ye warrants in, which will serve you for a Brullion, for you must keep ye Warrant faire, & enter them exactly in a Booke, word for word, mark & No: and quantity as is specified in ye warrant; ffor that in case any Error should be in ye Bookes above Stayers, your Book must cheek them; And if you should lose a file, you must come next sitting at ye Custome house & desire a Cobby & every dayes busines must be entered by itself, writeing on ye back-side ye warrant, ye true perfect Copy of ye entry & what is received, & this must be done in the Custome house publickly before all ye Officers, that they may putt itt in their Files also.

4^{ly}: You are not to deliver any Goods out of ye warehouse before nine in the Morning or five in ye Afternoone without acquainting ye Customer, Comptroller, and Collector, or any two of their consents, and y^t upon a point of necessity; for ye merchant if he intends to defraud ye customes, will often give you trouble, although it be to noe purpose; to see if hee can gett his Advantage, which you may discerne by his importunity, if reall, or otherwise you can justly answer him, you can doe nothing without ye consent of ye Custome officers; but if hee comes at lawfull houres you are obliged to give him what dispatch you can, in case hee hath first entered, but if ye Merchant that hath first entered be not there you

1668.—Continued.

Page 53.

may give him his dispatch or any other; ffor you are to keep the Kings-Warehouse as cleare as you can, & may boldly tell ye merchants, in case hee will not take his Goods out, you will secure ye Kings dues, and putt the rest of the Goods out; This is when you have much Busines and the Ware-House full, and more Goods y't are entered at sight to come in, but if you are not soe pressed, you must bee kinde to the Merchant; but still press to perfect his Goods; ffor you will be called on dayly for your perfect Invoice you receive, which you are to deliver to ye Customer only, ye Collector & Comptroller may take Coppies if they please; the Customer is to keep ye Originall; for his Book must check all.

Page 54

Military, transferred to Appendix "H."

1669

AN EARLY TIME FELONY.

Page 55
1669
March 29.

The testimoney & Declaration of James Bowne Randall Huett Junior & John Williams taken this 29th off March A'o: 1669.

Wee the Aforesaid parties doth hereby Declare, That about the 10th of this instant month, two men named Ralph Hutchinson & Christopher Andrewes Coming to Portland poynt where the above named parties live & inhabit, making inquirey for a certaine Non-resident person, who as it appears, came from Maryland, & those parts, & finding such A one (who a little before came hither) After some words past, in discourse with him, Aprehended him the aforesayd straggler, or nonresident, who called himself by the name of Samuell Buggbey, as A fellonious P'son. Laying to his Charge, many thefts & roberies by him the sayd Samuell Comited, peremp-

1669.—Continued.

torily Affirming him ye s'd Samuel to bee the self same P'son upon there owne such knowledge, w'ch had ffelloniously robed the Chancellor att Maryland off a certaine summe of money & plate with other words tending to the like effect rendering him as a most notorious malefactor or evill doer in that or in other Actions, but the Aforesaid Samuell standing out in the denyall of such there Impeachm't or Accusation the Afforesayd Ralph & Christopher for the present securing of the said Samuell bound his hands or pinioned him in the Night tyme saying these words that if hee should bee loose or left to his own liberty hee would robbe some of the inhabitants that night, w'ch; accordingly came to pass; as we might safely affirme upon probable reasons & circumstances. soe as we doe hereby declare, for after his soe binding as aforesayd in the house of Henry Perry At the tyme of goeing to bed at night, the **next Morning the afforesayd Samuell was gone leaving the rope behind him wherewith he was bound, the aforesayd James Bowne giving information to the Naybours that a blanket was taken out of his house the same night & a palazado removed by means of an wooden wedge w'ch lay without door & left sticking about the place. The aforesaid John Williams like wise gave information to the rest of the Naybours the same morning that hee had been robed the night before of one sute of Klothes a doublet & one payre of breeches two payre of stockins one payre of Drawers () handchereher & one neck cloth one Shilling in Silver & one shirt the next night affter the aforesayd Samuel Cumeing to the house of Randall Huet the younger about three hours Before day he was presently discovered by the sayd randall (as hee affirmes) & to approach to the door of the house feeling or gropeing for the latch thareof but being decovered by the said Randall and his wife who**

Page 55
March 2

1669.—Continued.

Page 55.
March 23.

rushing hastily out of door the s'd Samuell made an escape and got away after this the next night ffolowing being Saturday night & about the 13 of this Instant James Grover of the towne of Midltowne complaining likewise off a robbery, done the same night his house broken up & severall cloathes of linin & woollen taken away thare was found dropt near or about his house a sute of cloathes doublet & breeches the w'ch the afforesayd John Williams did Afterwards clayme as his owne & soe knowne by others to bee. Nott many dayes after intelligence being given to sume at Midltowne of such a kind of person to bee not farr off att an Indian towne Sume going there finding him among the indians brought him to Midletowne but finding not those clothes about him w'ch ware taken away upon information giveñ by sume indians certaine from the town ride forth and after inquirey made of those clothes as Aforeseyd taken from James Grover At last found sume or all of them and among the rest a Coat which the said Samuell was seen to ware before upon which account & for these reassons It was thought convenient by the inhabittants hear to secure the body of the s'd Samuell & to present him to further the examination & triall finding him as well by words speeches & outward behaviour as by his worse actions to bee a very dangerous audacious suspected & notorious offender.

Attested by
R'd Richardson
Henery Percy

the mark off
John x Williams
Randall Huit
James Bowne

1668-9

THE CASE OF ALEXANDER FRIZZEL.

*New Yorke March the 23th 1668⁸ the Examination of George ^{Page}
Canida aged about 30 yeares this day taken by the worshipp'll
Mayor of this Citty ;*

1st Question

whether he knew any thing
of the Robbery, w'ch alexander
frizzel committed, in the house
of Jan hendrickson, on the 16th
of this Instant

1st Answereth

No but was a bed before 8
or 9 o'Clock as he will prove
by 2 or three persons

2d Quest'n

uppon what account Alexan-
der frizzel gave him 4 peices of
eight & one beaver

2d

Answers, he acknowledgeth
that he received the same, but
was to pay the p'ss of eight 48
wampun and for the beaver soo
much as it would yeild by
others & sold it to Mr Pattisson
for 27 wampun

3 Quest

what day he received the s'd
monney & beaver

3dly Answ'

That he received the monney
on fryday & the beaver on
Saturday last

4: Quest'n

whether he did not Enquire
how alexander Came to that
monny and beaver

4:

Answ' No;

5 Quest'n

What day he heard that the
s'd Monney & beaver was stollen
by the s'd Alexander

5thly

answers, No sooner but this
morning.

1668-1669.—Continued.

age 56.

6

6thly

Whether he knew not that
the stollen goods were Con-
veyed in the house of Thom-
issin Nicolls

answ No;—

Thus Examined In the Presence of Capt. Jno Manning Sherif of
this Citty & mee

N. Bayard Sec

The Examination of Thomissin Nicolls, wife of Richard Nicolls,
aged about 43 yeares, this day taken by the worshipp'll mayor of
this citty New Yorke.

First Question

first answer

Whether any Linnen was
brought at her house w'ch was
stolen from Jan Hendricx Van
Gunst

That Alexander frizzel on
friday last being the 10th of
this instant about 9 a-clock in
the Night, brought a Pillow
bear of Linnen at thier howse
desiring to wash them for him.

2dly

2dly

What Alexander frizzel did
dou in her house, all that re-
mainder part of the Night

That he dried the s'd Linnen,
it being wett which shee did
help him to doe

3dly

3dly

what shee received none of
the Stollen goods

That she received neither
did see no other of the Stollen
Goods.

4thly

4thly

Whether shee had no dis-
course with him, how he came
to such a parcell of Linnen.

That shee had no discourses
about it, Whereas she did not
Question him in the least

1668-1669.—Continued.

Thus Examined In the Presence of Capt Jno Manning Sherif of Page 56.
this Citty & me

N. Bayard Sec

1669

Same methods then as now.

The Examinacon of Alexand'r frizzell & Georg Canada accused Page 57
March 28
for felony and Burglary taken by ord'r of ye Governo'r before Mr
Cornelys Steenwyck May'r of this Citty & Mr Matthias Nicolls
Secretary to ye Councell ye 26 day of March 1669.

Alexand'r frizzell being Examined confesseth ye fact he is
accused of, & saith that George Canada called him out of the ffort
about 8 of ye clock at night before they committed ye ffelony he
being going to bed when ye said Canada came but by his enticem't
he went w'th him & about Eleaven o Clock at night that they ye
said frizzell & Canada went to ye house of Jan Hendricks Van
Gunst in ye Broad Way (Canada saying he had intelligence ye said
Jan Hendricks was out of Towne, & That no body was in ye house)
& w'th a peice of Iron they wrenched open ye dore & gott in,
when they were come in Georg Canada shewed him ye said
Alexander frizzell where ye money & Goods were so w'th ye help
of some Iron they opened ye chests & tooke out ye money & goods.

Some of ye Goods being shewed frizzell he acknowledged they
were ye same that were stollen by him & Canada & Jan Hendricks
Van Gunst challenges them to be his goods & ye same w'ch were
taken out of his house.

The said frizzell being asked how many peices of money were
taken by him and his comerade out of ye said house saith there
were 10 peices of eight and 1 Ducatoone, That Canada had 4 of ye
peices (& a bea (MS torn) that three were now engaged for drinks
at Mr Greveretts 2 at Sarah Clays, & 1 was missing

1669.—*Continued.*ge 57.
rch 23.

Being demanded how many chests were broke open he saith 3.

He saith furth'r that Canada & he did not part until one of ye Clock aft'r they committed ye Robbery, & that as soone as they had done it, they went both togeth'r to ye North Ryver syde w'th out ye Towne where they staid some tyme & Canada threw ye peice of Iron there into ye Ryver.

George Canada being Examined denyes all that he is accused of as to ye breaking open ye house & taking ye Goods, but confesseth he had some Peices of 8 of Alexand'r frizzell & ye Beaver w'ch he sold to Mr Pattison & there bought Goods w'th ye money. He confesseth further y't he injoynd Mr Pattison not to tell Capt'n Manning he had put away to him any money or Beaver because he owed Manning money.

And also said if he had ye Keeping of ye stollen things he should have hid them more Carefully then to be so discovered as Alexand'r frizzell was

This day Jan Hendricks Van Gunst enter'd into a Recognizance of 40 £ to prosecute ye said frizzell & Canada for ye felonius breaking his said house & taking & Carrying away his said Goods.

1669

Regulations & Procedure for holding the Court of Oyer & Terminer.

ge 58
rill 7

Instruccions & Dirrecons to be observed at ye holding of ye Speciall Co'rt of Oyer & Terminer appointed by ye Governor for ye Tryall of Alexand'r Frizzell Gorge Canada &c on ye 7th day of Apr 1669

Vpon ye meeting of ye Co'rt Call to ye Cryer to make Proclamacon & say oyes, oyes, oyes, Sylence is commanded in ye Co'rt, whilst his Ma'ties Commission'r of Oyer & Terminer are sitting upon paine of Imprisonment.

Then lett ye Cryer make Proclamacon againe & say — All

1669.—Continued.

manner of Persons that have anything to do, at this speciall Page 5
April 7
Court of Oyer & Terminer, lett them draw neare & give their attendance.

Read ye Comission next.

Then call over the Com'rs names very distinctly, & Record ye default if any be absent.

Vpon ye Returne of a Jury by ye Sheriffe read over ye Jurors' names ye w'ch ye Cryer must repeate aloud aft'r you.

After they are swore lett them be called over & bid ye Cryer Count them, One, Two, &c

Before ye Jury is sworne, Call for ye Prison'r to be sett to ye barre Then say to the Prison'r

These good men who were last called, are to passe upon yo'r severall lives & Deaths, therefore if you or any of you have any thing to object against them, why they should not be sworne,

Challenge them as they come to ye Book & you shall be heard.

Then swaere them.

Then Lett ye Cryer make an oyes and say Jan Hendricks Van Gust came into court & prosecute Alexand'r frizzell on ye behalfe of o'r Sovereigne Lord ye King about a certaine felony & Burgulary committed by him in breaking into thy house & Stealing away thy Goods.

Upon his appearance Lett ye Prison'r be sett to ye Barr that is to be tryed.

Then call to ye Jury & say Look upon ye Prison'r you that are sworne

Then say.

Alexander frizzell hould up thy hand when he hath so done Read ye Indictm't — & Say

Alexander Frizzell Thou Standst here Indicted by ye name of Alexander frizzell of ye citty of New York Labourer, for that

1669.—*Continued.*

Page 58.
April 7.

thou upon ye 16th day of March last past, not having ye feare of God before thine eyes but being Instigated by ye Divell, about Eleaven o Clock at night, the dwelling house of Jan Hendricks Van Gunst w'th a piece of Iron didst break & entring thereinto didst then & there w'th ye same peice of Iron, breake open ye locks of chests or Trunks, & privily & feloniously steale, take & carry away severall parcells of goods, belonging to him ye said Jan Hendricks Van Gunst amounting to ye vallue of 10 pounds or thereabouts against ye Peace of o'r Sovereigne Lord ye King & against ye Lawes of this Governm't in such Cases provided.

Alexand'r ffrizzell what sayest thou, Art thou Guilty of ye ffelony & Burglary whereof thou standst Indicted or not Guilty he pleads Guilty If he plead not Guilty — aske By whome wilt thou be tryed If he say By God & ye Country say God send thee a good deliverance. So proceed to Tryall — Call ye Witnesses.

1669.—*Continued.*

Page 59

Farther Directions for this pres't Co'rt

Afternoone Apr'l 7th 1669

Let the Court bee opened as in the forenoone Then Call over the Co'rt, as before. Upon the Coming in of the Jury Say Answer to yo'r names Gentlemen then, Let them be called over, & aft'r Counted, one, two &c

Then Aske, Gentlemen are you agreed of yo'r verdict, concerning the matter in Question betweene y'r Sovereigne Lord the King & the prisoners at the Barre.

Upon their saying Yes.

Aske, who shall speake for them

Upon their saying The foreman—say hould up thy hand G. C. look upon ye Prison'r you y't are sworne, do you find him Guilty of the felony & Burglary for which hee stands endicted, or not guilty

1669.—Continued.

If they say guilty then say—what goods or Chattells lands or tene- Page 57
Ap
m'ts hath he

bid the Undersherriffe, or Marshall sett him aside.

Do the like by Alexander Frizzell

After the Tryall of Samuell Bugby, which is to bee next, proceed
in like manner as before

Then call for the Constable of the City of New Yorke to bring in
his presentment against Thomazin Nicolson for receiving the stolne
Goods.

Then read the presentm't

Before the Co'rt breakes up: Let proclamacon be made

After which bid the Oryer say after you All manner of Persons
who have had any thing to doe or have beene sumoned to attend at
this present special Co'rt of Oyer & Terminer or Gaole Delivery
they are dismist from any longer attendance. The Court being
dissolved.

God Save the King

Then the Commission is to be Cancelled.

1669

At a Speciall Co'rt of Oyer & Termin'r held by ye Governo'rs Page 60
April 7.
forenoone
appointm't on wednsday ye 7th day of April 1669.

Present

Mr Mattias Nicolls Presid't	ap	} Alexand'r frizzell Guilty Geo: Canada Guilty by In- dictment.
Mr Cornelius Steenwick	ap	
Capt'n John Manning	ap	
Mr Cornelius Van Ruyven	ap	
Mr Rich: Cornhall &	ap	} Samuell Bugby Guilty Thomazin Nicolson by Pr'sentm't.
Mr James Hubbard.	ap	
Mr Robert Coe	ap	

1669.—Continued.

Page 60.
April 7.

Georg Canada being brought to ye Barr denyes ye ffact totally & Pleads not Guilty.

Alexand'r ffrizzell being brought to ye Barr Confesses ye fact & Pleads—Guilty

Witnesses

Georg Walsgrawe being sworne & Examined saith y't ye said Canada went out of ye Roome where he this Depon't Lay, about 8 of ye Clock at night & came not in till aft'r tenne of ye Clocke to his this Depon'ts knowledge; he being awake all y't tyme. This Depon't likewise saith y't Canada did solícite Anthony Gleane severall tymes to Robb a vessell then lying in the Harbour as ye said Gleane declared to this depon't. Likewise this Depon't saith, that ye Serge w'ch Cannyde had of Mr Pattisen, ye said Cannide re-taled his Country man Pattisen had trusted him for it & given him Wampum to buy buttons & silke.

Wm. Trott, sworne & Ex'ed saith y't that Canada came not into ye Roome at tenne of ye clock at night till w'ch tyme this Depon't lay awake in his bed

Mr Lovell ex'ed but not sworne saith he was in ye s'd Canadaes Company drinking & parted w'th him about 7 of ye Clocke when it was p'bable y't said Canada was going about ye s'd felonious designe.

The witnesses Deposecons were given in to ye jury who went out to consid'r of their verdict & ye Co'rt Adiourned till 2 of ye Clock in ye afternoone. Upon ye request of ye jury John [King?] informacon of A ffrizel yye given ag't Geo Canity was Invalid for satisfaccond to ye Co't & Jury ye s'd Alex: ffriz: hath sworne to every p'ticular w'ch formerly he informed ye jury of ag't ye s'd Canada.

1689.—Continued.

Present

Mr Nathia's Nicolls	President	a
Mr Cornelius Steenwick		} a
Capt'n Jno Manning	a	
Mr Cornelius Van Ruyven	a	
Mr Richard Cornhill	a	
Mr Robert Coe &	a	
Mr James Hubbard	a	

Page 6
April 7
After

Samuell Bugby being brought to ye barr pleads Not Guilty

James Sandilands being swo: & Ex'ed saith the prison'r at ye ^{Witness} bar was aprehended by Jno Borrage upon suspicion of felony & ^{Sworn} being at ye house of ye s'd Borage stole away ye said Borage pistoll & made his escape to Delaware ye s'd Borage overtook w' th a hue & Crye & brought him to ye Deponts house where they took of his clothes & put him in a Bath staid, & at night broke open ye house & stol his clothes he comeing in at ye window & ye window being nailed & ye same Breeches ye prison'r hath now on being ye same y't were put in ye Depon'ts house w'ch ye prison himselfe confeseth

The prison'r from thence made his Escape to Temicoms Island & came to ye house of Geor Marcellis there where he brought ye Pistoll w'ch he stole aforesaid.

Joris Marcellis saith y't James Sanderlyus came to ye Deponts ^{Sworn} house & inquired if ye s'd Bugby had beene there, he answered no, about 2 dayes aft'r ye s'd Bugbey came to his house where he saw ye said Pistoll y't was formerly stolen & this Depont saith y't ye Indians stole ye s'd pistoll away from him, as ye Indians tould this Depont & the said Bugby saith he gave ye Indians a pistoll to show him ye way.

1869.—Continued.

Tomazin Nicholson appeared to her Pr'sentm't who denyed shée knew ye said Goods brought to her house were stolen but that shée washing for ye s'd ffrizzell, thought they were his owne Goods whereupon ye Co't was pleased to dismis her.

Sentence of the Court in the above cases

The sentence of this Co'rt is

That the offend'rs for the severall Burglary & felony shall bee burnt in the hand publickely in the streete before the State house, before ye rising of ye Co't after which they are to bee returned to the prizen from whence they came there to remaine without bayle or mainprize one yeare & a day unlesse the Governo'r out of his clemency shall sooner give them their Liberty.

After the sentence is pronounced ag'st the Pris'ners Hee should bee informed That it is his duty to fall downe upon his knees & thanke God & the Bench for mitigating the Rigour of the Law against them

The Examinacon of Samuëll Bugby prisone'r Hee saith that he came into Virginia in the America Whereof was Master Hope for Bendall a little before Christmas last Hee had difference w'th his Mast'r he lost his wage & left him; then came to Delaware & Nevisons so was brought hither

James Sandyland Saith about the 5th or 6th day of March last, one John Burredge & Robert Peacock living upon the ridge of Fleming Towne in Maryland brought the prisoner with two souldye'rs appointed by Capt'n Carre to look after some serv'ts that were run away, to the deponents house. At night they put ye s'd prisoner into a kill where they drye malt & suspecting that hee might give them the slip as he had once served John Burrege before in Maryland where being in hold hee ran away & stole John Bur-

1669.—Continued.

rage his pistoll, they toke his cloathes & carried them into ye house leaving him there but the s'd Bugby while they were asleepe broke downe a window came into ye house gott his owne cloathes & he ran away that the said prison'r having been waiting two days came another night into ye deponents house where hee take away a Gun a pistol a wastcote a paire of shoes & a powder horne bag & shot & a canoue in w'ch hee got away

Page 62
April 6

The prisoner denyes all this but his taking away his owne cloathes but ye deponent lost these things & s'th he can prove the prisoner had ye pistoll with w'ch he threatened to kill a man that met him if he followed after him to apprehend

Christopher Andrews & } Coming from Delaware met James
Ralph Hutchinson } Sandylands at Andrew Carrs Island
hee being returning from ye pursuite of ye prison'r where they were made acquainted with what pranks this fellow had played him & giving them his description desired them if they met him to apprehend him.

When they come to *Nevisons they met this man & suspecting him to bee the person described they seized upon him & brought him to ye Deputy Constables house where hee was pinioned with his arms behind him notwithstanding before the next morning he was got away & the next morning they heard of too houses that had been broken open that night w'ch was suspected to be done by him They nev'r saw him since till he was now brought hither.

Richard Richardson who brought the prisoner from ye Nevisane in his shallop hath nothing to say of his owne knowledge Concerning the men but produceth some testimonie Concerning him.

Samuell Bugbye was Committed by order of the Governo'r.

(* Nave-ink.)

1669

Page 68
May 8

A Jury of Inquest upon the Child of Angle Hendricks that is found drowned May the 3th 1669

John Garland
 Jonas Bartlesey
 James Willett
 Abell Hardingbrog
 Thomas Lawrence
 Warner Wessell
 Skipper Claus Garretzie
 Dennis Isaakson
 Hendrick Hendrickson
 Hendrick Aaronson
 Cornelius Hendrickson
 Lawrence Colefelt

Their oath

You doe sweare by Almighty God (in the behalfe of o'r Sovereaign Lord the King) that to the best of your knowledge you will make Enquiry how the Childe of Angle Hendricks Came to its death

Soe help you God

The verdict of the Jury.

That the Childe was putt alive into the well and soe drown'd—
 They say all.

Page 64.
June 11.

Proclamation for the arrest of Angle Hendricks, escaped from prison.

Whereas Angle Hendricks being Committed Close prisoner in the prison at the State-House, for having murdred her Child, hath this day (or not long since) made her escape, & cannot yet be found againe.

1669.—Continued.

whatever, but if it shall happen, that they know or are privy to the ^{Pa}
place where shee lyes Concealed, that they forthwith give notice ^{Ju}
thereof to the offic'rs of this city, under the paines & penalty of
death, the which by the Law shee hath deserved :

Given under my hand this 11th day of June 1669

Fran Lovelace

To the Mayor & Aldermen
of this city to be imediately
published

1669

Instruction and directions to bee observed at ye Speciall Co'rt of ^{Pa}
oyer & Terminer appointed by ye Govern'r for ye Tryall of Angle ^{Ju}
Hendricks this 2th day of July 1669

Upon ye meeting of ye Court Call to ye Cryer to make procla-
macon and say oyes oyes oyes Silence is Commanded in ye Court,
whilst his Ma'ties Com'ers of oyer & Terminer are Sitting upon
paine of imprisonment.

Then let the Cryer make proclamacon againe and afterwards say.
All manner of persons that have any thing to doe at the Speciall
Court of Oyer & Terminer, let them draw neare, and give their
attendance.

Read the Commission next

Then call over the Commiss'rs names very distinctly, and if any
bee absent Record the default

Upon the returne of a Jury by the sheriffe reade over the jur'rs
names the which the Cryer must repeat aloud after you, and record
default of any Jur'r that was summoned is absent.

When 12 men are empanneled and Sett downe for a Jury let them
bee sworne and bid the Cryer Count them 1, 2, 3, &c. Before the
Jury bee sworne call for ye Prisoner to be sett to ye Barr then say

1669.—Continued.

re 65.
y 2.

to ye prisoner these good men that were last called are to passe upon your life or death therefore if you have anything to object against them or any of them why they should not bee sworne challenge them as they come to the boock, and you shall bee heard then swear them

These are to give notice unto all Persons of what degree & Quality soever, living or residing within this city & precincts, or any other place within this Government that they doe not presume to harb'r or conceale the said Angle Hendricks upon any pretence

You doe swear by the ever living God that you will conscienciously try and truly deliver y'r verdicts betweene our Sovereigne Lord the King and the Prisoner at ye Barr according to ye evidence and the laws of this Country so help you god.

That being done let ye Cryer make an oyes and say Hendrick (Abel?) Constable of the city of New Yorke come into Cor't and prosecute Angle Hendricks on ye behalfe of our Sovereigne Lord the King, for a Certaine murther committed by her upon the body of her infant Child.

Upon his appearance let ye Prison'r bee sett to ye Barr.

Then call to the Jury and say looke upon the Prisoner you that are sworne

Then say to Engel Hendricks hold up thy hand, when shee hath soe done

Reed the Indictm't and Say

Angle Hendricks thou standest here indicted by the name of Angle Hendricks of the City of New Yorke

For that about the latter end of ye month of Aprill last not having the feare of god before thine Eyes but being instigated by the divell thou didst most wickedly murdrously and feloniously doe unto death a young Infant Child, born of thy body, by putting it into a

1669.—Continued.

Baskett, which with ye weight of stones putt therein, also was ^{Page} sunke downe to ye bottome of a certaine well in this City out of ^{July} which it was upon the 3th day of May last taken up dead so that by the wayes and means aforesaid thou didst most wickedly, maliciously, murderously and feloniously slay and doe unto death the said young Infant Childe, about the time and place afores'd against the peace of our Sovereigne Lord the King and against the Laws of this Government in such case provided

Angle Hendricks what saidst thou art thou guilty of the murder and felony whereof thou standest here indicted or not guilty.

If shee plead guilty say no more

But if shee plead not guilty aske

By Whom Wilt thou bee tryde

Shee must have directions to say, By God & the Country Then say you God Send thee a good deliverance

So proceed to Tryall

Call the witnesses that were at ye taking up the child.

The jury found ye Prisoner guilty of murder

Lucasy negro, accest to pay 400p included in ye Sentence

Names of persons composing the above court, and form of oath ^{Page} to witnesses

Mr Ralph Whitefield President

Mr Cornelius Steenwyck May'r of this City

Mr Matthias Nicolls Secret and one of ye councill

Mr Isaac Bedloo Alderman of this City

Mr Johannes de Peister Alderm of this City

Mr Nicholas de Meyir Ald of this City

Mr Cornelius Van Ruyven Justice of y Peace

Capt John Manning Justice of y Peace

1669.—Continued.

e 66.
r 2.

Mr Robert Coe Justice of y Peace

Mr James Hubberd Justice of y Peace

Mr Richard Cornwell Justice of y Peace

Mr John Hix Justice of y Peace

you doe sweare by the ever living God, that ye evidence you shall give unto this Court betweene our Sovereigne Lord ye King and the Prisoner at the Barr shall bee the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God.

These good men that were called are to pass upon your life or death therefore if you have any thing to object against them or any of them challenge them, the goodmen that now called are to pass upon your life or death (the foregoing was almost indecipherable it is similar in wording to a clause in xxii. 65 see page 210)

e 67

votes for President of the above Court.

1669

e 68
r 2

Sentence of the Court against Angle Hendricks

At a Speciall Co'rt of Oyer & Terminer held at the State house this 2d day of July 1669 for the Tryall of Angle Hendrickse

pre-
ne

Mr. Whitfield chosen President.

The Prisoner was brought to the Barre & the Jury empaneled & Sworne.

prnoone

The Prisoner was againe brought to the Barre & her Indictment read. To which shée pleaded Guilty

The Jury bring her in guilty of Murder

All the bench condemne her

Sentence of death pronounced ag'st her by Mr Whitfield President

That shée was to goe to the place from whence shée came & from thence to the place of Execucon there to hang by the Neck untell shée bee dead So Lord have mercy upon her soule,

1669.—Continued.

Names of the Jurors on above trial

Page 69.
July 2.

Mr Humphry Davenport

Mr Marke Noble

Mr Henry Creeke

Mr Thomas Hall

Thomas Major

Thomas Taylor

Timothy Gaby

Johannes de Witt

Warner Wessells

Jonas Bart (indecipherable)

Isaac Greveraet

Guillaume D Honneur

Warrant for the execution of Angle Hendricks directed to the
sheriff of New York Page 70
July 2

These are to tell & require you to take care & see that the Sentence of Death given on the s'd day of this (year 1669) by the court at the statehouse against Angle Hendricks for murdering of her child bee put in Execucon according to ye tem'r of ye sentence on Monday next before twelve of the Clock at noone at the place appointed, for which you are to make provision of such things as shall bee requisite & necessary thereunto and for soe doing this shall bee yo'r sufficient warrant :

Given under my hand & seale at Fort James in New York this
3d day of July 1669

To Capt'a John Manning

Sheriffe of this city

Expenses of her trial

Sheriff Mannings bill of expences for the arrest and execution of
Angle Hendricks Page 71
July 17

1869.—Continued.

Page 71.
July 17.
Impris.

Charges about Angle Hendrickson

	£.	s.	d.
To 2 cans Brandy to Mashpagz kills	0	08	0 :
To Brandy & Provisions carried to Neversinks	2	00	00
To moneys spent at Neversinks	1	05	00
To 6 men in the boat to Neversinks	3	00	0
To 5 Indyans who were employed to find her	0	15	00
To 5 cans Brandy at ye time she was taken	1	00	00
To 6 men that took her	3	00	00
To French wine to ye Jury	0	12	00
To Brandy to ye Carpenters	0	11	00
To French wine to ye Carpenters	1	05	00
To ye Negroes in Brandy	0	08	00
To ye Executioner in Brandy & French wine	0	08	00
To work done by ye Executioner	3	00	00
To Owen briggs & Makeing	1	00	00
To ye Carrmen & Porters in Brandy	2	00	00
To French Wine to ye Carrmen & Porters after Execucon	2	04	00
To an acco't brought in by Hen: Newton of moneys spent	1	00	00
To her Dyett durenceing ye time of her Imprisonment	0	13	00
To an Indyan		10	00
To ye Jury of Life & Death in French wine	0	12	00
To more wine & Beere	1	00	00
	<hr/>		
Summa Totalis	26	11	00

This accompt I have paid in part and the rest I stand engaged to pay

John Manning

1669.—Continued.

These charges are allowed by the Court of oyer and Terminer Page 71
New Yorke this 7th July 1669 July 17.

Thomas Lovell Clarke of the Court.

Recieved in part of this by the Governo'rs order two hundred
guilders wampum from Mr van Ruyven Collecto'r

July 7. 1669.

John Manning

For permitting the murderess to escape.

Presentment against David du Four for abetting in the escape of Page 72
the above Angle Hendricks from Jail

The Constable of this City of New York doth present to this
Co'rt of Oyer and Terminer for our Sovereigne Lord the King
david du Four upon suspicion of abetting & contriveing the Escape
of Engel Hendricks out of the Prison at the State-House; the
which person hee really did afterward harbour and concealed in his
house Severall dayes and nights, in contempt and breach of a Pro-
clamacon Sett forth by the Governo'r, wherein all persons were
(upon paine of death) forbidden to harb'r or conceale the said
Engel Hendricks the which he the said david du Four hath done
against the Peace of our Sovereigne Lord the King and against the
Lawes of this Governm't.

(A duplicate of Vol. XXII, page 72 except what follows)

Page 73

Then read the Proclamacon

Then read the presentm't ag'st Lucas the negroe in the same
forme and manner

First let David du Four & Lucas the negroe be called then read
the Presentm'ts

The Sentence ag'st Lucas the Negro

Page 74

That for his crime in harbouring & concealing Angle Hendrickse;
knowing she had made an Escape out of Prison where she was

1669.—Continued.

ge 74.
ly 17.

committed for murder, That hee shall bee Execucion for 3 years, which if hee refuse, he shall pay 400d as a fine & acknowledge his fault & offence to the Co'rt.

The Sentence ag'st David Du Four,

That for his Crime in harbouring and concealing Angle Hendricks knowing shee had made an Escape out of Prison where shee was Committed for murder That hee pay as a fine the sume of Foure hundred Guilder & acknowledge his fault & offence to the Co'rt.

ge 75

Petition David du Four for a mitigation of his sentence

To ye Right Worshipfull ye Court of Justices of Oyer and Termin'r Appointed to sitt upon ye tryall of Angle Hendricksen and ye rest of the Prisoners

The humble Petition of David du Four Prison'r

isweth

That whereas the person of Angle Hendrickson was lately lodg'd and entertained in ye house of yo'r Peticoner for some four dayes, contrary to ye Order or publication of ye R't Hon'ble the Governour, yo'r petitioner was absolutely ignorant of the said Order, neither did hee soe much as heare there was any prohibition to ye contrary for if hee had hee humbly declareth that such is his obedience to Authority that hee should not have done it for all ye world; And does humbly acknowledge that hee has highly offended therein.

That your peticion'r being sensible hee is like to incur some grevious Sentence either by ffine or punishm't for his soe doing humbly prayes y't yo'r wor'ps will seriously consider and take notice of his deplorable condicon who through ye late disastrous death of his deare son (who was ye only studd and pillar of yo'r Peticon'r for his dependency) is brought to such extreme poverty as hee can scarce maintain himselfe and his ffamily.

And yo'r Petic'r humbly prayes y't y'r wor'ps will take into yo'r serious consideracon the sadd condicon of yo'r Petic'n & y't you will

1669.—Continued.

soe farr extend yo'r pittie & compassion towards him as to mitigate
 ye rigo'r severity of y't ffine or punishm't ye crime has deserved

Page 75.
 July 17.

And y'r Petn'r shall ever pray

Letter Lancelot Talbot to Samuel Wilson of London advising him
 of a shipment of sugar

Page 76
 Aug 6
 Berblice

Berb'e Aug, 6: 1669.

Hon'e Sir

My humble service to yo'r selfe good Mr and Miss Susanna
 pr'sented hoping of and praying for your health and happiness the
 knowledge and intimation thereof would bee a satisfaction to mee,
 My last to you was of the 3d past to which I refer having little to
 add more y'n to acquaint you y't I have shipt aboard the Mereh
 Willing minde Six hhds and a but of sugar for yo'r Ac'o and
 Risque the Invoice is onderwritten I desire y't you would please
 to report the goodnesse of the Sugar when you Sell it and not passe
 it away as Slight Shipping sugar for tis as good sugar for ye most
 part as I have seen upon the Island for Muscovado and I beleive
 (If I mistake not) will serve for grocers I have some eight baggs
 of good Ravell Cotton by me and six or eight bags of scrap ginger
 w'ch I reserve purposely to procure freight for my sugar Wee
 wonder and admire () become of Collier, and Scarlet also hath
 been () while expelled. I stay for one of you to goe home.
 I, thought y't I had done selling Beeffe and Porke as I intimated
 in my last for upon the receipt of yo'rs P'r Mr Goddard from N, E,
 to make dispatch was advised to send downe to Spikes boy some
 beefe and porke 8 barrells in all as judging to have had a quicker
 sale and larger price but I see quite contrary for having kept y'm
 a month there they have not sould one barrel of y'm w'ch is a
 deadly trouble and vexation to mee. If I had not sent y'm down I
 question not but could have sould y'm heere at ye Bridge but twas

1669.—Continued.

g^o 76.
g 6.

done only to make dispatch but were I so come a thousand tymes
wuld send nothing seaward unless I went down in P'son I shall
make what haste I can to bee going and to bring my business to a
period not to trouble you further but

Committing you to divine pectection I remaine

Sir yo'r ffaithfull Servant

Lancelot Talbot

I have sent two Barrels of
Rumme to Mr Snaiosell
and shall send more trade
suddainly (Address)
Pr Mr Rich ffreeman
att ye furriers shopp att
ye Talbutt in South Wake

These
for Mr Samuell
Wilson
Merch't

At Mr Thomas Parris
at the whitehorse within
Aldgate London
a friend Q. D. C.

An old time bond.

g^o 77.
g. 15

Bond John Berry of the Island of Barbadoes, and Samuel Edsall
of Berghen N. J., to Matthias Nicolls, of New York for £100
payable in tobacco.

sined and
ded.

Know all men by these p'sents that we John Berry of ye Island
Barbadoes Merchand and Samuell Edsall of Burghen in ye Province
of New Jersey Beaver Worker doe stand & are bound firmly unto
Matthias Nicolls of ye city of New Yorke Gent in ye summe of
one hundred pounds of lawful money of England to be paid to ye

1669.—Continued.

said Matthias Nicolls or his lawfull Attorney Executo'rs & Administrators & To ye w'ch paym't well and truely to be made we bynde ourselves & either of us by himselfe joyntly and severally for ye whole & in ye whole our and either of our heires Executors and Administrators and every one of them firmly by these pr'sents sealed w'th our seales Dated ye fifteenth day of August in ye 21st yeare of his Ma'ties Raigne Anno Domini 1669. Page 77.
Aug. 18.

The condition of this Obligation is such That if the above bounden John Berry & Samuel Edsall or either of them their or either of their heires Executors Administrators or assignes doe well & truly pay or cause to be paid into the above Matthias Nicolls his Executors Administrators or Assignes Three thousand weight of good sound merchantable Tobaccoc in caske to be delivered at ye Weigh House in New Yorke on or before the first day of January w'eh shall be in ye yeare of our Lord 1670 that then this obligation to be voyd & of no effect otherwise to remaine & be in full force & vertue

John Berry [Seal]

Samuell Edsall [Seal]

Sealed & Delivered in ye
Pr'eence of

Gulian Verplanck
W. Ric (indecipherable)
John Garland

The original William Patterson and his historical brick.

Complaint William Patterson Mercht., against Capt. John Baker, Page 78.
Aug 14
deputy governor of Albany for an assault.

* * * * *

1669.—Continued.

Page 80.
July 31.

Complaint, Sheriff Swart of Albany, against Capt. Baker. for riot (Dutch)

Minute of the application made by the magistrates of Albany to Capt. Baker for the release of Mr Patterson from confinement in the fort, and his refusal (Dutch)

Page 81.
Aug. 1.

Order of the Court at Albany, in the Case of Patterson vs Baker for assault (Dutch)

Page 82.
Aug. 1.

Deposition of Michael Calier, that Capt. Baker burst open Jachem Bakers door and abused his wife (Dutch)

Page 83.
Aug. 1.

Summons to Capt. Baker, to release Mr. Patterson from custody (Dutch)

Page 84, 85.
Aug. 2.

Additional depositions in support of Mr. Pattersons complaint, against Capt. Baker (Dutch)

Page 86.
Aug. 3.
Albany.

Magistrates to governor Lovelace on affairs of that place and Capt Bakers misbehaviour (Dutch)

Page 87.
Aug. 18.

Proceedings of the court martial held at fort James, New York, for the trial of Capt. Baker for assaulting Wm. Patterson.

August the 18th 1669

At a Court Marshall then held at Fort James in New Yorke on ye Island Manhatans in America before his hono'r the Goerno'r

Present

Mr Ralph Whitfield	} of the Councill
Mr N Nicols	
Capta. John Manning	} offic'rs of the Garreson.
Capta Sil: Salisbury	

Mr William Paterson exhibitts a Comp't ag'st Capta. John Baker w'ch is signed by him.

The Complaint was read. upon the appearance of C. Baker & Mr. Paterson, who were sumoned by order of ye Governo'r

1669.—Continued.

The proceedings at Albany read & severall Testimonies taken there upon oath. Page 87.
Aug. 18.

Capta Bakers Answer put in signed. It was read. but no part proved.

Lambert Van Neck appeared in pson to justify what hee had deliverd in upon oath at Albany.

It doth not appear who strooke or first broke the peace.

The Co'rt having taken into their serious consideracon what hath been alleadged on ye p't of ye comp't & heard the answer & defence of ye def't they do order.

That in regard C. Baker hath absolutely broken the 7th article of the Instructions given him by the Governo'r, where in it is s'd That &c. It is ordered that Capta. Baker be suspended fr' his Military Employ'm't; And whereas William Paterson hath in his Complaind P'd great & heynous matter to the charge of ye s'd C. Baker. Hee the s'd Paterson hath liberty to take his Remedy ag'st him at Common Law the Complayn't giving security to prosecute & the Deft to answer w't shall bee then & there objected against him at ye next Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes.

Deposition of Gertrude Jeronemus wife of Jochem Backer, Page 88
Aug. 20
respecting the assault committed by Capt. Baker on Mr. Paterson.
(Dutch)

Recognizance of William Paterson to prosecute Capt. Baker for Page 8
Aug 19
burgulary

Morandum That the 19th day of August in ye 21 yeare of ye Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles ye Second by the Grace of God, of England, Schotland, France and Ireland King defend'r of the faith &c Annoq'n Domini 1669 William Paterson of ye City of New Yorke March't personally appeared before mee Matthias Nicolls Gentleman Secretary to Governo'r and one of ye councill

1669.—Continued.

30 89.
g. 19.

and acknowledged him Selfe by way of Recognizance to owe unto our Sovereigne Lord the King and his Successo'rs the sune of one hundred pounds sterling to bee levyed of his Lands and Tenements Goods and Chattells to ye use of our said Lord ye King if hee ye said William Paterson shall fayle in ye Condictions hereafter following viz't

The condicon of this Recognizance is such that if the above bonden William Patterson shall and doe personally appeare at ye next Generall Co'rt of Assizes to be holden upon ye first wednesday in Octob next in this City of New Yorke and shall then & there preferre a bill of Indictment against Cap'n John Backer of Albany upon accusacon of Burglary which hee hath laid to his charge. And shall then and there give evidence against ye said John Baker as well to ye bench as to ye jury that shall putte upon ye tryall of ye said John Baker and not depart without licence of ye court; that then this Recognizance shall be voyd and of none effect; otherwise to stand, remaine, and bee in full force, strength & vertue. In testimony whereof He hath here to Sett his hand and Seale

[seal]

Will Paterson

This recognizance entered into before me the day and yeare above written

Matthias Nicolls Secr

30 90

Acknowledgment of Capt. Baker to William Paterson of being in the wrong:

Mr. Patterson, I am Contented to submit to the order of ye Committee apointed by his houn'r: The Gouv'r: Coll. Lovelace, to determine the difference between you, and myselfe, and doe Confesse what I did at Albany to you was rashly and unadvisedly don, and I

1669.—Continued.

am Willing to be friends with you, and desire yo'r Excuse for my Page 90
 Passion, and so do I drink to you, — Aug. 19

■ Deposition of two soldiers, respecting the assault Committed on Page 91
 Mr. Paterson by Capt Baker (Dutch)

1669

Bond Capt. Baker for his appearance at the Court of Assizes, Page 92
 New York, to answer the complaint of William Paterson. (Erro- Aug. 26.
 roneously stated in the calendar to be in *Dutch* and to be on pages 91,
 92, it is on 92 only and in *English*)

Know all men by these pres'ts That I John Baker of Albany Gentleman am holden and firmly bound unto Gerrit Swart Schout of Albany, in the sune of two hundred pound of good and Lawfull money of England, to bee paid unto ye said Gerrit Swart his Heires Execut'rs Administrat'rs or Assignes on ye Paym't whereof well and truely to bee made; I bind mee my heires Execut'rs and Administrat'rs; As also all my Goods, Chattels and Estate, both reall and Personall within this Governm't, firmly by these presents, sealed with my Seale dated this 26 of August in ye 21th yeare of ye Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the 2d, by the Grace of God, of England, Scotland, France, & Ireland, King, defend'r of ye faith & A Annoq Domini 1669

The condicon of this obligacon is such, that whereas the above bounden John Baker, stands accused by William Paterson of Burglary, for the which hee is to receive his tryall at the next Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes; and by ye governo'rs Speciall Warr't directed to mee hee is putt in Security to answer ye same. Now if hee the said John Baker shall appeare at ye next Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes to bee held on ye first Wednesday in Octob'r next, then and there to make answer to what Shall bee objected against him by the said

1669.—Continued.

Page 92.
Aug. 26.

William Paterison, as to the said matter in question, and doe not depart without leave of ye Court, that then this obligacon bee voy'd otherwise to bee in full force, power and vertue.

Sealed and delivered in
the presence of

John Baker
(seal)

Albany
Artum den
26 August
1669

Wm. Parker

Edward Joanes

Page 93
Oct. 4.

Commission Ralph Whitefield and others, to hear and decide the matter between Wm. Paterson and Capt. John Baker (Missing)

Page 94
Oct. 6.

Judgement in the above case in favor of Mr Paterson

Att a Committee appointed by his houn'r the Govern'r: held at New Yorke Octob'r the 6th a o 1669;

PRESENT

Mr Corn Steenwyck mayor of this citty

Mr Ralph Whitefeild one of the Councill

Mr Tho: de Lavall Esq

Capt'n Silvest'r Salisbury

Mr Jno: Laurence Merchant.

Uppon a commission from his houn: bearing date the 4th day of this Instant month, for the deciding of a differance rissen betwixt Capt: Jno: Baker on the one parte and Wm Pattisson m'chant on the other partie.

Uppon Severall debates both parties being present, the Committee purswading of them to a mutual agreement, Mr Pattisson flung up his papers, and left the case to be decided by the Comittee,

The Worshipp'll committee having perused the Several papers produced by both parties uppon mature consideration and deliberation, and being verry willing to make a final determination; the Worshipp'll committee, do find that Capt'n Baker is in the fault and therefore do order that the s'd Baker shal pay to the s'd Pattis-

1669.—Continued.

son a Summe of two hundred gild'rs Zewant, and the Charges of Page 94.
Oct. 8.
the Comittee to be equally paid by them. ;

Corns Steenwyck
Tho: D. Lavall
Raphe Whitfeld
Silvester Salisbury
John L Lawrence.

Military.

(Transferred to Appendix H.)

Page 85

Page 242 transferred to the same appendix.

Alterations and Amendments in the Laws (same as page 7.) Page 86

Deed. Sander Leendertse Glen to his three sons (named), of a Page 87
March 9
certain piece of land opposite Schenectady.

(Dutch)

1670

An Application for Letters of Administration.

Pettion Joseph Pallmer and others for letters of administration Page 88.
April 26.
on the intestate estate of Samuel Palmer of Westchester county,
deceased.

(Top is torn) The ——— Governour of ——— highnesse — of
York his Terri (torries) in America, Greeting —

The humbel petish of of your houners humbel petishonnours
Request, is that whereas it hath pleased the Lord to take away our
father lately out of this Life & that with a sudden Blowe of
death withoute sicknesse, that wee could any wayes conseive only a
distemper he hath had on him many yeares which we could not
conserve mortall, and dying suddenly left no will only verbally,
which was expressed to none but woe his children that weare by
long before his death & heard him saye hee having but littel Estate
in this life his whole design was haveing but a small matter of

1670.—Continued.

age 96.
pril 26.

estate in this life; & not knowing how it might Please the Lord in his goodness & mercy to deale with him; Sayd that what he left behind him should fully & freely be left to his wives will & disposing ffor her mayntaynance in respect shee was striken in yeares Now unfit for labor your honers humbel petitioners desire is that your houner will be pleased to grant such favor for us that our mother the widdo being soe left may finde soe much favor from your houner to have a letter of Administration granted her without anye further charge in Respect the estate is but small and shee inkeapeable of paying charge that may arise & your honners petishoners will ever praye

Westchester Aprill
the 26 : 1670

Joseph Pallmer
beniamen pallmer
Samuell pallmer
Siah pallmar
Thomas fitshyugh

(gone)

1669.

*Relative to the Internal Conduct of Affairs at Esopus.*age 96.
ept 11.

Instructions for Ralph Whitfeld Esq Capt John Manning & the rest of ye Commission for the Affaires at Esopus & the new vil-lages adjacent.

1 Imprimis That after you have first publish'd yo'r Commission (w'ch you are to do with all convenient speed after yo'r arrivall) you doe send to ye Sachems of the Esopus who sold their Land to my predecessor Coll. Nicolls to come and acknowledge the Sale of the said Land before you, and upon acknowledging thereof, & renewing of ffriendship, you engage them to doe the like yearely at the same place for the future

2 That you acquaint ye souldiers & all ye Inhabitants in Generall, that now being a time of peace, and Land being allotted to every

1669.—Continued.

Souldier for his subsistance, I have thought fitt to reduce the Garryson, and to take that Charge off His Royall Highnes the Duke.

Page 4
Sept. 1

3 That then you make Enquiry into ye strength of ye Place by takeing acco't of ye number of ffamilies & persons capable to beare Armes both at ye Esopus & ye two new villages after w'ch you are to endeavour to finde out ye best & most Convenient way for maintaining a constant Watch at ye Redout.

4 That you make Enquiry how ye Inhabitants of Esopus have proceeded in following my orders and Instructions left them when I was there, and what is the Remora or reason they have not proceeded therein.

5 To make enquiry after, & to view the land comonly calld the Wash-Makers Land, & to endeavour to know ye p'tences of Governour Stuyvesant, or any other person thereupon, and upon what Acco't & consideracon they claim it.

6 To make enquiry after, & view a piece of land adjacent claymed or belonging to Thomas Hall lately deceas'd.

7 To enquire after ye Lymitts & Bounde of Capt Thomas Chambers, whether it be according to his Grants or Pattents, and how much further it extends.

8 To enquire how Capt Chambers is enclined to performe his Vndertaking last yeare about erecting & keeping ye Storehouse at ye Redoubt (of w'ch you have the Articles) and if he still declines it to propose it to some other Vndertaker

9 That you make a speciall Injunction that noe Wheat or other Graine be transported and mingled with other without the Corne be very well cleasned: That place haveing already in part lost the Reputation they formerly had.

1669.—Continued.

Page 99.
Sept. 11.

10 That you give order for the ffarmeing of the Excise to the best advantage, and take Acco't how the last years Income is disposed of.

11 That you take Order that all p'sons who have any pr'tences to Lotts on the New Durps (w'ch was burnt) doe forthwith with Settle there under ye penalty of same fine or forfeiture.

12 That when Mrs. Broadhead doe remove from the Washmakers Land you are to take care to make a very good provision for her at the further Dorp, in regard of her great charge & her being a Commission officers widdow.

13 That you take it into yo'r consideration how the further New Dorp shall be Governed as to officers and by what Lawes.

14 That you appoint some officers to order the well Laying out the High-wayes from one village to another & keeping them passable.

15 That you enquire after & appoint fitt places of Rendevous in case of Insurrection or Invasion and how each place may have recourse one to the other for succour.

16 That you take some order for ye reparacon of the house next to Mr. Beekmans commonly call'd the Dominies or the State house.

17 That you take great care to regulate the Abuses of the Indyans and their Drunkenness at Esopus, & make enquiry who transgresse in giving them more Drink or Liquors than is fitting or allowed off.

18 That you cause an Officer to be made of the natuere of a Constable amongst the Indyans to keep them in the better order.

19 That one or more Officers be appointed by you at the further Durpe to whom the Indyans thereabouts may have Recours for Redresse upon Occasion.

20 That you take care & give yo'r best advice and direction for the continuance of the late made peace amongst the Indyans; & if

1669.—Continued.

any breach shall happen, that you give order to make Enquiry into it, and where the fault lyes to cause satisfaction to be given by them, to those most Injured or abused. Page 1
Sept. :

21 That you cause a Prohibition to be made that noe Strangers be permitted to come amongst the Neighbour-Indyans there, and distnrb the publiq peace.

22 That you acquaint ye Souldi'rs, that as soon as their Acco'ts can be stated to know what is due them, their Arrears shall be paid

23 That you likewise take into your consideracon how some Rate may be imposed upon the Inhabitants there, according to the Lawes Establish't for the Defraying their own publiq charge.

24 That you cause with Convenient Speed the Palisadoes to be renewed, and place them at the extremity of the Towne, where the new Addition is made, and so open the comeing in of the towne in the middle of it, as is designed.

25 That the place for Buryall be impald as likewise the place for a Towne-house

26 That you take Care that the morasse that lyes under the Towne be draynd; whereby the Place will not only be improovd to be better; But it will contribute much to the health of the place

27 That according to Agreem't made before mee you see that they goe on with the ffence between them & their Neighbours on the other side, That there may be noe further occasion of difference upon that Accompt

28 And Lastly haveing done your utmost in prosecuting my Commission and following these my Instructions, that you break off, and repayre to y'r respective Employments and Occasions

Given under my Hand at Fort James in New Yorke this 11th day of September 1669.

Francis Lovelace.

1669.—Continued.

Esopus Sept. 17th 1669

age 99. At a Speciall Court held there by vertue of a Commission from his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate the Affayres of that place and the villages adjacent.

All the Com'ners being present the Sachems were sent for to attend them &c :

They likewise gave Notice to the Souldiery of the place to appeare the next day at 2 of the Clock in the Afternoon.

The Com'rs then adjournd till the next day at eight of ye Clock in ye fforenoone, and went to view the Villages, and namd the further village Marbeton according to his Hon'rs directions.

Three places of rendvouz were appointed for Safegard of the Villages viz't. the first in ye middle of Marbleton, the second on Halfe way ground, the third in Hurley, which is the village next to Esopus and there soe named by them.

Septem : 18th.

Present all ye Comr's John Joesten petioned about the exchange of a Lott, it lyeing not properly before us it was throun out.

Ander Cooley produced before them ye Gen'lls Speciall Warrant, and desired a continuance of the Attachment the Court Acquiest in that, and dismiss him.

Matthias Blanchan peticoned for a Lott of land according to his Patent.

Garrett Fokar peticoned for a certaine Lott promised (as he alledged) by the late Governour, and his Honour the present Governour

Both were referred to Munday at 2 of the Clock in the Afternoone, since wee are informd Mr Nicolls hath Order to draw it up.

1669.—Continued.

The Com'rs then drew up this order w'ch was immediately published, and after affixd to the Doore of the Towne House, as followeth. Page 1

Whereas the Com'rs appointed by his Hon'r ye Governo'r to regulate & settle ye affayres of Sopus and ye villages adjacent, have heard severall p'tences or Titles to ye Washmakers Land; and the Villages adjacent made by severall persons, and the lands p'tended to by Thomas Hall lately deceased, they have thought fit for the clearing and determining of all Claymes concerning those places to warn all persons to bring in their Patents or p'tences to the places aforementioned and doe hereby strictly Enjoyne all persons to bring in their Patents or Pretences on Munday next, about 2 of the clock in the afternoone to them who shall be then sitting at the Towne House at Sopez, Then & there to receive a conclusion and Judgem't of their Severall Titles & p'tences as may be most satisfactory to the said severall Pretenders. Given under my hand at Sopez this 18th of September

Ralph Whitfeld Pres't.

Resolved then that ye Watch at ye Redout should be maintained by ye Towne of Sopez only; The villages having enough to doe to defend themselves.

Septem 23d.

A Speciall ord'r from his Hon'r Dated Septemb'r ye last and directed to ye Scout and Commissaryes there was read; And the Towne was fined fifty skepple of wheate, for not performing one particular there; vizt. ffor not Impaleing the Burriall place; The rest of the Injunctions of the Scoute is to give further Answer to.

It was agreed to make an ord'r to p'vent the making of the Indyans drunk, for the first offence five pounds to be paid by ye Offender, for the second ten pound for the third banishm't.

1669.—Continued.

see pp.
pt. 20.

A Peticon was then delivered by Cornelis Barnsen Slecht Concerning a Grant of Land the busines was ordered to be heard the day following

Albert Heymensen peticond to sett up a Brewhouse and tanffatts in Hurley,

It was ordered y't ye Scout & Commissaryes should take Care that two Men should Constantly watch at ye Redoubt.

A List of ye Men able to beare Armes at Sopez was then brought in, with ye number of the ffamielyes there, but noe Acco't then given of the two villages.

The Court examening all ye Patents w'ch were then brought in (excepting only Mr Stuyvesants, Peter Schyler & Thomas Hall) and finde in them nothing namd concerning the 2d Styck or peece either by Dutch Patent or English.

Complaint was made by an Indyan that Tyerk Claes had employed & not paid him, the court made him make satisfaction, and ffyned Tork Claes

Septem 21th

Items.

(6) Capt Chambers produced severall Patents for Land and House-Lotts

The first for	38 Morg'n &	451 rod	
The second for	5 Morg'n: &	230. r	
The third for	26 Morg: &	52 r	
The fourth for	45 Rod & ffoure ffott,	being A House Lott.	
The fifth Patent had ⁿ foure	}	The first	440 rodd
Grants in one		The second	160 rodd
		The third	504 rodd
		The fourth	128 rodd

1669.—Continued.

The 6th Patent 4. Morgan and a halfe.

Page 99
Sept. 21

The Busines between Cornelis Barnsen Slecht & Hendricks children was ordered to be determined on ye 22th Instant.

Ordered that the Excise should be offered to ffarme on ye 22th instant at 4 of the Clock in ye Afternoone.

Then ordered that Rob't Gouldsberry should have 12 acres of Land in Marbleton

Capt Chambers refusd to meddle with the building of a Store-house at the Redoubt, it was then offered to others but noe man would undertake it.

Matthias Blanchan appeard in ye Afternoon to make good his Peticon against Tierck Claus de Witt; upon a full hereing his banishment was repeald, and his ffyne of six hundred Guilders reduced to two w'ch was to be paid to the Scout.

Septem: 22th

(9) The Instructions being then read over againe every Particular was debated; and ye Resolution of them will appeare in the Answer to ye Instructions at large.

Blanchan Complaind against a Sould'r; It was referred to Capt Manning, Mr Beakman, & Mr Berrisford to heare determine & then Report.

The Scout & Commissaryes desyrd Tyme to consider of the Watch at ye Redoubt, and to Answer the Instructions formerly directed to them from his Honour, And were to bring in their Answer on Thursday

Septem: 23th

Detailed Items.

Mr Pawling was voted to be ye officer to whom ye Indvans should repaire for Redress of Injuryes in Kingston, Hurley &

1669.—Continued.

Page 92.

Marbleton, and that hee take Care noe Stranger Indyans come among them.

Mr Bereford chosen chief Magistrate of Marbleton & Hurley, to bee above a High-Constable & short of a Justice of peace & two Overseers in each towne to be chosen.

That hee have power to hear & determine Concerning the High-ways, the Overseers to give him an Acco't.

(10) That Mr Chambers have an Acco't from ye Scout & Commissaryes of Kingston of the High-ways belonging to that place, and have the same power to heare and determine.

The Towne to be ffyned if the Morass be not drayned by ye last of November, one hundred skepples of wheat.

John Reynolds of Marbleton desired a quantity of Ground there, alledging his Hon'rs promise for more than a Lott

The Scout & Commissaryes then gave an Acco't of Certain Instructions formerly sent to them; vizt. That to the Motion of the Indyans they will be watchfull over them, and will upon any Occasion give notice to the Govenour.

That they will new Tyle the Towne House where wanting

The Commissaryes & Scout will provide an Officer to cleanse the Corne and measure it.

The watch at the Redoubt to be kept by two men, appointed by them; And the Scout & Commissaryes are to take care to keep it in repayre at the Charges of Kingston.

The Business between Barens Slecht & Hendricks children was heard & adjudged for Hendricks

Mr Pawling peticoned the Commission'rs to discharge him under their hands from certaine Injunctions his Hon'r formerly laid upon him; They answered They would make his Hono'r acquainted with it.

1669.—*Continued.*

These Orders following were then drawne up and afterwards Page 99. published and affixt to the doore of the Towne-House.

1669.

Adulteration of Cereals Considered even in those days.

An order that noe Wheat or other graine be transported or mingled with other without the Corne be very well cleansed.

Whereas ye Com'rs appointed by his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate & settle ye Affaires of Kingston & the villages adjacent have had Certaine Informacon that all sorts of Graine growing here, and being the proper product of Kingston & the Villages adjacent have not been well cleansed & soe became less merchantable to the great disrepute & prejudice of the place ;

To p'vent w'ch Inconvenience for the future ; They have thought fitt to order, and doe hereby strictly order & enjoine that no person do utter or sell any Graine whatsoever to be transported from Kingston ; Hurley & Morbleton but such as shall be well cleansed and unmingled upon paine of forfeiture for any such negligence or default one full quarter part of such Graine soe utterd or sould contrary to this Order, one third part soe forfeited to goe to our Sovereigne Lord the King, one third part to the Informers & the other third part to the Scout & Commissaryes then being (who have hereby power to name the Officer for this purpose) to goe towards the charges of keeping the Watch at the Redoubt ; And that it shall be lawfull for the Informer to seize & detaine in possession such graine untill upon Complaint made to ye Scout & Commiss'ryes or any two of them, the matter in question be Determined : Which they are to doe with all speed convenient according to the Tenure of this order Given &c: 23d Septem: 1669

1669.

Page 99.
Sept. 23.*Precautions against Malaria.*

- (12) An Ord for ye Draining ye Swampish
Morasse Ground adjoining to the Towne
Kingston.

Whereas his Hon'r ye Governo'r had formerly sent Instructions to the Scout or Commissaryes of Esopus now called Kingston about severall things relating to that place; and hath since commissioned several p'sons to Regulate & settle ye Affaires there who among other particulars in thier Instructions are obliged to enquire after the performance of what was formerly given in Charge to the said Scout and Commissaryes, & findeing one Article belonging to the Publique Good as yett unperformd viz't the Draining the Swampish or Morasse Ground lyeing & adjoining the said Towne. The Com'rs in pursuance of these Instructions have thought fitt to hasten the performance of it. And doe hereby strictly charge the Scout & Commissaryes (in regard it would very much conduce to the health of the place & the Improvem't of soe much ground which is rendered at p'esent almost useles) to Drain the said swampish or Morasse ground by the last day of November next ensueing upon paine of forfeiture of one hundred skepples of Wheat to his Ma'ty according to the Vote and Sentence of the Court this day held by the said Commissioners to be Levyed on the said Towne of Kingston Given &c: this 23d of Septem: 1669.

 1669.
Repairing the Town House at Kingston.

- (13) An Ord'r for ye Repayre of the Domine
House or Towne-House in Kingston

Whereas the Com'ners appointed by his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate & settle ye affaires of Kingston & the Villages adjacent

1669.—Continued.

have among other Instructions one concerning the Reparacon of ^{Page 1} the Domines House or Towne-House in Kingston w'ch now grows ^{Sept.} ruinous, to prevent further damage, it being of absolute Necessity to keepe that House in good repaire in regard of the frequent use of it both for Religious Dutyes and Civill Affayres. It is thought fitt to give Order in that behalfe. And the Scout & Comissaryes of this Towne are hereby strictly enjoyned to repaire ye said House as soon as they Can gett Pan-Tiles to doe it, and other Materialls thereto requisite; which Reparation (it being for the publique Good) ought to be performd at the publique Charge; And which they are hereby empowered to demand and Levy in this Towne of Kingston, And that they doe give an Acco't to his Honor the Governour of the performance of this Order as soon as it shall bee by them Obeyd Given &c: this 23d of Septemb'r 1669.

 1669.
(14) *An Order to Prevent Drunkenness Among the Indians.*

Whereas the Com'ners appointed by his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate and settle the Affaires of Kingston & ye villages adjacent have been informed that severall persons Inhabitants of Kingston have for their private Lucre & Gaine Sold to the Indyans thereunto resorting great quantities of Strong Liquors wherewith They have been frequently drunk to the great dishonour of Christian Religion, and the breach of the Lawes of this place; They have thought fitt in order to prevent all Excess and Deboishery in that kinde for the future strictly to Enjoyne. And they doe hereby strictly enjoyne all persons not to utter or sell to any Indyans or Indyans such quantities as shall make them drunk upon the Penalties following, vizt. ffor the first Offence the person soe selling is

1669.—*Continued.*

to pay five pounds, for the second Offence Ten pounds, and for the third Offence to suffer Banishm't out of this Towne; which Summe or Summes the Scout is hereby Empowered to Levy by way of feizure or Distress of any such Offenders Goods: two parts of which said penaltyes or fforfeitures are to goe to the Reliefe of the poore of this place and the third part to the Scout. Given &c this 23d of Septem: 1669

The like order was drawn up for Hurley & Marbleton, *Mutatis mutandis*

1669.

Septem: 24th

An Order for the laying out & keeping passable the High-Wayes & Comon Roads in Kingston, Hurley & Marbleton.

Whereas the Com'ners now appointed by his Hono'r the Governo'r to regulate & settle ye Affaires of Kingston, Hurley, & Marbleton are obliged by a particular Article in their Instructions to take care that ye High-Wayes & Common Roads belonging to these three Townes be conveniently lay'd out and constantly kept passable. They have thought fitt to Order & doe hereby Order that the High-wayes and Common Roads belonging to Kingston be kept passable by ye Scout & Comissaryes belonging to Kingston who have hereby powers to command every person (whom they shall adjudge lyable) to attend their Orders in the mending of the High-wayes & Common Roads, and to ffyne such as shall neglect or refuse to obey their Summons according to such contempt; And if the Scout or Comissaryes shall neglect their Duty therein of supervising or ffineing Offend'rs where just cause is, That then Capt Thomas Chambers who is hereby made & constituted Surveyour Generall of

1669.—Continued.

any breach shall happen, that you give order to make Enquiry into it, and where the fault lyes to cause satisfaction to be given by them, to those most Injured or abused. Pa
Sep

21 That you cause a Prohibition to be made that noe Strangers be permitted to come amongst the Neighbour-Indyans there, and disturbe the publiq peace.

22 That you acquaint ye Souldi'rs, that as soon as their Acco'ts can be stated to know what is due them, their Arrears shall be paid

23 That you likewise take into your consideracon how some Rate may be imposed upon the Inhabitants there, according to the Lawes Establish't for the Defraying their own publiq charge.

24 That you cause with Convenient Speed the Palisadoes to be renewed, and place them at the extremity of the Towne, where the new Addition is made, and so open the comeing in of the towne in the middle of it, as is designed.

25 That the place for Buryall be impald as likewise the place for a Towne-house

26 That you take Care that the morasse that lyes under the Towne be draynd; whereby the Place will not only be improovd to be better; But it will contribute much to the health of the place

27 That according to Agreem't made before mee you see that they goe on with the ffence between them & their Neighbours on the other side, That there may be noe further occasion of difference upon that Account

28 And Lastly haveing done your utmost in prosecuting my Commission and following these my Instructions, that you break off, and repayre to y'r respective Employments and Occasions

Given under my Hand at Fort James in New Yorke this 11th day of September 1669.

Francis Lovelace.

1669.—*Continued.*

Esopus Sept. 17th 1669

At a Special Court held there by vertue of a Commission from his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate the Affayres of that place and the villages adjacent.

All the Com'ners being present the Sachems were sent for to attend them &c :

They likewise gave Notice to the Souldiery of the place to appeare the next day at 2 of the Clock in the Afternoon.

The Com'rs then adjournd till the next day at eight of ye Clock in ye fflorenoon, and went to view the Villages, and namd the further village Marbeton according to his Hon'rs directions.

Three places of rendvouz were appointed for Safegard of the Villages viz't. the first in ye middle of Marbleton, the second on Halfe way ground, the third in Hurley, which is the village next to Esopus and there soe named by them.

Septem : 18th.

Present all ye Comr's John Joesten petitioned about the exchange of a Lott, it lyeing not properly before us it was throun out.

Ander Cooley produced before them ye Gen'lls Speciall Warrant, and desired a continuance of the Attachment the Court Acquiest in that, and dismiss him.

Matthias Blanchan petitioned for a Lott of land according to his Patent.

Garrett Fokar petitioned for a certaine Lott promised (as he alledged) by the late Governour, and his Honour the present Governour

Both were referred to Munday at 2 of the Clock in the Afternoone, since wee are informd Mr Nicolls hath Order to draw it up.

1669.—Continued.

Instructions were then draun up for Mr Berisford Chiefe Magistrate of Hurley & Marbleton Page 1
Sept. 1

Instructions were draun up for Mr Pawling Officer over the Ind-
yans.

The ord'r for the Redoubt

Whereas ye Com'ners now empowered by his Hon'r ye Governo'r to Regulate ye Affayres of Esopus now called Kingston & the vil-
lages adjacent have taken into consideration the Keeping of a Con-
stant Watch at the Redoubt at the Charge of the parrish of King-
ston, ooligising them to finde two Men to remaine constantly there
upon this Duty; They have thought fitt to Order, & doe hereby order
y't ye Scout & Comissa'rys of Kingston doe take Constant Care for
the Reliefe of that Watch; And whereas the said Redoubt is very
ruinous, they are hereby enjoyned to repaire well and sufficiently
the said Redoubt within six weeks after the Date hereof, upon pain
of forfeiture of twenty skepple of wheat to our Sovereigne Lord the
King; And soe constantly to keep it in good repayre. Given &c:
this 23th of Septem: 1669.

On this day (vizt. 25th) the Toune formerly calld Sopez was
named Kingston.

Septem: 27th.

Complaint was made by Peiter Vlesen about a House now in ye
possession of Sam: Olliver &c: It was ord'rd upon ye hearing of
that Complaint that the Scout should deliver possession thereof to
the said Vlesen &c:

An Order was then drawn up for Tyerk Classen to make satisfac-
tion to ye Indyan hee employed &c:

Two Orders were then drawn up for settling the Excise in the
two new villages.— vizt. for Hurley.

1869.—*Continued.*99.
27.

Whereas it is thought fitt to settle ye Tapp & Excise in Hurley, it is hereby ordered that Mr Beresford doe take care for the settling & gathering of it in the said Toune of Hurley; and that hee observe to sett the same Rates, and use the same course in gathering it; and have the same power in every regard upon refusall of paym't to seize or distreyne as is us'd at Kingston; And is hereby oblig'd every yeare to give an Acco't thereof to his Hono'r the Governour.

Directed to Mr Berrisford

The like for Marbleton.

These 3 lotts following are vacant by ye death of ye p'sons to whom they were promised, and are to be disposed of as his Hon'r ye Governour shall appoint — vizt.

Constaples Jan Joosts David Crawfords

1 2 3

An Ord'r was drawn up for Mr Albert Heymensens erecting of a Brew-House & setting up Ten flatts; referred to Mr Beresford to consider of the place

overseers for Hurley { Lewis de Boys
 { Albert Heymans

overseers for Marbleton { John Biggs
 { Frederick Hussey

Ankeup an Indyan peticon'd Capt Chambers p'tending he was not paid for certaine Lotts of Lands.

It was referred to ye next morning.

Septem'r 28th

Ankeup the Indyan appearing Capt Chambers produc'd the bill of Sale, and ye Indyan then own'd his marke, and full satisfaction for the Land; the Com'rrs then caus'd that acknowledgm't to be

1669.—*Continued.*

Endors'd on the Bill of Sale; And they took care that unjust Com- Page 99.
plaints from ye Indyans in that nature should be punished Sept. 23.

Septem: 29th

An Ord'r for the Officer to measure Corne was then made as followeth vizt.

Whereas twas thought necessary by ye Com'ners &c: that an officer should be chosen to supervise and measure all sorts of Corne & Graine that shall be Transported from Marbleton Hurley and Kingston to other parts; To ye End that none but what is merchantable may be utter'd or sold. It is hereby order'd that ye Scout & Comiss'rys of Kingston shall Elect & Chose a person whom they shall judge Most fitt for ye Execution of that place; And they are hereby empowered to charge every person soe uttering or selling any Corne or graine with the paym't of one styver upon the skepple then to ye said officer, when any such corne or graine shall be brought to be view'd or measur'd, by the owner or bringer of ye same to the said officer; who is hereby commanded to suffer noe Transportacons to be made of any such corne or graine, but what is truly merchantable. And that the Scout and Commisaryes or any two of them be made Judges of any default of complaint; or have power to punish where any cause is in any thing menconed in this Order both to the Officer soe chosen, or any person that transports such Corne or Graine. Given at Kingston Septem: 29th 1669.

This Morning the Court was Dissolved. The answer of ye Com'ners to his Hono'rs Instructions annexed to the Commission as followeth.

On Thursday ye 16th of this Instant the Com'rs arrived at Kingston. In the Evening meeting w'th Capt Chambers & Mr Beak-

1669.—*Continued.*

man joyn'd likewise in Commission with them, twas privately read. The next morning being ye 17th Instant a Court being call'd ye Commission was publiquely read, all ye Com'ners being present (& were constantly soe dureing the setting of said commission) and the Inhabitants were fully inform'd of the cause of their comeing; and how great a care his Hono'r ye Governour had for their prosperity and welfare, not only in remedying some former irregular Proceedings there, and composing the private differences of unfriendly persons, but by takeing the best way for setling ye 2 new Townes, and endeavouring to render them as flourishing as ye place could make them, which was soe pleasing to the inhabitants that they express'd that acknowledgem't which was due to soe excellent a person.

The Sachems being then sent for, a few dayes after appeared Waposhequiqua, and Sewakanoma two of those Sachems that sould the Land to ye Late Governour Nicolls, who own'd their marks with ye whole agreem't; An Indyan who came with them sett his hand to the paper, & they were then obliged to bring two young Men to witness what they own, the other two Sachems mencon'd in that Agreem't are dead, but these Sachems that appear'd oblig'd themselves to bring ye Successors of those deceased to Mr Pawling, to whom it is referr'd to give full answer to ye rest of this Article

This they were acquainted with, & they are willing to turne the Sword into a Plow sheare, Only in regard their Lotts are not measured out to them yett, & the little ground they manure at present, bringing in a poore Revennew, likely to discourage new Beginners, it is humbly desir'd y't their Provisions may be continued Six months longer.

They have a List of the ffamilies of the three Townes, w'th ye number of them that are able to beare Armes.

1669.—Continued.

These Orders following were then drawne up and afterwards Page 99. published and affixt to the doore of the Towne-House.

1669.

Adulteration of Cereals Considered even in those days.

An order that noe Wheat or other graine be transported or mingled with other without the Corne be very well cleansed.

Whereas ye Com'rs appointed by his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate & settle ye Affaires of Kingston & the villages adjacent have had Certaine Informacon that all sorts of Graine growing here, and being the proper product of Kingston & the Villages adjacent have not been well cleansed & soe became less merchantable to the great disrepute & prejudice of the place ;

To p'vent w'ch Inconvenience for the future ; They have thought fitt to order, and doe hereby strictly order & enjoine that no person do utter or sell any Graine whatsoever to be transported from Kingston ; Hurley & Morbleton but such as shall be well cleansed and unmingled upon paine of forfeiture for any such negligence or default one full quarter part of such Graine soe utterd or sould contrary to this Order, one third part soe forfeited to goe to our Sovereigne Lord the King, one third part to the Informers & the other third part to the Scout & Commissaryes then being (who have hereby power to name the Officer for this purpose) to goe towards the charges of keeping the Watch at the Redoubt ; And that it shall be lawfull for the Informer to seize & detaine in possession such graine untill upon Complaint made to ye Scout & Commiss'ryes or any two of them, the matter in question be Determined : Which they are to doe with all speed convenient according to the Tenure of this order Given &c: 23d Septem : 1669

1669.

*Precautions against Malaria.*Page 99.
Sept. 23.

- (12) An Ord for ye Draining ye Swampish or Morasse Ground adjoyning to the Towne of Kingston.

Whereas his Hon'r ye Governo'r had formerly sent Instructions to the Scout or Commissaryes of Esopus now called Kingston about severall things relating to that place; and hath since commissioned several p'sons to Regulate & settle ye Affaires there, who among other particulars in thier Instructions are obliged to enquire after the performance of what was formerly given in Charge to the said Scout and Commissaryes, & findeing one Article belonging to the Publique Good as yett unperformd viz't the Draining the Swampish or Morasse Ground lyeing & adjoyning the said Towne. The Com'rs in pursuance of these Instructions have thought fitt to hasten the performance of it. And doe hereby strictly charge the Scout & Commissaryes (in regard it would very much conduce to the health of the place & the Improvem't of soe much ground which is rendered at p'esent almost useles) to Drain the said swampish or Morasse ground by the last day of November next ensueing upon paine of forfeiture of one hundred skepples of Wheat to his Ma'ty according to the Vote and Sentence of the Court this day held by the said Commissioners to be Levyed on the said Towne of Kingston Given &c: this 23d of Septem: 1669.

 1669.
Repairing the Town House at Kingston.

- (13) An Ord'r for ye Repayre of the Domines House or Towne-House in Kingston

Whereas the Com'ners appointed by his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate & settle ye affaires of Kingston & the Villages adjacent

1669.—*Continued.*

have among other Instructions one concerning the Reparacon of ^{the} the Domines House or Towne-House in Kingston w'ch now grows ruinous, to prevent further damage, it being of absolute Necessity to keepe that House in good repaire in regard of the frequent use of it both for Religious Dutyes and Civill Affayres. It is thought fitt to give Order in that behalfe. And the Scout & Comissaryes of this Towne are hereby strictly enjoyned to repaire ye said House as soon as they Can gett Pan-Tiles to doe it, and other Materialls thereto requisite; which Reparation (it being for the publique Good) ought to be performd at the publique Charge; And which they are hereby empowered to demand and Levy in this Towne of Kingston, And that they doe give an Acco't to his Honor the Governour of the performance of this Order as soon as it shall bee by them Obeyd Given &c: this 23d of Septemb'r 1669.

1669.
(14) *An Order to Prevent Drunkenness Among the Indians.*

Whereas the Com'ners appointed by his Hon'r the Governour to Regulate and settle the Affaires of Kingston & ye villages adjacent have been informed that severall persons Inhabitants of Kingston have for their private Lucre & Gainne Sold to the Indyans thereunto resorting great quantyies of Strong Liquors wherewith They have been frequently drunk to the great dishonour of Christian Religion, and the breach of the Lawes of this place; They have thought fitt in order to prevent all Excess and Deboishery in that kinde for the future strictly to Enjoyne. And they doe hereby strictly enjoyne all persons not to utter or sell to any Indyan or Indyans such quantyies as shall make them drunk upon the Penalties following, vizt. ffor the first Offence the person soe selling is

1669.—Continued.

(Page 27.) 23 This is to be Regulated as in Long Island, And it is desir'd a cobby of the Lawes may be sent them

24 This is willingly obey'd & they humbly desire that in this and in all other yo'r commands yo'r Hono'rs would be pleas'd to accept of their Endeavo'r

Signed Ralph Whitfeld pr't
 John Manning
 Thom: Chambers
 Wm. Beckman
 Christoph: Bersford
 Henry Pawling.

For the Regulation of Towns in Ulster County.

Instructions for Captain.

Dudley Lovelace, Mr Jaques Curtilleau & the rest of ye Com'ners for the Affaires at Esopus and the new villages adjacent.

Imprimis y't the Precincts of every Town be justly Stated according to their severall Patents, and that the particular Lotts be laid out as the ground falls out, onely in case a larger proportion of vile Land or swamps shall happen to one mans share, That then it be in the Breast of the Com'nrs to make some Addition of good Lands over & above his allowance specified in his Ground-Briefe other wise each man must be contented with his Lott as it falls out.

2 That after ye exact Bounds of Kingston is laid out, that there is to begin ye Boundaries of Hurley, and where that terminates, Marbleton is to begin, & soe ye Limitts of that to be sett out as farr as that extends towards the Indyans, w'ch beare as I suppose South

3 That noe persons have noe more Land laid out but what is comprized in their Patents and the Souldiers their proportion.

4 For ye washmakers Land I shall refer you to ye particular Instructions of his Royall Highnes wherein you are to use Mr

1669.—Continued.

Stuyvesant w'th all the Honour so that it prejudice not ye Page 27.
Townes.

5 That Mrs Broadhead be accommodated at Marbleton and have the first choice of her Lott.

6 That ye Land that belongs to Mr Varlett be Survey'd & noe more allowed but what is comprised in his Pattend.

7 The like for Thomas Hall who under the pr'tence of 150 Magen Laves claime to above 300, but if the occasion of that patent were th'roughly Inspected, it would appeare hee had little or noe pretentions to it at all.

8 There is a Tract of Land by ye Cale Berge which I purpose to improve for a ffeeding ground, which I would have you to survey & give mee an Acco't of it, it is called the Butterfield—Mr Pawling will direct you.

9 That such street rules be left to ye Planters to finish their Severall Lotts that whosoever compleats not the ffence of his Lott & improves the Land, shall make a forfeiture of it, if it be not inclosed within one yeare

10 That you review all ye Instructions sent to the Commissioners for the regulateing the Affaires the last yeare, & to give mee an Acco't where the nonperformance lyes.

11 That all be compell'd to settle in Towns except one I have given Lycense to who in regard hee lives between Hurley and Marbleton may be of convenience to Travellers, and make a nearer Correspondence between the two Townes.

12 That in regard many occurrences may arise, w'ch will be impossible for mee to foresee, here therefore you are at Liberty to take any thing into debate that may conduce to advantage of ye Publiq, though not expressed in these particular Instructions according to your prudence & conscience, Nevertheless soe that it be not obligatory, till it receive my approbation and confirmation.

1669.—*Continued.*

Page 27.)

13 Lastly that having done yo'r utmost Endeavours for the regulating and settling the affaire at the Esopus, According to these & other Instructions delivered you, and noe new matter arising worthy your Attendances that then you break off, and each Commissioner repaire to their severall other Employments, rendering mee a just acco't of all Transactions in the prosecution of this my Commission directed to you Given under my Hand this 24th day of March, 1669.

[Francis Lovelace.

1669.

Some Early Boundary Problems.

Towne Hall at
Kingston in
Esopus.

At a Speciall Court held there by virtue of a Commission from his Honour ye Governour for Setting out the Boundaries of Kingston Hurley & Marbleton; & for Regulateing the affaires of those places and ye parts adjacent Die mercury viz't 30 mo die Martij Anno Regui Caroli 2d Deigra Angliae Scotia Franciae et Hibniae Regis Fidei Defensoris &c: xxij do Annoq Dni 1670.

There being present

Capt Dudley Lovelace Presid't

Capt Thom: Chambers

Capt Jacques Curtelliau

Mr William Beakman

Mr Christoph: Berrisford

Mr Henry Pawling.

It is this day Ordered that ye Lands of Thom: Hall & Nicholas Valett Cont. about 44 acres — 150 Rodd lying upon the first great piece of Land next Hurley is Elaps'd & forfeited by reason ye patent for it was not renew'd according to the Law in that behalfe

1669.—Continued.

provided. And that Mr Jacques Curteleau doe Survey the same, ^{(Page} and as hee findes the Extent of it to make report thereof to the Governour.

It is this day Ordered that Matthias Blanchan shall have in Liew of foure Acres of Meadow which hee setts over to the use of Marbleton, foure Acres of Wood Land elsewhere.

The like is ordered for all the rest who have subscribed to the Transport hereunto annexed; And that they choose out the said wood Land which is to be in Liew of their other soe disposed, where they shall judge fitt. And they are to repaire to the Chiefe officer of their Towne for a confirmation thereof.

Coppy of the Transport of ye Inhabitants of Hurley.

Wee the Inhabit'ts of ye Towne of Hurley in the Esopus whose Names are underwritten doe remitt & Sett over unto his Hon'r Coll Franc: Lovelace the Governour the severall parts and parcells of Land contained in a scedule annexed to dispose of it, for the better provision of Marbleton, And the Commissioners for ye Setting out ye Boundaries and Lymitts of ye Townes aforesaid, are desired to take care that the severall parcells of Land soe given by us, may be disposed of, to the Pretenders & Inhabitants of Marbleton, there being not Land enough thereunto belonging to satisfy them according to the Grants given them by the Authority of the Governour.

	Signed	Thomas Delavall	Acres.
		Lambert Hybertsen	12
		Roeleff Swartwout	4
		Lewys de Boys	4
		John Joesten	8
		Cornelis Winecoop	10
		Matthias Blanchan	4
		Garrett Fokar	6
		Albert Heymens	8
Copia vera			
Jo. Clarke Cler: Cur:			

1669.—Continued.

Page 27.)

Vpon the humble Request of Mr Cornelius Winecoop the Commissioners doe unanimously agree that the said Cornelius Wine shall have Liberty to lay his two parcells of Land Scituate in Hurley into one ffarme, upon Consideracon that hee allowes and setts ffive Morgan of Land to the assistance of Marbleton; hee like rend'ring up againe one of the Home-Lotts at Hurley to be disposed of as the Commissioners shall think fitt.

The Com'rs have granted the said Home-lott to one ffranc La Ceire of Hurley to build there in the place and stead of Cornelius Winecoop

Ordered that Capt Jaques Curtelean be desired to begin to row being the last of this Instant March to survey the land belonging to the Towne of Hurley at the North West Line which terminates the Extent of Kingston; and soe onward towards Marbleton soe farr as the Patent will reach, and to make report to the Commissioners what quantity of Land is therein Contained, at their Meeting

Some of Ulster County's Early Landowners.

Capt Jaques Curtelean was this day sworn Surveyour in Court

Register

of all the Lands granted by ye Authority of his R: H: ly within the precincts of Kingston

	Acres.
Rouloff Swartwout	4=
Evert Pells	180=
Widdow Jacob Hop	85=
Wallrave de Mount	8=
Edward Whittacre	56=
{ Edward Whittacre }	
{ Thomas Matthews }	24=

1669.—*Continued.*

	Acres.	Rod.	(Page)
Hendrick Joakims	32=		
Jacob Hopp	72=		
Heere Petrus Stuyvesant	92=		
Mr Jeromyas Ebbings	1000=		
Capt Thomas Chambers	10=	390	
More in ye same Patent	34=	82	
Capt Thom : Chambers	6=	180	
Capt Thom : Chambers	9=		
Capt Tho : Chambers	10=	230	
Capt Tho : Chambers	74=	451	
Capt Tho : Chambers	52=	30	
More purchased	24=	80	
Jan Barents Kunst now of Hurley	24=	460	

Register of the Patents granted to the Inhabitants of the Towne of Hvrley.

	Acres.	Rod.
Cornelius Winecoop	24=	450
Cornelius Winecoop more	48=	580
Thomas Hall	10=	500
Arian Hybertsen	25=	450
Arian Hybertsen more	17=	400
Capt Delavall by transport from Gosen Garetson	18=	250
Capt Delavall more from ye same man	48=	460
Philip Pieters Schyleen	16=	250
More the same Man	50=	440
Albert Heymensen	10=	500
Lewis de Boys	24=	450

1669.—Continued.

page 27.)

	Acres.	Rod.
Lewys de Boys more	16	408
Matthias Blanchan	16	248
More	24	450
Antho Crippell	16	350
Volcaert Jansen	18	250
More	40	460

Vltimo Martij

The Presid't employ'd the Surveyo'r, & all other persons concerned to measure the first Great piece of Land next Hurley containing by Estimation 300=000

Primo Aprilis

They also Survey'd ye 2d piece cont 420=000

The Surveyor also makes report that the Wash-makers Land contains 148=000

Easter eve

Whereas John Joesten of Marbleton Husbandman hath putt in his in his clayme on pretence to two parcells of Land containing fourty foure acres & 150 Rod by vertue of a Bill of Sale formerly granted to him from Thom: Hall and Nicholas Valett deceased, whose Patent could not be produc'd by reason by reason twas (as hee alleged) in ye Office of Records at New Yorke; The Com'ners have therefore upon serious & mature deliberation thought fitt to lay out the quantity of land aforesaid upon the second great peice adjoining to ye Bounds of Hurley; And y't Mr Jaques Curtelean doe make Report thereof to his Hono'r the Governour, that upon sight of his Patent hee may possess & Enjoy the said parcells of Land accordingly.

Order'd y't ye Bounds between Kingston & Hurley Eastward doe beginne at ye ffoot of the Hills upon ye Easterly side of Pre-

1669.—Continued.

makers Land, & then running from the Hills along the great Creek (Page to the East end of the washmakers Land directly to ye woods, & then with a North West Line thorow the Woods to a certaine Creek commonly call'd & known by ye name of the Redoubt Creek or Kill.

Order'd yt ye Bounds between Hurley and Marbleton do begin at the foot of the Hills all along the great Creek between the first and second piece of Land. Hurley Including the first; Marbleton the second. And then with a North-West Line from the nearest part of that Creek to ye place of Rendezvous, cleare thorow ye woods to the Redoubt Creek or Kill as in the other Boundary.

In persuance of an order made ye 30th of March last past, Capt Jaques Corteleau doth report to the Com'rs that hee hath survey'd not only all ye lands given by Patent, but also those promised to ye Souldiery; And findeing ye quantity thereof to fall short of expectation, To the end therefore that ye Townes of Hurley & Marbleton may be supplied with good and valluable Land to give each man content as near as may be; The Com'rs thought fit to sett over, and by this Special Order have sett over so much of the Washmakers Land to the Inhabitants of Hurley, as by the Survey doth appear to fall short in that Precenct.

Vpon a Motion made by Capt Thom: Chambers & seconded by Mr Henry Pawling; it is this day order'd that the Washmakers Land be divided into two equall parts the one moiety to be recommended to his Hon'r to be granted to Mr Petrus Stuyvesant in persuance of his R H's. his Directions; & fourty Acres of the other Moiety to Capt'n Thomas Delavall towards the satisfaction of his Patent, hee being excluded the second piece; The Overplus containing 34 acres is hereby more especially recommended to be disposed of, to his Brother Capt Dudley Lovelace in compensation

1669.—Continued.

(Page 27.) of the great care and paines hee hath taken in laying out the Lands, and settling the affairs of these parts to the General content & satisfaction of all partyes concern'd herein.

This day ye Presid't gave Ord'r to ye Min'r or ffore-Leser to pray publiqely the day following (being Easter day) and so from time to time hereafter for the K'g Queen his R. II's. ye Duke of York & all ye Roy'll ffamily. W'ch was obey'd accordingly.

Methods of Raising Militia Companies.

Munday, April: 4th;

The Com'rs fell into debate about settling ye Militia but findeing noe Commission Officers already establisht Thought good in obedience to his R: H's Lawes; & the Governo'rs Instructions to Nominate Mr Henry Pawling Capt, Mr Christopher Beresford Lieuten't, John Biggs Ensigne to be Officers for the time being, and to raise and exercise, the Inhabitants of Hurley & of Marbleton according to the Dicipline of warr; whereupon Proclamacon was made by Beat of Drum according to the warrant underwritten.

You are upon sight hereof to give notice to all the Inhabitants of Hurley and Marbleton, and also to all the Pretenders to the Land now to be allotted and laid out for them, that they appeare in Armes at the Rendezvous appointed the last yeare; and that you cause Samuell Olliver Serg't or Albert Heymens or either of them to read the Summons herewith sent you by beat of Drum publiqely in the Towne of Kingston, and afterwards to affix the same upon the Doore of the Towne Hall. And for soe doing this shall be your sufficient warrant. Given under my Hand at Fox-Hall this fourth of April 1670.

Signed Dudley Lovelace Presid't.

1669.—Continued.

Again the Boundaries of Kingston, Hurley and Marbleton. (Page 2)

Wednesday, Apr: 6th.

The Com'rs this day took care for the publishing of the Orders for the Boundaries of all the Three Townes, Kingston Hurley & Marbleton, causing the same to be fixt upon the Towne Hall of Kingston to publiq view; And that noe man might plead ignorance of the same, the said orders were also published and affixed in the Dutch Language by Order of the President; The which were likewise recorded in the Dutch Register.

This day also ye Com'rs thought fitt vpon ye Debate of Mrs Broadheads Land to order that shee according to his Hon'rs Instructions should have the first choice of her two Lotts; whereupon she pitch'd upon the seaventh & eighth parts, upon the first piece of Land belonging to Marbleton.

The commissioners doe order that Mr Pawling & Mr Beresford shall have three Lotts out of the Land belonging to Marbleton, to be divided this day by the Commission'rs aforesaid by vertue of the Authority granted them by his Honour the Governour.

Order'd that for the more just and impartiall distribution of the Souldiers respective parcell's of Land whereby there might be noe murmuring or cavelling on any side, They should submit to draw Lotts for ye same; And the Commissioners to that end appointed that the next childe (or that which was nearest at hand) should draw the Lotts & numbers out of two hatts, and as they are drawn to deliver each Lott & Number to ye President to open & publiqly to read the same, and Register it in the Towne hall

The first Lott was that John Hendrick, Richard Cage & Thomas Quynell should have each 10 Acres of land upon the first piece of Ground belonging to Marbleton, w'ch was forth with Order'd then by ye Commissioners

1669.—Continued.

(Page 27.)

The like order for	Porter } Hussey } Addyson }	No: 10
The like order for	Horton } Elgar } Olliver }	No: 5
The like Ord	Peacock } Price } Reynolds }	No: 6
The like ord'r for	Biggs } Clinton } fisher }	No: 9

The court adjourns till 2 of clock in ye Afternoon.

A paper Deliver'd to ye President by ——— tending to Seditious & Mutiny; which was torne as a scandalous Libell repugnant to the Lawes of this Governm't and the Authority thereof.

The Com'rs proceeded to draw ye rest of the Lotts (14) for dividing ye second piece of Land belonging to Marbleton amongst the Souldiers by the same Rules of proceeding as in the Morning

This being done twas Order'd that (according to the chance of the Lotts) Corporall Biggs, W'm fisher, & Clinton Maund should have 20 Acres apiece on the 3d Styck No 15. 16.

The like ord'r for Jo: Hendrick, Cage & Quynell No 19. 20

The like ord'r for Elgar Olliver Horton No 11. 12

The like ord'r for Hussey Addyson Porter No 17. 18.

The like ord'r for Peacock Price Reynolds No 13. 14

This day upon ye humble Request of Rob't Bickerstaffe setting forth severall Reasons thereunto moveing him, to yield up his Right, Title & Interest of all the Land allotted him within the Precincts

1669.—*Continued.*

of Marbleton, The Court doth order that Clinton Maund having formerly had a Promise from his Honour the Governour be inserted in the Room of Robert Bickerstaffe aforesaid, and receive, possess & Enjoy the same parcell or parcells of Land if his Hono'r the Governour think fitt to confirme the same.

Also upon ye Request of John Pound, setting forth severall reasons thereunto moveing to yield up his Right, Title & Interest of all the Land allotted him within the precincts of Marbleton, the Court doth order that Wm. that Will'm ffisher be Inserted in the Roome of ye said John Pound & receive possess, and Enjoy the said parcell or parcells of Land the use of him and his Heyres forever; If his Hon'r the Govenour shall think fitt to confirme the same.

Ordered by ye Court that ye Land upon ye first & second pieces belonging to Marbleton thus divided & drawn by Lott as aforesaid for the use of the Souldiers be forthwith recommended to the Governour for his allowance & Confirmacon And that his Hono'r be supplicated in their Name to settle ye same by Patent to them & either of them, & their Heyres & Assignes forever; And that his Hono'r would be pleas'd to send them halfe a yeares provision (now due them as they alledge) and their Discharges (as they were promis'd) by the first convenient Opportunity.

Joest Arian haveing this day given to Gisbert Crump his Home Lott lyeing at Marbleton, the court has unanimously order'd and Granted that the said Joest Arian be Releas'd from that Towne, seeing hee has gott this Gisbert aforesaid to supply his place.

Thursday Aprill, 7th.

This day Mr Christopher Beresford was sworne chief Magistrate of Hurley & Marbleton.

Also Mr John Biggs was then sworne Overseer of Marbleton.

1869.—Continued.

Jurisdiction of Town Overseers.

(Page 27.) Ordered that Mr Christopher Beresford Chiefe Magistrate, John Biggs, Fredrick Hussey, Lewys De Boys, & Albert Heymens Overseers for the Townes of Marbleton or Hurley or any three of them are hereby Empowred & Enjoyed to settle a due way of ffences (improoving & preserving such Common ffields and the fruits of them) as lye within the precincts of the Townes respectively where they dwell, and the said Cheife Magistrate & Overseers shal from yeare to yeare appoint one or two of the Planters for all or each Common field belonging to the Townes where they dwell, to view ye Comon ffences within their Trust; & to take notice of the defects thereof, and forthwith to acquaint the Owners with the same; And if the owners or occupyors doe not make or repaire ye Common ffences proportionably to the quantity of Land allotted them, before the first of May next, & to measure the said ffence within six days after the Date hereof. That then upon report of ye viewer or viewers soe chosen, the sd view'r or view'rs shall renew them if they think fitt and have double recompence for the same to be paid according to the known Lawes of this Governm't in that case provided

Order'd that Capt Henry Pawling be appointed Viewer for the measuring, makeing and repaireing all Common ffences within the precincts of Hurley Marbleton, and that Albert Heymensen of Hurley, & Fredrick Hussey of Marbleton be his Assistants for the measuring of it, and to Attend the said service within six dayes after notice, upon the penalty of twenty shillings

Order'd that Capt Pawling be appointed also viewer for the measuring & Laying out of the Home-Lotts and Streets of Hurley & Marbleton exactly according to the Draught or Plott of the said Townes herewith given him

1689.—Continued.

Whereas severall parcells of Land are broken up & manured in (Page 27.) the Bounds of Hurley & Marbleton before the Lotts were Drawn and the Land apportioned; It is order'd that if any persons Lott falls in the place where another person has already plowed or manured as aforesaid That then the said present Possessor (by Lott) shall break up, manure, & bring into soe good Tillage the like quantity of Land for that person who soe plowed or broke up the Lott as aforesaid, upon paine of forfeiture of the Land and Patent.

Upon the Special Instance and Request of the Inhabit'rs of Marbleton setting forth ye great necessity of erecting a Bridge at Marbleton to pass over to the certaine third piece of Land called ye 3d styck; Its in this day ordered that Capt Pawling doe take care for the erecting & building of a Bridge there, & to take to his assistance Capt Thomas Chambers Surveyo'r Gen'll of his Ma'ties High-wayes in these parts & to make the Bridge with all convenient speed; The labourers that are employed therein to be duly paid out of the Generall Rate assessed or to be assessed upon all the Inhabitants of Marbleton for makeing or building the Bridge aforesaid.

The Names of the Persons that this day in open Court surrendered up their severall parcells of Land alloted them in Marbleton for the good of their Fellow-Souldiers.

Anthony Cooke
Edward French
Thomas Mathews
Edward Whitacre
George Hall
Robert Bickerstaffe

Copia Vera,
Jo Clarke Cler. Cur.

These Men did then Petition to ye Com'rs that (since they had thus given up their Land to the Enlargm't of Their ffellow Soul-

1669.—Continued.

diers proportions) They might be freed from Marbleton, as al
 they might have their halfe yeares provision sent them down wi
 Their Discharges from his Hono'r the Governour. The Grant
 w'ch Requests falling not properly under the powers of the Com'
 the Presid't thought fitt to recommend the same to his Hono'r
 Governour for a Resolve.

Samples of Petitions.

Friday Aprill 8th :

Vpon the Request of Tyerck Clausen de Wijt (producing a Grant
 from under the Hand of his Hono'r) the Court doth Order that he
 shall have liberty to Build a House Barne & Stable between King
 ton & Hurley upon his Land (containing sixteen Acres) accordin
 to his Grant And that hee begin his building within fourteen day
 after the Date hereof.

The Commission'ers doe also agree that all Persons whatsoev
 in the precincts of Kingston, Hurley, and Marbleton shall ha
 and enjoy all Lands and Inheritance granted them by Patent
 Lott, paying in Corne Two shillings six pence Quitt Rent annual
 for every hundred Acres to his Royall Highnes according to La

Vpon the humble Request and Petition of Robert Goldsberry
 this day ordered that the Petitioner be recommended to his Hon
 ye Governo'r for a Patent for eight Acres of Land lyeing in t
 Midway between Hurley & Marbleton according to an order he
 tofore made, beareing Date the one and twentyeth of Septe
 1669.

Vpon notice given that Jacob ——— refused to send his Bo
 and a Servant to Attend his Ma'ties Service the Presid't Signed
 warrant to Impresse the same according to Law, which was for
 with obey'd accordingly.

1669.—Continued.

Ordered that Jon Joesten and his Son shall be recommended to (Page 1
the Governour for ye Grant of 2 Lotts of Land lyeing upon the 3d
great Styck — No. 23. 24

Report given in by touching the Excise at Hurley by Mr Berris-
ford

Vpon Tappers Excise (viz't) from the first of Jan'ry to this
day) at 14 Guild'rs the Anko'r 3 Ankors 42=00
Marbleton 00=00

The Excise Question at Kingston.

Report given by Mr Beekman of the Excise at Kingston ex-
tracted out of his Booke

Aug: 10

1669

	Guilders ft.
Imprim's Given in by Hen: }	
Pawling 5 Ank'rs Rum, at	70=
14 Guilders P Anko'r	
Sept: 11: By Matthias Blanchan 1 Ank: wine	14=
16: Mrs An: Broadhead 2 Ank: Rum	28=
Oct: 25: Mr Wm Beckman 2 Ank: Brandy	28=
Nov: 6: Mr Beckman 1 Ank: French wine	8=
Nov 11. Mr Mat: Blanchan 1 Ank: wine	14=
13. Mr Geor: Hall 1 Ank: Brandy	14=
22 Rouloff Swartwout 1 Ank $\frac{1}{2}$ wine	21=
Ditto Rouloff Swartwout 1 Tun Beere	8=
Decem: 2d ye s'd Swartwout 1 Ank: wine	14=
Decem: 8 ye s'd Swartwood 1 Ank: wine	14=
11. Mr Matt: Blanchan 2 Ank: wine	28=
11. Rouloff Swartwood 7 ffats $\frac{1}{2}$ Beere	28=
15. The said Swartwood 1 Ank: wine	14=
23. The said Swartwood $\frac{1}{2}$ Ank: wine	7=

1669.—Continued.

	Guilders ft
Page 27.) 24. Mr Mat. Blanchan 1 Ank : wine	14=
31. Rouloff Swartwood 1 Ank : $\frac{1}{2}$ wine	21=
Jan'y 8. The s'd Swartwood 1 Ank wine	14=
20. Matt'h : Blanchan 1 Ank : wine	14=
22 The said Swartwood 1 Ank : wine	14=
Feb'y 12. Rowloff Swartwood 2 Ank wine & 1 Tun Beer	36=
15. Mr Matt : Blanchan 7 Ank : wine	98=
March 5. Rouloff Blanchan 1 Ank : wine	14=
18. Walraven de Mount 2 Ank $\frac{1}{2}$ Brandy	35=
	—
	570
	—
	Guild'rs
Transported from ye other side	570.
21 Ditto John Poppen 1 Ank'r Brandy	14.
Ditto Matt'h Blanchan 7 Ank : wine	98
	—
In Toto	682

Noe other publiq Debts Levied since the Commission'rs were here last.

Fred'rick Hussey was this day sworne Overseer for the Towne of Marbleton & the Precincts thereof

Lewys de Boys was also this day sworne overseer for the Towne of Hurley and the Precincts thereof.

Albert Heymens was also this day sworne the other overseer of Hurley aforesaid.

An Incident in the History of Dead Men's Bones.

Saturday. 9th April

Vpon Redding the Peticons of Tierck Claus de Wyt & Mr Wm Montania setting forth that his Hono'r the Governour hath given

1669.—Continued.

them a Grant for the setting up of a Saw Mill for the publick ^(Page 2) Benefitt, humbly requesting also that ye Com'rs would be pleas'd to recommend their good Intentions to his Honour for the speedy Erecting the said Saw-Mill some five miles North from the Towne of Kingston; and likewise imploring the Grant of a certaine piece of Land Scituate and lyeing a mile further (called Dead Mens Bones) Upon a North Line Easterly containing about seaventy acres for the sustentation of themselves and their Cattle, being soe remote from the Town of Kingston; The Commission'rs have view'd the same, & referred the Debate thereof till Munday next.

Vpon reading ye Peticon of John Osterhout Jan Burhans & Cornelius Vernoy Husbandmen of ye Towne of Kingston, alledging that his Hono'r the Governour hath been pleas'd to promis and Grant to them a certaine Neck of Land five Miles distant from Kingston or thereabouts over the Kill neare the ffoot path Leading to Albany containing by Estimacon fifty-foure acres cleare & Good Land. The Commissioners have this day view'd the same, and have referred the consideration thereof till Munday next.

These five persons last menconed have oblig'd themselves to Build their Houses all together on the other side of the Kill due North from the Land of Capt Tho: Chambers, intending ye same for an Tw-Shipp within the precincts of Kingston

Capt Chambers desires also to Build a House for a Tennant within two Musquett Shott of the said Twnshipp. And also another House for his son in law. All of which are refer'd till Munday.

Munday Aprill 11th.

Ordered that The severall Peticons, vizt of Tyerck Claus, Mr Willm Montania, Jan Osterhout, Jan Burhans, Cornelius Vernoy, Capt Chambers and John Teyson be forthwith recommended to his

1669.—*Continued.*

ge 27.) Hono'r the Governour to Ccnfirme and allow the severall desires of the Peticoners, as hee in his wisdome shall judge most fitt and convenient.

The Orders now Read, corrected, & Amended, we doe A unto under o'r Handes. Desiring his Honour to Pardon o'r Imperfections & to accept of o'r endeavours of

This Evening	Dudley Lovelace Pres'
the court	Thomas Chambers
was	Will Beekman
dissolved.	Christo Beresford
	Henry Pawling

Mem that there appeared the last day of o'r sitting (in Obedience to our Summance) before us one Calcop an Indyan Sachem with his young Son and another young Indyan who have sett their hands to the Agreem't made between Richard Nicolls the late Governour & the Sachems & people calld the Sopez Indyans, and doe the same according to Right and Honesty. They were likewise admonishd to continue the same custome yearly.

Capt. Chambers and his Company Again.

The next day Capt Chambers his Company appeared in Attendance. They were commanded to remove the East Gate of Kingston in the middle of the Curtaine, soe that the Towne is now opened according to his Honers Instructions directed to ye Com's the next sessions.

The Company was mustered & Exercised & the Lawes relating to the military Affaires were read at the head of them in the Dutch Language. The Artillery was drawn into the field, & ffired. The Presid't took Horse to depart for New Yorke.

ge 100. (Muster Roll transferred to Appendix H.)

1670.

Excise in Colonial Manhattan.

Orders Established for the Paying and Receiving of the Inkeepers Page 11
or Tappers Excize. May 5.

The former is to have and to receive off all Tappers and Inkeepers in this citty, and this Island Manhatans as farre as the fresh water for all Wines Strong Licquors Rum sider Metheglin and Beare Etz for the Retailing and selling the same by the smal measure videllez't.

For one hogshead of french Wine	40s—
for one ancor ditto	8s—
For one Ancor of Brandy : Spannish Wine, Rum Metheglin or Strong Licq'rs	14s—
for one Ancor of Sider	4s—
for one Tonne of Beare of the Country Bruweing	8s—
and for one Tonne of forraigne Beare	12s—

Iff it be more or lesser gage accordingly Vallued

The aforesaid rates are to be paid in Wampum, eight for one penny ;

All persons that Live within This Citty or the Bounds thereof, that entertaine any Boarders in their howses, and retayle any sort or sortes of licq'rs to them, shall pay into the former, the one halfe of the Excize under the penalty of 100 G for each can of wine beere liquo'r &c so sold as afores'd.

And for the preventing of all frauds Itt is therefore order'd that no Merchants or Brewers shal suffer any Wines or Beare to be Carried out, or in, of their howses or Sellers, but by the Sworne porters, under ye penalty of 200 G for each default. Which porters are required and order'd not to Carry any wine or Beare, for any Inn Keeper or Tapper without a Licence from the former, and that betwixt sunn rising and Sun Setting.

1670.—Continued.

Page 101.
May 5.

Iff the Farmer do make Seizure of any Wine or Beare whereof no due entry hath been made then the said Wines or Beare soe seized on ore forfeited to him and Six times the vallue more, with all the Charges of the officers, or Elce as the Govern'r shall Judge fitting.

May. 5. 1670.

1670.

Memorandum that Mrs Micah Spicer had made good her title to part of Throckmorton's or Spicer's neck.

Page 102.
June
(Queens
County)

Mem'o That at the next Co'rt of Sessions at Jamaica afer the Assizes Anno 1669 M'rs Micah Spicer made her title appeare to part of the lands at Throckmortons or Spicers Neck by the testimony of Mr James (MS toru) & Mr William Goulding, which was hallowed of by the Co'rt

Matthias Nicolls

June 1670

Secr

Page 103.
July 11.

Declaration. Thomas Terry, that Thos. Lovelace, Matthias Nicolls, John Payne, and the heirs of John Alcocke, are his associates, in the purchase of land at Matinecocke from the Indians.

Know all men by these presents That whereas the R't ho'ble the Governo'r hath beene pleased to graunt mee on the behalfe of my selfe & associates a Licence to purchase a certaine parcell of Land at Matiniceock of the Indyan proprietors

I do hereby freely consent and declare that if the buisnesse afores'd can bee attained to The number of the associates shall bee foure more besides myself. That is to say Mr Thomas Lovelace Mr Matthias Nicolls Mr John Payn & the heyres of Mr John Alcocke to be joined with myselfe always provided That each person who hath equall share with the rest doe beare an equall proporcon of all

1670.—Continued.

charges whether of purchase or otherwise. In testimony whereof Page 108.
July 11.
I have hereunto sett my hand this 13 day of July 1670

Thomas Terry

Recorded by mee the day &
Yeare above written in the office
of Records at New Yorke

Matthias Nicolls Secr'r

(Muster Rolls transferred to Appendix H.)

Pages 104,
105, 106.

1665.

*Governor Nicolls Orders a Number of Amendments to Existing
Laws.*

Warrant putting in force severall amendments to the laws Page 107.
1666.*
Feb. 26.
(*1665 in
MS.)
(annexed) until such time as they shall be enacted and confirmed,
at the next general Court of assizes.

(The documents on this page (i. e. 107) are duplicates of those of
pages 7 and 8 except what follows.)

Whereas severall Explanacons & some amendm'ts in ye Lawes Page 107.
are thought of present necessity to be made, for the good & to ye
Satisfaction of ye Countrey, I have thought fitt to comunicate ye
same und'r written unto you; And to authorise you to act therein,
as by vertue of this my speciall warr't untill such time as they may
be further enacted and Confirmed at ye next Gen'all Assizes, Given
und'r my hand at ffort James in New Yorke this 26th day of Feb-
ruary 1665

Richard Nicolls

If ye High Constable shall have no publike business at ye Assizes (This should
be on page
7 and 8,
where it be
longs chro-
nologically
or Sessions, he may be excused from his Attendance by any Justice
of ye Peace of ye Riding to w'ch he belongs, under the hand of ye
said Justice to be produced in Court

1665.—*Continued.*

07. All originall Debts or Trespasses must be of ye value of five pounds, or not Tryable in Sessions

Matters of Equity und'r five pounds, may be tryed in Towne Courtes, and if under twenty at ye sessions.

No Arrest is to be made upon ye person of any one attending the Publike buisnesse of ye Assizes, Whether he be Plaintiff Defend't, Witsesse Jur'r, or any Publike Officer.

The purchases of Lands und'r ye value of thirty pounds are not obliged to be recorded at New Yorke.

That whereas it is said in the Lawes That implanted Lands shall pay 2s. 6d. for every hundred Acres, as an acknowledgement to ye Duke. Its to be understood of Lands not formerly Planted .

That ye Paym'ts for Publike Rates in all sorts of Graine to be according to ye Price at ye Time & Place where it is Payable.

Constables are to have a competent allowance for ye time they spend in Searching & enquircing after ye Estate of ye Deceased, to be made by ye Justices of ye Peace before whome hee shall take his oath of ye truth of w't he is to deliver in concerning ye Estate.

The two Pence in ye Pound Allowed to constables for Attachm't & Apprizement of Goods is to be understood of Goods distreynd.

That ye Apprizers of Goods of any one dying intestate, shall have satisfaccon allowed them by the Court of Sessions at ye time of their Nominacon

That after ye Rates shall be levyed, Publike charges are first to be defrayed

That it be left to ye Consideracon of ye Justices of ye peace at the severall Sessions in each Rideing Whether two Sessions and one Assizes may not be sufficient for ye buisnesse of the Country & what will be ye most Convenient Season for Holding ye Courts

1665—1670.

Whether March or June will be most proper for the Sessions, Page 107.
and Octob'r for ye Assizes.

That ye Sessions in ye East Rideing be kept by turnes, in ye
Townes of Southton and Southold.

That wills and Administracons of Estates under ye value of one
hundred pounds are not obliged to be recorded at New Yorke.

(The next three and concluding sections are exactly similar to
what is — on MSS. page 3 — at page 7, which has been copied).

The beginning of this Document is a duplicate of a portion of
that on page 7 (MSS. page 7, § 2. See *).

Commission Matthias Nicoll to be one of the Council.

Francis Lowelace Esq one of the Gentlemen of his Ma'ties Page 108.
Hon'ble Privy Chamber & Governour Gen'ral under his Royall 1670.
Nov. 22.
Highn'ss James Duke of Yorke & Albany &c of all his Territories
in America To all to whom these p'sents shall come sendeth
Greeting

Whereas upon mature Deliberation I have conceived a good
Opinion of the Integrity & Capacitye of Mr Matthias Nicolls
Secretarye to be one of ye councill in this Ye Government &
Province of his Royall Highnesse Ye Duke of Yorke. I Have
therefore thought fit to constitute & appoint & by these presents
Do hereby Constitute & appoint him ye said Matthias Nicolls to be
one of ye councill. Giving & granting unto him ye said Matthias
Nicolls, All the Priveledges Perquisites & Immunityes belonging
to ye said Trust & Employment, In ye w'ch he is to observe ye oath
appointed to be taken by them of the councill & the Lawes Estab-
lishit in this Government Together w'th such Rules & Instructions
as for ye good & welfare thereof shall from tyme to tyme be given

* It seems as if these Documents, on page 7, 8 and 107, should be together, as they are of the
same date and are, to a certain extent, duplicates.

1670.—*Continued.*

Page 106.

or proceed from me on my Order. Given under my hand and Sealed w'th ye Seale of ye Province at Fort James in New Yorke this 22th Day of November in ye 22th yeare of his Ma'ties Raigne Annoq Domini 1670

1670.

Page 106
tov. 22.

The Commission of Thomas Delavall as Member of the Council.

Francis Louelace Esqr, one of the Gentlemen of his Ma'ties Hon'ble Privy chamber & Governo'r Gen'rl under his Royall Highnesse James Duke of Yorke & Albany &c of all his Territoryes in America

To all to whom these presents shall come sendeth greeting.

Whereas upon mature Deliberation I Have conceived a good opinion of ye Integritye & Capacity of Thomas Delavall Esq'r Mayor of this Citty to be one of the counsell in this the Government & Province of his Royall Highnesse ye Duke of Yorke; I have therefore thought fitt to constitute & appoint & by these presents Doe hereby Constitute and appoint him ye said Thomas Delavall to be one of the Councill Giving & Graunting unto him the said Thomas Delavall Al the Priviledges perquisities & Immunities belonging unto ye said Trust and Imployment in ye w'ch he is to observe ye oath appointed to be taken by them of the Councill & ye Lawes Establisht in this Government Together w'th such Rules and Instructions as are for ye good & welfare thereof shall from tyme to tyme be given or proceed from me on my order Given under my hand & Sealed w'th ye Seale of ye Province at Fort James in New Yorke this 22th Day of November in ye 22th yeare of his Matie's Raigne Annoq Dm 1670.

Page 110.

(The document on this page is not entered in the calendar. It is so disfigured as to be undecipherable.)

1670.—*Continued.*

Consent of Thomas Willet Richard Cornall and other inhabitants of Flushing whose names are signed, that William Lawrence obtain a patent of a certain piece of land in that town.

(This MSS is so mutilated as to be undecipherable.)

1670.

*Council Minutes, Delaware Matters.*Page 1
(Feb.):

At a Council &c Fort James Feb: 24th 1670

Present The Governor	}	The Secretary
Mr Mayo'r		
Mr Steenwyck		

Busines under Consideration

Delaware to be respited till Capt Carrs arrival In mean time a letter to be written & sent to peter Rambo.

1671.

At a Council held in the ffort April 15th, 1671

Present The Governor	}	The Secretary
Mr Mayo'r		
Mr Steenwyck		

Delaware Busines taken into consideration; Capt Carr being present.

About the murder Committed by the Indians.

About selling strong Drink to the Indians.

About the Murderers, they are known, but for the present not thought Convenient to prosecute to the utmost.

Capt Carr relates of the desire of many families to come & settle below New Castle at Apoquimeny & Bomboy's Hooke; To be Considered of.

1671—*Continued.*

¹² The most eminent amongst them are one Mr Jones Mr Wharton Mr Whate.

A Letter is ordered to be written to treat with some of them about their Settlement.

At a Council held in the Fort May 18th, 1671
present

The Governor	} The Secretary
Mr Mayo'r	
Mr Steenwyck	

Taken into Consideration

Capt'n Criegers Business about the Whorekill

The purchase of the Whorekill by the Dutch to be recorded

An Examination made at the Whorekill by Capt Crieger, & the answer upon it, Together with three papers brought by Carr Concerning it.

The other Matters from the Whorekill well approved of.

Protection for Domestic Horses.

At a Council held at fort James the 14th June 1671

present The Governor	} The Secretary
Mr Mayor	
Mr Steenwyck	

The Busines under Consideration are the matters at New Castle & the Whorekill about (MSS ends here.)

^{13.} An Act for explanation of one clause in an Act intituled an Act Prohibiting ye Importation of All Horses Maires Geldings & coalts Into this Province with an Addicon & amendment therein.

Whereas at ye first sessions of this Present Assembly held at St Marys the 27th day of March in ye 39th yeare of ye dominion of ecelius &c Annoq Dom. 1671 thene continued untill 19th day

1671—Continued.

of Aprill then next following for divers reasons and Consideracon Page 1
to ye Right Hon'ble ye Lord Proprietary of this Province ye
upper and Lower House of ye said Assembly Appearing it was
ordered and Inacted by ye Said Lord Proprietary by & with ye
advise and Consent of ye Upper and Lower house of this said
Assembly & by ye authority of the Same that No P'son nor
P'sons whatsoever from After ye end of this Assembly shall
Import or bring into this Province by Sea or Land any Horses or
Geldings Mares or Coalts from any furraigne Parts whatsoever upon
ye Penalty of forfeating all such horses Geldings mares Coalts Soe
by him or them Imported or brought as aforesaid on the full vullue
Thereof halfe to ye Lord Proprietary ye other halfe to ye Informer
on him that shall Seize ye Same to Corrobered in any Court of Record
within this Province by Bill Plaint or Informacon wherein noe
defence protection or Warr't of Lawe to be allowed this Act to
continue for Three yeares or to ye end of ye next Gen'll Assembly
which shall first (torn) & for that his Excellency Charles Calvert
Esq Capt Gen'll and Governor of this Province & ye said Lord
Prop'ey were pleased to prorogue ye said Assembly untill ye tenth
(torn) Insten Octber and not to dissolve ye same and for (torn)
doubts & scruples hath sined ye p'rogation of ye said (Assembly)
are like to arise in this Province amongst divers of ye (torn)
thereof touching the time when ye said Acte should comenc and
begin to be in force and for that Severall Members and Companys
of horse have bine Since ye Prerogation of ye said Assembly Im-
ported and brought Into this Province whereas at the Makeing of
this said Law it was then Intended of ye Upper and Lower house
of ye said Assembly that ye said Act should Comenc and Begin to
be in force at ye day of ye end of that Sessions (veiz) 19th day of
Aprill in ye 39th Yeare of his Lord yyps Dominien over this

1671.—*Continued.*

112. Province Annoq Dom 1671. Therefore for ye full explanation as well as ye Acte as all other Lawes then made and Enacted at ye fore said Session of Assembly, it is hereby Enacted & be it further Enacted ye Right Hon'll ye Lord Prop'ey by and with ye Advice and Consent of ye upper and Lowere house of this P'eent Gen'll Assembly that all and Every of ye foresaid Actes do commence from ye time therein Limited as Also (torn) Except any Actes made Last Sessions of Assembly and by Acte of this Present Sessions of Assembly Repealed And bee it further Enacted by ye Authority aforesaid that all such horses geldings mares & coalts Allready & Since that acte Imported or that shalle be hereafter Imported Into the Province Contrary to ye Intent and meaneing of ye said Act Shalle be forfeited as afore Said In whose Possession soever ye (same) Shalle be found or seized it is hereby further enacted and ordered by ye authority of ye aforesaid that Every Justice of ye Peace in his respective County as Also Any Justice of ye Peace of Any Citty Towne Borou or Corporation with (in) their Limitts & P'cincts are hereby Impowered to Issue forth his orther warr't of seisure of all such horses mares Geldings or Coalts as shall be so Imported when thereunto Required by him or them that shall In forme any of ye said Justices of ye same hereby further Requiring ye said Justices of ye Peace Binde Such Infommers in a Penyal Bonde of duple ye vallue of ye fore said horses mares Gelding Coalts to sue and present y Same at ye next County Courtt or of Citty Towne Borugh or Corporation where such Seasure shall be made And it Likewise Order'd and enacted by ye Authority afore said that ye Com'r of ye Respective County Courtts of ye Justices of ye Citty Towne or Borugh Corporation within this Province are hereby Impowered and Authorized to Judge and determine of & offenses ag'st this Act Committed notwithstanding any Limitacon

1671.—*Continued.*

in their Commission Expressed and delivered Bee it Also Enacted Page 112.
 (MSS torn) fore said halfe part shalbe to him or them that shall
 (MSS torn) and Seaze of ye Same Any thing in ye foresaid Lawe
 (MSS torn) notwithstanding And bee it further enacted (MSS
 torn) by ye authority aforesaid that ye s'd act made (MSS torn) ses-
 sions of this Assembly with all ye aforesaid Clauses explanations
 and Amendments, to be Continued In force for ye terme of three
 yeares or to ye end of the next Sessions or Assembly which shall
 first happen

Vara Copia Will Osbourne

1671.

Again the Troublesome Excise Question.

Conditions whereuppon his houn'r the govern'r is Intended to Page 114.
May 5.
 farme out the Inn Keepers or tappers Excys Within this City and
 Island Manhatans as far as the Sawe Kill

The farming Shal begin on the 6th off this Instant month of May
 and Expire on the 5th day of May 1672 the farmer Shal regulate
 himselfe according to the annexed order and receive for Excys as
 therein is Exprest. The farmer is bound to Put in good Security
 and Pay Every three months to the Collect'r off his honn'r the
 govern'r one quarter part off the Excise, and in Case he Should be
 failing off Paying the first quarter Within 15 dayes after the Ex-
 pired time; then it Shal be at the Liberty off his honn'r the Gov'r
 to Continue the S'd farme or Not; the S'd farme being Expired and
 being farmed out againe, to a new farmer, the Late farmer and the
 new or their agents Shal Within one day after the S'd farming
 (provided it be no Sabbath day) take an account off all the Wine
 Brandij Beare &c w'ch the Innkeepers or tappers then Shal have in
 Store of w'ch wine beare evz the Late farmer Shal be bound to

1671.—Continued.

page 114. repay to the new farmer two third Parts of the Excize as the present farmer is now obliged to doe.

All persons that Shall bidd monney for the S'd farme Shall be bound to Stand to their bidding the Space off 12 howers and his honn'r the Gouvvern'r Shall have the liberty to take one off the bidders for farmer whome he Pleased although other Persons had bidden More than he whome his honn'r Shall Make Choize off New Yorke the 5th day off May 1671.

Bonds of Ægidius Luyck to col. Francis Lovelace.

pages 115-16
May 19.

Bee it Knowne unto all Men by these Presents That I Ægidius Luyke of the City of New Yorke Merch't doe owe & stand Justly indebted unto the Right Hon'ble Coll: Francis Lovelace in the full & Just Summe of th (MSS torn) thousand three hundred and Seventeen Gu (MSS torn) fifteen Stuyvers and Eight Penycks in Beav (MSS torn) to be paid unto the said Coll: Francis Lovelace his Heyres Execut'ors Administrat'ors or Assigns in this City in the Month of August next ensueing the Date hereof in good whole, Merchantable, Albany, winter, Beavers at the price of Eight Guild'rs per Beaver; To the w'ch Payment well & truly to be made I binde mee my Heyres Executo'rs & Administrato'rs firmly by these Presents. In wittesse whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand & Seale in New Yorke this nineteenth day of May 1671

Sigillat Et Deliverat

Ægidius Luycke.

in Praesentia

Matthias Nicolls

Isaack Bedloo

John Sharpe

Nor'ius Pub'cus

This is a true copy

Matthias Nicolls. Secr

{ seale }

1671.—Continued.

Bee it Knowne unto all Men by these Presents That I Egidius ^{Page 116}
Luyke of the City of New Yorke Merch't doe owe and am indebted
unto the Right Hon'ble Col: Francis Lovelace in ye full & just
Summe (MS torn) Six thousand three hundred and nineteen
Guild (MS torn) Stiv's Seaw't* or the Equivalent Value thereof
(MS torn) paid unto the said Col: Francis Lovelace his (MS torn)
Executo'rs Administrato'rs or Assignes in this City upon Demand
in the same Specie it hath been paid in being for & in consideracon
of the one sixteenth part of the Shipp Good Fame of New Yorke
to w'ch paym't well & truly to be made I binde mee my Heyres
Executo'rs & Administrato'rs firmly by these pr'sents In witnesse
whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & Seale in New Yorke this
19th day of May 1671.

Sigillat et Deliberat

Ægidius Luyke

in praesentia

Matthias Nicolls

Isaack Bedloo

John Sharpe

No'rius Pub'cus

This is a true Copie

Matthias Nicolls Secr



1671.

*Warrant to the surveyor-general, to lay out for Micah Spicer, thirty
acres of land, with meadow in proportion, on Throgmorton's
Neck, with assignment of said land by Mrs. Spicer to Matthias
Nicolls.*

Whereas at ye Gen'll Court of Assizes held in ye yeare 1667; ^{Page 117}
there was a Reservacon of ffifteen Margen, or Thirty Acres of Land ^{June 19.}

*Seawant means wampum.

1671.—Continued.

117. w'th Meadow proporconable upon Throgmortons Neck to be laid out, by ye Governo'rs Order, & not otherwise; In w'ch there was a Saveing to ye Right w'ch Mrs Micah Spicer should make appeare thereunto; The w'ch at ye Court of Assizes held in ye yeare 1669, Shee was ordered to Sett forth at ye next Court of Sessions at Jamaica; & accordingly did ye same to ye Satisfaction of that Court; At the Instance & Request of ye said Micah Spicer, & in prosecucon of ye Ord'rs of the Gen'll Courts of Assizes, I doe hereby Ord'r & Declare that ye fifteen Margen or Thirty Acres of Land, w'th ye Meadow Ground proporconable, soe ordered to be reserved as aforesaid, doth belong unto ye said Michah Spicer her Heires and Assignes; & ye Surveyo'r Gen'll is hereby empowered & Required to lay out ye said Land & Meadow Ground in some convenient Place upon ye said Neck of Land commonly called Throgmorton's Neck, for ye use aforesaid; ffor ye doieng whereof this shall bee his warrant.

Given under my Hand & Seale at fforte James in New-Yorke this 19th day of June: 1671.

Fran: Lovelace

I Michall Spicer of Gravesend Widdow doe hereby Assigne transport, and make over unto Mr Matthias Nicolls of New-Yorke his heires and Assignes all my right, title, & Interest unto fifteen Margen on thirty acres of Land w'th Meadow proporconable upon Throgmorton's Neck, to be lay'd out by the Governo'rs order by the Surveyo'r Gen'll in some convenient place there, for the which I doe acknowledge to have reed: satisfaccon: In wittesse whereof I doe hereunto set my hand the 22th June A'o 1671

Signed in prce of
Peter Smith
John Holerns

The marke of
Michall X Spicer

1671.—Continued.

n in the matter between the town of Hempstead, and Page 118.
July 14.
Terry and John Paine, relating to a tract of land lying between Hempstead plains and the sea, towards the northeast; Hon'rd Governour & council having recommended the Difference that hath happened between Hempstead in whose behalf John Simmons & Richard Gildersleive did appear this 31st of July 1671 on the one part and Thomas Terry & John Paine on themselves & associates on the other part relating to a Tract of land lying between Hempstead plains & the sea towards the east in readiness to save his Hon'r & Council any further trouble than an amicable Compliance Wee doe agree with his hon'rs in all things as followeth.

That said Terry Paine & associates shall be fully & absolutely satisfied of a reall right & property in & unto ye one half of ye tract between the Edg of Hempstead plaine Southwestward or thereunto the utmost Extent of the tract of land to ye Sea North East thereabouts according to ye true & full extent of ye lands in all respects equally & indifferently to be divided to each party that said Paine Terry & associates shall be accepted as if they had an equal priviledg in all respects. That whereas some persons are settled on one part of this land by the Towns permission said Terry & Paine & associates are to allow of the quantity of land to be taken out of their moiety in reference thereto & that what is there otherwise granted allotted or settled on the Tract of land by other persons is to be deducted out of their moiety or part and those who have already Improved the same shall enjoy their Lotts and Improvements, and allowing Paine Terry & associates the like quantity of land out of their moiety or parte that Hempstead people on ye one part & Terry & associates on ye other part shall bear an equal

1671.—Continued.

re 118. charge in the purchase of what is to be purchased if any & in the laying out & Legall settlement of the same & this to be a finall agreement & Determination about this Land whereof are said to be Matinecutt Lands. The within written agreement being acknowledged before me by the parties concerned I doe very well approve thereof July the 14th 1671

Fran Lovelace

Enter'd in the office of Records at New
York ye day & year above written

Math: Nicolls Seer.

A True Copy of ye originale copy.

By me

Tho: Hicckes

1671.

Confirmation of the appointment by the Mayor's Court of New York of Cornelius Steenwyck and Capt. John van Brugh, to be Weemasters or guardians of widow's and orphans estates.*

re 119
y 19.

Whereas Mr Cornelys Steenwyck and Capt'n Johes van Brugh have been admitted by ye Court of Mayo'r and Aldermen of this city to be Wees-Mast'rs or Guardians of Widdowes and Orphans Estates for this pr'sent yeare; These Presents Certify & Declare y't ye said Wees-Masters are Confirmed and Allowed of by mee to Act & doe in their said Employment and Trust according to ye Rules and Customes heretofore in practice amongst them before the surrender of this Place; In ye Articles whereof It is inserted, that is to say in ye 11th Article, vizt: (The Dutch here shall enjoy their own Customes, concerning their Inheritances.) And for Whatsoever lawfull Act or things ye said Wees-Meesters or Guardians shall doe, conformable to ye Custome aforesaid; This shall be to them for and dureing the Terme of their Charge a sufficient

*Johanes.

1671.—Continued.

Warrant. Given under my Hand and Seale at fforte James in New Page 119.
Yorke this 19th day of July in ye 23d yeare of his Ma'ties reigne
Annog Dni 1671

Fran Lovelace

*Petition Richard Smith in relation to certain lands taken by the
town of Huntington between Cow Harbor and Neesaquank river
on Long Island.*

To the right Honn'ble ffrancis Lovelace Esq'r & Govern'r of all The petition
of Rich:
Smythe
his Royall Highnes Territories in Amerricah.

Humbly sheweth to yo'r honn'r that wheras the Town off Hunt-
tington stands the sole pr'priety of all the land between Ocwharbone
& Neesaquank river (w'th all the benefitts thereof) by vertue of 2
verdicts (lately) passed soe they say youre Pettit'n'r humbly cou-
ceaves this to be an over rigorous construction & inconsistant with
righteousnes (illegible) & established law & therefore humbly
requests. (The rest of this MSS is undecipherable).

Receipt to Theunis Gysberts Bogard, for 778 guilders in beavers, Page 120
Oct. 18
due the late W. I. (West India) Company by Hans Hanssen van
Bergen, deceased. (Written in Dutch).

Petition. Constable and overseers of the town of Brooklyn, that Page 121
Nov. 17
a certain swamp or valley adjoining said town, may be granted to
some of the inhabitants or fenced in, inasmuch as several horses
and cows have been smothered and lost in it. (Written in Dutch).

(Not entered on calendar). Page 122

Severe Punishment Inflicted upon a Soldier.

Proceedings of a court-martial held at Fort James, for the trial of Page 123.
1671
Dec. 26.
Melchior Claes, a soldier, for theft; sentenced to run the gantlope
and to be kicked by the marshall out of the fort.

1671.—*Continued.*

re 122.

At a court Marshall held at Fort Jamse the 28th day of Decemb'r 1671.

Present The Governo'r, Mr Tho: Lovelace John Manning Capt Dudley Lovelace The Secr:

Mary dobson makes complaint against Melchior Claes a souldyer of the Garrison who was at her house with Jack Luck & Abell Hardenbrooke on Christmas day & haveing no credit for Rumme hee offered to pawne a paire of stockings which proove to bee the widd: Webbers, who was at Mary Dobsons a while before, when he went out & left her, & its thought hee went to her house thinking to find the doore open, but went over the fence & in the yard took y'se stockings & scared a boy there by offering to draw his sword. The widd: Webber also produces a smothing Iron which Melchior left with her, for a small matter hee owed her but whose the Iron was its not knoune.

Arent Isaacks shewes a knife which hee gave six stivers to Melchior for & at the same time hee stole away from him a paire of pincers that cost 20 G (guilders) which a sick child saw him take & put in his breaches.

Melchior stands in his Justification about the pincers & saith hee bought them of Jack Luck & that they are now at Abells.

Jack Luck saith he did sell to him a p'r of pincers for 10 g & halfe a pint of wine & that hee had them of one Blackleach now at Delaware. for the stockings Melchior saith hee tooke them up in ye widd. Webbers yard & that he gott over the fence there, but hee was drunke & did not know what he did.

The smoothing Iron was knowne by Osburnes wife to bee her Landladys, who is gone away but, before she went, shee made great comp'lt of the losse of it & shee s'd shee did believe that (Winelyr?) had it who is the p'son accused.

1671.—*Continued.*

The person is found Guilty of what he is accused & for punish- Page 128.
ment; The Co'rt Marshall doe adjudge that he shall run the Gant-
lope once the length of the fort, where according to the Custome of
that Punishment the souldycers shall have switches delivered to them
with w'ch they shall strike him as hee passes through them stript to
the waste, & at the fort gate the Marshall is to receive him & there
to kick him out of the Garrison as a cashiered p'son where hee is
no more to returne & that if any pay bee due to him it bee for-
feited: This is to be done this present day at the Parade before the
Guard be relieved.

1672.

Ancient Court Trials.

Directions for the holding of the (MS torn) Co'rt of Oyer & Page 124
Terminer appointed by his honnor the Governor for the Tryall of 1672
Benjamin Johnson, Thomas faulx, & Roger Essex for Felony as Jan. 19
also of William Douglas for Misdemeanor & breach of his obli-
gation the 15th day of January, 1672.

() The meeting of the co'rt The Clarke is to (* *) to the
Cryer to make Proclamcon, & say O yes O yes O yes. Then let
him say aloud after the Clarke, Silence is commanded in the Co'rt
whilst his Ma'ties Commis'rs of Oyer & Terminer are sitting upon
paine of imprisonment.

Then the Clarke is to read aloud, The Commis'ors of Oyer &
Terminer & after that to call over disti () the names of the
Commission'rs who as they are called () stand up & make ans-
wer to their Names, If any shall bee absent the Clarke is to Recorde
the default () the three Prison'rs Benjamin Johnson Thomas
Faulx () Roger Essex bee then calld forth the Sheriffe to bee
brought to the barre.— which being done The Clarke is to bid the

1872.—Continued.

124. Cryer againe to make Proclamaccon & say as before O yes Then let him say aloud after the Clarke.

() manner of P'sons who have beene summoned or have any () at this Special Co'rt of Oyer & Terminer & can give Evidence for our Sovereigne Lord ye King ag'st any () of the Prison'rs at ye Barre Draw neare & give yo'r attendance whereupon the Clark is to make Enquiry of the Sheriffe () the Returne of a Jury for the tryall of the Prisoners at the Barre.

Upon Return of the Juro'rs names, then proceed to Empannell the Jury by calling over their names, the which () done of the whole lyst returned, & the Clarke is to () the Defaults of Non-Appearance, who are to bee fined.

After that twelve of the Numb'r shall bee fetcht () Let them bee calld over by the Clarke, The Cryer tells them one two & Good men and true.

Before the Jury is sworne call for the Pr' () to be sett to the Barr.

Then say to the Prisoners these good men who () last called are to passe upon y'r lives & deaths so if you or any of you have anything to object against () why should not be sworne challenge them as they come () booke & you shall bee heard, for that afterwards () bee too late.

Upon any of ye Prison'rs Lawful exception against any () another of those returned is to be put in his place & () of the P'sons returned are to be dismist or depart the () the Jury be compleated.

Then swear the Jury according as in ye law bo () is directed for life & death, bidding the Juro'rs as () Oath is read to them looke upon the Prisoners as ()

1672.—Continued.

Then let the Clarke bid the Cryer to make O yes, & say Allard Page 124
 Anthony Sheriffe of the () of New Yorke Come into^s Co'rt &
 prosecute Benja Johnson Thomas ffaulx & Roger Essex on the be
 () of y'r Sovereaigne L'd the King about certaine thef ()
 felonyes committed by them, for ye w'ch they stand here ()
 upon his appearance hee is to put in the Prese () ag'st all
 these prisoners which is to be read.

Then let Benjamen () alone sett to the Barre.

Then call to ye Jury & say Gent'm of ye J() Looke upon the
 Prisoner you that are sworne

Then say

Benjamen Johnson hold up thy hand, when hee haste held up his
 Right hand, Read the Endictment

Benjamin Johnson &c

Then Benjamin Johnson, what sayest thou () Guilty of
 the theft & ffelony whereof thou standest endicted, or not Guilty

If hee pleade not guilty, Aske

By whom wilt thou bee tryde.

If hee say by God & the Country (the usual words) then say God
 send thee a good deliverance

So proceed to Tryall, By calling for the witnesses & Examinacons,
 wherein note that the other two () are to bee admittid in evi-
 dence against ag'st the prisoner before they are convicted, but not
 after.

The witnesses are to take the Oath in the Law sett forth

Then the Prisoner hath liberty to plead for himselfe

After all the President is to give a charge to the Jury who then are
 to retire by themselves & the Prisoner to be returned to his place.

Tho: Faulx Thou standest here endicted by the () of
 Thomas Faulx of this citty or of Man Island () adjacent for

1672.—Continued.

Page 124.

that not having the feare of God before () Eyes but being instigated by ye Devill Thou didst () the 21st day of Decemb last or thereabouts toget () Roger Essex wickedly & feloniously in the night () goe on Board the boate or vessell of Capt John () where thou didst cutt the Rigging sayles & cordage belonging to the s'd boate & from the () in'a canoe which thou likewise stolest with thy Comrade carry & convey aw () same & goeing from thence to the house of Ben () Johnson an abettor & Receiver of thy stolen Go () together with thy s'd partner Roger Essex at two () places steale & carry away divers plancks or deale board from off the Shoare or Wharf () Thou () also endicted for that upon or neare the 19th day () the s'd month thou Didst together with Benjamin J () () er Essex in two Canoes goe up the River to () of Westchester from whence & ports adjacent thou then didst together with thy complice feloniously () & carry away five hoggs belonging to ye Inhabitants the one of which thou did () leave at the Man Island & the other 4 at the house () Benjamin Johnson And likewise that on or at about the time () at ye Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes last thou didst steale & take away () a fish curre lyeing in the Road (undecipherable) comonly called fish

As also that thou didst not () since steale a canoe belonging to one John N () at Virginia Jack & cutt out her marke and at another time didst steale two hundred () of fire wood from Mr Jacob Kipps plantacon at Ri () together with severall others cri () Misdemeano'rs wherewith thou standest accused () is ag'st the peace of o'r Sovereigne Lord the King () Lawes of this Government in such Cases provided. (MSS ends here)

1672.—Continued.

Proceedings of the court in the above case.

Page 122

At a Special Co'rt of Oyer & Termin'r appointed by his hono'r ye Governo'r to sitt upon ye Tryall of Benjamin Johnson Thom: ffaulx, & Roger Essex, now in Custody for diverse thefts & Larceny's whereof they are accused

Afoorenoone.

After opening ye Court, & empanneling ye jury Ben Johnsons Indickm't was read, to w'ch after a long () hee pleaded not guilty But upon Examinacon of the matt'r & the testiomonyes of Thomas ffaulx & ye boy Essex () was prov'd guilty of being privy to ye Sayle & po ()

The fact about the Hoggs hee confesses.

The Blanckett hee a long time denyed fastening it upo () ffaulx; but being evidently provd against him, hee at la () confesseth it.

Something he was taxt w'th more than what was in () Indictm't viz't of a parcell of Lynnen stolne at Harlem, he hid (as they were wett) under his Bed, The w'ch () maid having formerly made known to Margery, S () upon her oath declar'd all the Passage to the Court () whose Testimony & other apparent Circumstances h () found somewhat guilty therein but not absolutely pr ()

The rest he utterly denyes.

Soe the Charge being given to the Jury by ye Presid't () Prsn'rs are recommitted & the Jury goe out upon () verdict. The w'ch is to bee brought in in ye Afternoon () till w'ch time ye Co'rt adjourns.

Afternoone

The Jury bring in their verdict & finde him guilty

The Sheriffe gives an Inventory of his Goods & chattels.

1872.—Continued.

Page 125.

The Prisoner recommitted to ye place from whence hee came.

Thomas ffaulx brought up, & the Indictm't read, hee pleads guilty to all the Thefts hee is chargd w'th, but one, & that is the Canooe; of w'ch hee seems very fairly to clear himselfe, Though only by his own Alligacons

Hee is recomitted to ye Custody of the Sheriffe

Roger Essex is call'd up, his Indictm't read to w'ch hee pleads guilty.

hee is recomitted, & the Jury dismist.

The People are ordered to w'thdraw & The Court Consult about ye punishm't of ye Criminalls.

It's putt to ye Vote what Punishm't to bee inflicted.

Capt Lovelace for Ben: Johnsons punishm't votes for whipping 39 Lashes. Mr ffran: Rombout, votes for whipping 39 Lashes w'th a Halter about his neck, as a punishm't for all the thefts but ye hogg stealing, & that for that Crime of ye Hoggs to lose one of his Ears, according to ye ord'r of ye last Co'rt of Assizes.

Mr Darvall, ye same & Banishm't

Mr De pyester ye same & Banishm't

Mr Bedloo ye same & Banishm't

Mr Van & Ruyven Mr Lovelace & President the same. soe as tis agreed by ye Co'rt hee shall have 39 Lashes w'th a Halter about his Neck, one of his ears cutt off & suffer Banishm't (not to returne into ye Governm't againe upon paine of Death.

ffor ye punishm't of Thom: ffaulx Capt Lovelace votes a whipping of 5 stripes

Mr Rombout, 25 Lashes

Mr Darvall ye same & soe to bee discharg'd.

Mr De Pyester the same.

Mr Bedloo, 30 Lashes & Banishm't.

1672.—Continued.

Page 125

Capt Manning 25 & Banishm't

Mr Van Ruyven 30 & Banishm't

Mr Oloff Stevens 20 & Banishm't

Mr Thom : Lovelace 30 & Banishm't

The Presid't 25 & Banishm't

Soe that his full punishm't shall bee to receive 25 stripes & Banishm't out of ye Governm't & in case hee shall hereafter happen to bee found in this Governm't hee shall loose one of his Ears.

ffor ye punishm't of Roger Essex Capt Lovelace votes 5 lashes as afore.

Mr Rombout—6

Mr Darvall—10

Mr De pyester—10

Mr Bedloo—10

And all ye rest of ye Com'ers vote the same namely 10 Lashes & upon they committing any () ye least of ye like nature hereafter thou shall bee more severely punisht () ding to his Demeritt.

The Co'rt adjourne till To-morrow morning at 9 a Clock Aga () w'ch time the sentences of Court are to be dr () up & publickly read, after which is done the Co'rt () bee dissolv'd.

Thursday Morning ye 16th Jan'ry 1672.

The Co'rt opened

The Prison'rs brought up.

Their sentences read

The Prison'rs all fall down upon their knees & thank ye Bench for their clemency

Soe the Co'rt was dissolv'd.

The Commissioners, according to ye teno'r of their Commission doe give order Sheriffe that hee see ye Sentences of the Court putt in Execution ; only for the time they referr it to his Hono'rs pleasure.

1872.—Continued.

Page 126.

Indictment of Benjamin Johnson for burglary.

The Indictment.

Page 126.

Benjamin Johnson thou standest here indicted by the name of Benjamin Johnson of ye city New Yorke for that having not the feare of God before his Eyes but being instigated by the Devill thou didst upon the 25th day of December last or thereabout advise & abett Thomas ffaulx & Roger Essex wickedly & feloniously to goe on board the Bo () of Capt John Baker in the night time, rideing in this () then and there to eutt the Rigging, Sayles & other cordage, to the said Boat, who did carry them away in a canooe () They likewise stole, & at two severall places more did th () also by the way steal divers plancks or Deal—Boards the w'ch they did all () carry to thine House, who wert not only an Abetto'r of the Theft but a Receiver of the Stollen Goods, & didst likewise endeavour to conceale the same. Thou Standst likewise here endicted for that upon ye 19th day of the said month or some time Thereabout, thou didst together w'th the said Thomas ffaulx & Roger Essex thy Complices in two canooes goe up the River to the Town of Westchest'r, from whence & ports adjacent thou didst together w'th thy said Complices feloniously & privily take and carry away five Hoggs belonging to ye Inhabitants there, & foure of them didst bring to thy House; As also that some time heretofore thou didst feloniously take out of a Boat lying at Allertons Key () the Smths Valley w'thin the pr'eincts of this city & carry aw () a piece of Kersey or wert a contriver or Abetto'r of ye () to the great damage of the right Owner. And also the () didst steal or wert an Abetto'r or Receiver of a piece of () & a Trowell stoln from the house of Capt Thomas D () at or near about the holding the Last Gen'all Co'rt of Ass And also didst thy selfe in person or by one of thy comp () not long after the said

1672.—Continued.

me feloniously take out of the House of Mr. John Rider a Page 1
lanckett & carry the same away, and severall other Thefts Lar- About
nyes & Robberyes, hast committed against the peace of our
overaigne Lord the King & against the Lawes of this Governm't
in such Cases providea.

Benjamin Johnson what say'st thou? Art thou guilty of the
felony laid to thy charge or not guilty.

Names of the Jurors.

James Stanely	a	Sworne	Page 1
Johnthan Sellick	a	} Sworne	
John Sellick	a		
William Browne	a		
Sharls Hill	a		
Daniel Lane	a		
Paul Hall default			
Thomas Hall	a		
Henry Brasier	a	} Sworne	
2 Thomas Major'	a		
John Garland	a		
Thomas Tailour	a		
Timothy Gabry	a		
Simon Jansen Romain			
Nicholas de Meyer			
ffredrick Philips			
Gillaume de Honeur			
John Barker			
Roberto Beach			
fflack (?) Arnolde			
Thomas Bradley			

Petition Jan Hendricksz for a tract of land at Claverack. (Dutch) April 8.

1672.

Page 126
June 27.

An acc't taken of Tho: Lamberts const of Breucklyn taken this
27th day of June 1672 of his yeares Rate being for the last yeare M. N.

	G (Gulders).	
Febry 15	A warr't for 3 horses 2 dayes	27—
	1 more used	9
ditto 18	A warr't T. L. 2 horses 2 days	18
Decr 9	A warr't J. M. 2 horses 9 dayes	81
	More 1 horse 3 & 1=4 dayes	27.10
Decr 17	A warr't C. V. R. a waggon & 2 horses } 1 day & 1 horse 2 days }	16.
No 7	A warr't C. V. R. 2 horses 2 days	18.
Dec 11	A warr't J. M. 1 horse 8 days & one 1 day	40.10
Aug 2	A warr't D. L. a waggon 1 day (This MSS is in very bad shape.)	12.
Dec. 28.	A warr't M. N. for P. Smith 6 days sett downe but 2 } dayes to bee allowed the weather being so bad hee could } not come back }	9.
Mar. 2.	A warr't M. N. 4 horses 2 dayes	36
ditto 20	A warr't M. N. 2 horses 2 dayes	18
Sept 22	A Lre M. N. T. Joanes 4 days	18
Apr. 30.	A warr't M. N. ag'st the soe goeing to fflat lands May 1st Jeaffro Potter horse 2 days Jone & waggon 1 day w'ch is sett downe in another place & 2 horses men 1 day	9
Apr 22	A warr't M. N. 1 heorse 2 days	9
May 4	A warr't M. N. 4 horses 7 days	126
May 10	A warr't J. M. 1 horse 2 days	9
May 23	A lre M. N. 1 horse 3 days 1 horse then from Jeaffro Potter its in another acc't.	13.10
June 11	A warr't M. N. 4 horses 4 days	22

1872.—Continued.

	Guilders.	
2 horses Jons 4 days	36	Page 11
1 from Jeaffro Potter		
4 days in anoyer recoking		
A warr't M. N. (?) 2 wagons } 2 days 1 horse 2 days }	57	Jan. 27
Jeaffro Potter A warr't	126	Jan. 28
M. N. in ge'll		
A warr't M. N. Joris Jacobs	109	Ditto
A warr't John Howell		
for himselfe & Jo : Coop	32	
for ye Go: bro by order } wa'rant ren't 1 horse 2 days }	4.10	June 1
A warr't N. N. a waggen 1 day	12	Sept 28
More 1 horse 2 days	9.	Jan. 27
Dirk Storme for cattles } fodder coming from Lattins }	10.	
For Albert Cornelissen		
C. Young.	30	} In the acc't 137
Some other justices	25	
Mr R. Jackson Cot		
Hempst's	10	
More for him	1	
Anthyen Wagen	8	
Joshua Hubbard 8 & 4	12	
John Jennings	25	
	114	
12 G P'ticulars one short	23	Mr Coe
	137	

1672.—Continued.

age 128.	Indries Juriaens warr't		
	J. M. 1 horse 4 days		G 18
	The ferry mans bill		
		1.18 1.18	
	Mr Cole Oyster Bay	} 8	} 50 10
	Mer ye s'd some cattle		
	Peter Smith		30
	Justices ferryage		1.12
	The acc't is but		436
	(This MSS is in very bad shape.)		
	To the bills are one and above		6. 4.
	Mem the high Sheriffe gave a bill at his hand to allow	}	G 91
	out of the Rate		
	Out of which Mr Nevills widd is to have 50 G the bill was to Lambert Ja'n Doorlande ye last court w'ch is not p'd yet		
	Mem these (undecipherable) Joris Jacobs at 40 (undecipherable) charged in p'ticular it being charg'd in gen'll acc't.	}	26
	The constables salary		
age 129 me	Delivery ye acets to ye H She.		35—
			20—

Receipt to William Gerritsen for the sum of 386 guilders due by Peter Montfoort, his late father in law, to the W. I. Company (Dutch)

age 130
ily 4

Names of those in New York who subscribed to the repairs of Fort James.

New York 4 July 1672.

The following Persons have subscribed towards the reparation of James ffort vizt.

1872.—Continued.

pt Thomas de Lavall Sewants* vallue	G 800	Page 130.
r Cornelius Steenwyck in wyn at Long Marys or Frederick Gysberts	300—	
r Olof Stevensen Sewants Vallue	200—	
r Richard Morris Sewants Vallue	500—	
· Gabriel Mineville 6 B'rs	150—	
· Wm. Darval £5 or	180—	
· Jeronimo Ebbingh Wampum vallue	60—	
Matthys dehart 2 B's	50—	
Jacob Leiseles in goods	50—	
Francis Rombout Wampum vallue	50—	
Jacques Cousseau in goods	60—	
daniel honde coutre 1½ Bev'or	36—	
William Beeckman in Beere	50—	
Gelyn Verplanck Sewants Vallue	30—	
frederick Philippe	200—	July
John Rider Sewants Vallue	100—	
John Sharp in goods	50—	
cas Andries Sloop man one beaver	25—	
Johannes de Peister in goods	80—	
es Lack i Beaver	25—	
liam Merrit	50—	
tnan Wessels	10—	
Joosten one beaver	25—	
liam dehonneur 6 g's in beaver	18—	
eg Van Tright one beaver	25—	
Harbendingh	50—	
nier Willems Baaker 200 lbs bread	80—	
k Smith one beaver	25—	

Carried over

* Wampum

1672.—Continued.

Page 120.

Brought over

	S	Cornelis Janse Clopper	G	25—
	S	Laurence Vander Spiegel in broots		30—
	S	Counraet ten Eyck in wampum vallue		60—
	S	San Vinge in Beere.		30—
	S	Thomas Carre		20—
		James Matthews		25—
	S	abel hordenbroeck 6 g's in beare		18—
		*Transporteren opdanden Syde		
		P'r transport		
	B	Cornelis Van Borsum 2 B're vallue		50—
	B	Jonas Bartelson one Beaver		25—
	B	dirck Van Clyf one Beaver		25—
July	S	doct henry Taylor	1	00—
	S	Jno Garland one barrel of beefe vall at		80—
	W	Jacques Croisson 2 dayes worke		8—
	S	Anthony de Milt in bread		20—
	B	Gerrit Vullevever $\frac{1}{2}$ beaver		10—
	S	Nicholas d Baaker		12—
	S	Evert duychingh the vallue of		15—
	S	Jurian Blanch in goods		20—
	S	Jan Keteltas the vallue of $\frac{1}{2}$ be'vr		10—
	S	Jan rolonsen boatman the vall of		12—
	S	Wander Wessels halter		8—
	S	Boule roelofsen		18—
	S	Elias provoost Smhit		15—
	W	Paulus Turck een broech te (undecipherable) vallue		6—
	S	Barnardus hassing the vallue of		12—

Carried over

* Brought forward

1672.—Continued.

Brought over

S Peter Wys	G 30—	Page 130.
B Thomas Lawrence one beaver	25—	
S Symon Romeyn in come	40—	
B Jan Sholtes $\frac{1}{2}$ beaver	10—	
S Balthoz Bayard vallue	20—	
W Albert Bosch in Labour out of his shop	12—	
S Roelof Jansen halfe a mutten vall	12—	
S Luycas van Thienhoven	8—	
S David Provoost	6—	
B hendrick droogstraet 2 raceoons vall	5—	
S Daniel Setton	40—	
S Gerrit hendricks Slaught'r $\frac{1}{2}$ mutton vall	12—	
S Jan Van Brested	25—	
S Andries Jochems	10—	
W gerrit roos one day Carpenter Labour	7—	
S Jan Bosh taylor	5—	
S Isaac Van Vlecq 50 lbs flour vall	18—	
B Paulus Richart one beaver or	25—	
B Jacob van de Water 1 beaver	25—	
S Thomas Taylor	20—	
S Laurence de Smit in country pay	6—	
John Nelson in goods by Mr drval	20—	
B Peter de riemer 1 Beav'r	25—	
S Nicholas de Laplayne	12—	
S Roger Purchaze	25—	
S Jan hendrics van bommel in goods	10—	
Andries Claes Carpenter	8—	
Cornelis Pluvier 50 lbs dry bread	20—	

Carried over

1872.—Continued.

Brought over

Page 180.	S	Jan Adams one shepple wheat	G 6—
	S	Simon Barents in goods	12—
	S	henry brazier	20—
	S	William Waldron 2 barrels or	10—
	B	Jan dirckse Meyer 1 beaver	25—
	S	Peter Jacobs Marius	50—
	B	fredric arents farmer in bev'r f 4 or	12—
	S	William White	10—
	W	Pieter Simkam the makeing of a Coat vall	12—
	S	harmen Smeman 4 tunn of lime	8—
	W	William Vanvredenburgh the making of a paire bricks	6—
	S	Jacob Teunissen Kay by an assignm't	50—
	S	Thomas Berrymans	30—
	S	Pieter Jansen Mesier 4 tunn Lime	8—
	B	Stephen van Courtland one beaver	25—
	S	William Errissin	25—
	S	hendrick Janse Backer as pr bill of farmer	30—
	S	Adolf Pieters	20—
		anthony Jans van Sale	6—
	S	Benjamin Provost Cooper 2 barrels	10—
	S	Jan van Gelder	12—
	W	John Cooley in worke out his shop f 60 or	30—
	S	Peter Stoutenburgh in goods	15—
	B	Jacob Mens $\frac{1}{2}$ beaver	10—
		Jan Spiegelaer the vallue of	10—
	S	Evert Wesselse Kayper	20—
	S	frederick Gypers 5 cans wyn	25—
	S	Jacob Abrams Shoemaker	16—

Carried over

1872.—Continued.

Brought over

S	Timotheus Gabrie in hands Van Swert Olpherts	G 25—	Page
S	Jacob Kipp 2 towne bier	60—	
S	Thomas Gibbs the vallue of	80—	
S	Nicholas du pine 2 bufshels Indian Corne	8—	
B	Augustyn Blyenbergh one beaver	25—	
S	Abram Ver planck 4 sheppels rye	16—	
W	Issacq Kip one Day Labour	4—	
B	henery Comstrie 2 halfe beavers	20—	
S	Abram Jans 3 Shepples peaze	12—	
W	Abram Mol one day Carpenter worke	7—	
S	frederick hendrics dubooys in goods	6—	
S	Claes Bordingh	50—	
S	hendrick bosh in goods	20—	
	asser Levy the value of one beaver	25—	12
	Thomas leare	20	
	egbert Meyndertsen	6—	
	David Vessels	15—	
	Marte Meyer de Swit	12:	
	Cornelis Jan Vde Visscger	6:	26 Jul
	Corste Liese	32:	
	Jay Poffse	} 24:	
	Jay Cornelis		
	Wessel Wessels by broeck	20:	
	Jacob Lenme	9:	
	Cornelis Brodulfs coorne ()	23:14	
	(undecipherable)	18:	
	adam onchelbac ()	9:	
	Thomas Lewis	():	

Carried over

1672.—Continued.

Brought over

Capt. Jo () Berry	G 150:
Philip Johns () Beav'r	25:
Jacob Swartz ()	8:
Bill against the estate of the late Govert Loockermans (Dutch)	

1672.

— *Material agreement between the inhabitants of Schenectaday and an Indian representative of the four Mohawk Castles for the sale of lands within three miles (Dutch) of Schenectada on both sides of the river west, ending at Kinaquariones "where the last battell was between the Mohawks and North Indians" with receipt of payment.*

On This day the 3th of July Ao 1672 did appeare before mee John Gerritson Van Marke pub. Nota: admitted by The Worship'fll Court of albany and The inhabitants of Schenhectade Together with a sartain Indian called dohory Wachqua & Crage, being The Representative of ye foure Mohaak Castels who declared & promised to hold firme and Stable and will cause to be held in full force & Vertue all and What soever hee shall act or do in The sale of ye lands Lying Neare The Towne of Schanhecht Within Three dutch Myles in compasse on boath sides of ye River Westwards Which endes at Kinquariones Where The Last Battell Was between The Mohoaks and The North Indiance. Provided That Jaackes Cornelisse shall have the firsts flatts on playne except the Inhabitants of Schanhechta Will Restore Unto S'd Jaaques Conelisse Two Rundlettes of brandy, and one hund'd Hand of Wampum Which being pay'd unto S'd Jaaques The S'd first playne is to Remaine to The Towne. whereuppon Sander Leenders Gelen being a former Magistrate & John Van Eps and Sweer Teunissen being ye present Magistrates of ye s'd Towne did acknowledge and declare That Thy weare Agreed With ye S'd Indian uppon ye purchaze of ye Land

1672.—Continued.

fo' ye Summe or quantity of Six hundred hands of good wheyte Page 133
wompum Six Koates of duffels Thirty barres of Lead & Nine bagges
of powder Which They do promis to pay unto ye s'd Indians in two
Termes viz The first as soon as the Sachems or any person by Them
authorized shall Comme out of ye Country and Produce full Power
from Theyre Inhabitants, according to Theyre usuall Manner and
have Thereuppon delivered unto ye s'd Indian as a present for The
old Man in the Mohoakx country a Rundlet of brandy. To the end
all Misunderstanding and Complaints May be Washt of and Re-
moved. To The trew performance of the premises The S'd parties
have hereunto Set their handes, and Was interpreted by Cornelis
Viele in The absence of Jacques Cornelisse; In Schanhechtade
The date Above Written Signed

With the Markes of followeth

The Marke of + dohoriwachqua

The Marke of + Craqe

Sander Leenders Gelen

John Van Eps

Sweer Teunisse

Attested by mee

(Signed)

J. G. V. Marken, Notar: pub Copp

This day The 13th day of July is payd in to the indeans above
mentioned in parte of ye purchaze foure hundered hands of
Wampum 30 barres of lead 3 bagges of powder

More for a present 3 Ankers good beere one Koatt of duffels to-
gitther With The Above Mentioned Rundlet of Brandy

As 1672 the 13th day of July Did The underwritten Indians Copp
appear before us and do declare that Thy did Confirme all and
Whatsoever The Above Written. Indians by Name Tohoriowaghque

1672.—Continued.

Page 132. and Craze in the Annexed Instrument have acted and doo by These pr'sents promifse With The Last payment to Give all further assurances of The S'd Lands and That Thy and Theyre heires Shall desist from all further Claymes and pretences Whatsoever. In Witness Whereof Thy have hereunto set Theyre hands; In Schanhechtade at the house of gerrit banker and in The presence of Severall particular Indians The day and yeare above Written

Signed with ye following mark

The Marke of + Canachquo

The Marke + of Ocquarry

The Marke + of Tohriowachque

Attested by Mee

(Signed) J. G. V. Marken Notar Publ.

Compared and found to agree with the prinsip: by Mee Ludovicus Cobes.

Page 133
1671
Dec. 27

Secret Order to the Constable of Brooklyn to abate sixty guilders from Pawlevrates (MSS destroyed).

An Ancient Military Inspection.

Page 134
1672.
July. 11.

Instructions for ye Commission'ers appointed to have inspection for the Regulation of ye Fortification of James Forte.

When you are all mett together at ye Place appointed in yo'r Commission, you are first to pitch on a Chayre-man, who shall pre-side as President of ye Commissioners, whose name shall bee affixt to all Letters you shall have occasion to write Warrants or any other Writeing that shall bee requisite.

You are likewise to chuse some young Man to be yo'r Clerke to Record fairely what shall bee transacted by you.

You are likewise to call for all ye Subscriptions of the Voluntary Contributions, that have been presented either from all the Townes

1672.—Continued.

in Generall or any particular Person, w'ch subscriptions Mr Mayo'r ^{Page} shall deliver to yo'r Custody.

You are to take an Acco't of all ye workmen that are employ'd, together with ye value of their wages, which shall bee delivered to you by my Brother Dudley Louelace, as likewise ye Defaulters, which weekly or oftener shall bee represented to you, and to keep a booke of them, that noe w'te Person bee obruded on you.

You are to appoint a Treasurer who shall keep all ye Goods that are Contributed, & to issue out Payment when occasion shall serve, to whom a moderate Allowance may bee made for his Care & Trouble.

You are to examine all Bills of Mechanicks as Smythes, Wheel-Wrights, Carpenters, Carrmen, Boatmen &c & to examine them on Oath w'ch Oath I hereby give you full Authority to Administer; To the end noe ffraud bee Committed in their Dealings.

And Lastly, you are to take into yo'r Consideracon all things that may best tend to yee Carrying on of the Worke, though not particularly (illegible) Instructions, and to represent it (in case of difficulty) to mee, that soe a finall Determinacon may bee made to ye Advancement of the End designed.

Given under my Hand at Forte James in New Yorke ye 11th day of July in ye 24th yeare of his Ma'ties Reigne Annoq Domini 1672.

Francis Louelace.

1672.

Letter of Joseph Palmer, constable respecting a negro thief.

September the 29th day 1672 Soe these feue lines may let you ^{Page} understand that I have sent a negroe belonging to Captin William ^{Sept} Lawrence of (illegible) that was taken in thefts and hath stolen a great-deal (illegible) and his master doth absolutely deni to make ann satisf' to any that he hath stolen from or bore ani charg that tha

1672.—*Continued.*

ge 135. (MS torn) about him therefore we thought it most fit (MS torn) send him to your (illegible) that there may be some order taken about the matter: there will be sum to (MS torn) houre the mater if on Wednesday next having no more business. Youres to command.

Josaph palmae (MS torn)
Constabell of We (MS torn)

List of articles stolen by William Lawrence, a negro; (This MS is illegible).

1664.

Memorandum respecting the Duke's Laws.

ge 136 The Law in 1664 at the Assizes.

md No Purchase of Land from Indyans without leave from, and the Governo'r to ratifie & give a grant & to be enter'd on record in the Office, & from y't time valid as a good title not before.

All persons whatever to renew their rights or Patents under his Royall Highnesse before the next Court of Assizes.

All purchases of implanted Land to be surveyed, and a Platt made at their charge, & Enter'd in the Office of Records, and if not Planted, seated or inhabitted in three years to forfeite ye title and interest therein.

Assizes 1666

Justices £20 Salary taken off.

All Graunts or Patent. whatsoever to be brought in & renewed or where none to be supplied.

Order of Assizes concerning Patents or Graunts of Land, obeyed by all towns in Long Island Except Southampton Southold & Oyster bay, they are Ordered to bring their reasons to ye Governor and in the meane time all their Deeds of Purchase Graunts or Patents invalid as by Law.

1666.—*Continued.*

The Law for Towne preambulacons to be duly attended.

Page 186.

Dividing of Towne Lotts, thereby multiplying poor freemen and votes to be rectified by the Sessions.

Assizes in 1669

Bounds of Every Parish to be preambulated according to Law.

English weights and measures orderd according to Law New York Long Island and places adjacent by the first of Jan'ry Albany and all up ye river by the first of Aprill, in penalty to forfeite all goods sold or bought.

Assizes 1670

Breed of Horses according to New Yorke regulation.

Assizes 1672

Weights and Measures to be English by ye 25th March, on Penalty of ye Lawes for Default.

Preambulacon of towne bounds reinforced according to Law.

All to pay to ye Ministers Establish'd.

A Boston shilling to goe for one shilling and good pieces of Eight o Mexico Sevill or Pillar peice at six shillings.

1672.

Address John Paine agent of Massachusetts to gov. Lovelace and Council, about the right of free passage up the Hudson river, and the bonds between Massachusetts and New York.

Page 137
Sept. 9

To The Right Hono'le Frances Lovelace Esq'r Gov'r.

Jno Paine in persuance of the Massachusetts desires offers to y'r hono'r and Counsels consideration.

That wee conseive to deny yo'r Neighbors the King's true subjects the'r priveledge of free Passage vpp his Majes't Rivor for the Settlement of Plantacons within the Limits of ther owne Pattend

1672.—Continued.

i. Rights In ord'r to the furd'r increas of his Majes't good Subjects. The defense of those alrebye settled (together w'th Y or selves allso) from the Intrusions of a fforrain Nation cannot consist with that Justis Reason & Naturrall Love which wee doubt not, you may be said not only to have butt to Owe to all his Majests. good Subjects, more spetially to those whose reallitye & Redines to assist you hath been well experienced in the Reducinge this verrie Citty. His Highnes the Duke is now master off. ffurder considering each others true ffrendship & loveing Aide in thes times of comotion of the Nations may be as Requisite and more Wellcom than before. One thing more wee offer that when yo'r hon'r & counsell consulted the Massachusetts Proposals, and tho't it Reasonable to Grant your kind assistance for o'r discoverie, it was then Granted for o'r Incoredgement that o'r Charges & Travils in that behalf shoold not bee frustrate in case we proved Succesful in a discoverie within the Massachusetts Line to the East of Hudsons Rivor, which is Don. Now the Massachusetts true intents herein Is the improvement of ther owne Rights only: the increas off plantations, and his Majes't Subjects and their defense against the jnvasions or jntrusions of a fforrain Nation and No Vnkind or Pollitick devise to Expand ther Line or Possessions Vppon anie part of his Highnes ye Dukes just Rights. Wee therefore desire you will pleas, as our assurance of yo'r like affection and Kind Correspondance to be Possitive in determining in the affirmative y't wee have our ffree Passage And to ceas all misapprehentions. If you shall think ffitt to grant o'r desires with that Restriction y't wee settle no Plantation on the west w'd side of Hudsons Rivor vntil the dissive Pattent Lines between his Highnes ye Duke & ye Massachusetts Bee ffairly Runn wee shall thereto manifest o'r ffaire compliance and Keind acceptance and Remaine Yo'r Hono'rs Humble Serv'ts

1672.—Continued.

Letter of John Paine about the title of Prudence Island, Rhode Island &c. Page 138
Sept 9.

Sir By my last from Rode Iseland I gave yo'r hono'r an Acc't of w't passed relating to Prudence wherein I met not with anythings unexpected I desire (If you think fit) that you turne it not vppon me but justifie your act as I apprehend you may fayrely doe since the Island is not named. (MS torn) Island Patten and comprehended in many other (MS torn) Conecticot & by the Antient Patten of Lord Starling w'ch the duke makes Claime to, so y't though Rode Island Patten be before N. York, not before the Lord Starling w'ch the Duke also hath besides ther Patten Right was never demanded of ye Island or of mee or any Possessor of ye Island. In any place or ani time thoughe y'y ilegaly constrained us to pay I know not w't Publiq charges, when I said justify yo'r Act. If you thought fitt I desire not. If you think it may any wise reflect uppon yo'r hono'r as granting w't may not be within yo'r Compos to maintaine y't it shoold appere to them what is granted or don, for I both have & can keep it from ther vew; but then be pleased to send mee a Line und'r Yo'r hand to suspend ye puting it in force untill Spring next. Since the time when o'r first cort shoold abeen held for this present yeer was Relapsed before ye Patton was granted & I woold not be constrained to begin In Octo'br. Notime being fixt yet (MS torn) may appoynt it to be the time viz spring next & (MS torn) they doe know that is not to bare force til then it wil much amuse them for y'y wil conclude by that you wil have full satisfaction from England about it & though that I hold it too mean an action And too base a Pollicie to be an adviseor or abetter underhand to Judge (MS torn) y't are inclined to Subuert the Gouverment y'et I heard it was whispered amongst y'u thee Lase Election & som of ye wise one

1672.—Continued.

Page 138. that they thout it wouold be thee best & safest way to put ther Patten under the Duke & they are divided in many parties.

If you S't (MS torn) te to y'u that I may shew or give y'u If need require Somth (MS torn) urpose that what you (MS torn) find comited to mee you will bare mee out acting there (MS torn) time shall (MS torn) to (MS torn) therein in y'e meanwhile thee compliance or (the rest of this MSS is indecipherable)

Yo'r hon'r humble and

ffithful Serv't Jno Paine

1672.

Sept 9, 72

Page 139
Oct 29

Address of John Paine to the Jury at Newport, (R. I.) on his plea of not guilty to the charge of taking out a patent from New York for Prudence Island.

Jno Paine answers not Guilty & refers to ye Court & Jury & Pleades. Gent' of ye Jury you know yo'r Place & duty you attend to ye law & evidence. you are ye subjects Previdedge, his Maj'ste desires not ye Extreimity of Law or evidence to be improved against (but all just favor to) his Loyall Subjects. I am indicted for takeing out a Patten, y't I never did (nor is it in my power to doe); nor have I been ye P'son to act such a thing nor is there any ani Evidence y't I have Reed Such a thing as a Patten or Commission but hearsayes to Somthing relateing to some wrighting or commision but how lemet'd to ye time, or Condicions. No man saw nor red such a thing, but in Some part as one *Ses good Sweet* whome I wouold he were here to cleer & explaine himself, & no one evidences w't this wrighting was from ye authority of New Yorke that it had ye Seal or ani confirmance of ye Govern't. They besides, one Single Evidences; But were they Evidences full & clear, as they are not, that I had uppon demand of authority; by virtue of a Patten from his Maj'tie, makeing the first demand of mee Rec'd or

1672.—Continued.


attempt'd of a Patten to Subject to ye Kings authority this distinct Page 190.
Place & Iseland. No men Evidence, that I have Subjected it, nor
have I don any act nor is ther ani evidence y't I have. Nor is y'r
ani evidence y't I have in any measure or way contemned authority.
Nor was the claime of this jurisdiction Evor made to me till now,
notwithstanding I constantly & all wayes refused to pay Rates
Demanding. By what authority It did appere y't I was obliged
thereto. & for Mr Boston's Saying I desired him exiection might
not proceed I did only desire it might proceed there vppon. Some
Estate might apper of mine In the Towne, to save chargees of
officers going over If y't hee woold take it And to yo'r Law which
I never heard er now touching any inhabitants subjecting his landes.
I never was acquainted with yor Law nor, was an Inhabitant or
freeman or so looked upon y't I know, nor ever had warning or
notise (Since I was for about 15 yeers) concerned in ye Island
Of any appearance, or Towne, or collonyes concerned in this juris-
diction, & an Island so remote as y't is, I may Refer itt to all
Reasonable men how I can be reputed a breaker of the Law, or
contemneor of an authority which as often as I have been at this
Iseland did never desire mee to Submit to this authority by ther
Patten derived to y'm from the King nor never sent officer to Pro-
claim y'rs authority on ye Iseland or declare mee to be vnder them,
Or warne mee off ye Iseland to appere at ani time or jn ani place or
Publiq meeting to be Informed thereof. & let it not bee offensive if
I remind you Gent's as I have nevor heard of ani law to condemne
a man tho but (MSS torn) passive and no wise active, for haveing a
wrighting & Commission in his hand If it were taken for good w't
evidences have said. That on ye Contrary ther is law to cleer mee
for in the next Artickle in the Patten to that of ye boundaries (as I
humbly doe concieve his Majestie if he had foreseen some differences

1672.—*Continued.*

likely to arise between this and his other Collonyes doth graciously of his Paternal Care prevent the's Collonyes assuming the'r power In a way of violence or to the oppression of his Subjects by his Express will & Pleasure Signifying to this Collony that that shall bee the'r way of proceed for matters of a Publiq Concearne y't hath relation to any of his other Collonyes that they appeal to himself for a Redress. This is a matter of Publique Concearne not any Private difference I desire & shall Indeavor a Compliyance

Jno Paine

In Court deliver'd ye 29 of Octob'r 1672 a true copie as attest Jno Sanford Record'r.

This was putt in Court after dinner & in ye place of the other Paper by me Collected where ther is ye mark  on ye Margen.

Hon'rd S'r. I have wrott half a Letter more. must refer you to the next oppertunity which I expect wil be Cap't bedlo in a few days by home I hope to give you better sattisfaction of yo'r more P'ticular lynes. I humbly Kiss yo'r hand & subscribe S'r yo'r faithful Sev't

Jno Paine

Prudence Iseland No'r ye 4th 1672

I could not in duty omit this my first oppertunitye to acquaint yo'r hon'r with the Courts proceeds against mee at Newport. In the last you had acco't of ther binding me over to ye Courts & a copie of my charge & my bond the rest is my indictment.

I Indict Jno Paine of Boston Masch't for y't ye S'd Jn'o Paine hath pr'cured a Patten from ye Govern't of New York for Prudence Iseland being a part of this collony which all of his is against the hon'r crowne & dignity of his Maj'tie & absolutely against his Mojte gracios Grant in his Letters Patten to this Collony & also a high contempt of ye authoritye of this Collony.

1672.—Continued.

Dated at a court of tryalls held at Newport octo'r 23: 72 At Page 120.
tended by Jno Samford Recorder. Liberty of Paines.

Edw'd Richman

Gen'll Solicitor

Except against ye Jury Record'r the s'd Mr Jno Paine being bound to ye Court appeares & the Indictment & charge to him being red & asked Gilty or not Gilty Pleades not Gilty: the Dep't Gov'r & Mr Attorneys speeck & pleas against Jno. Paine and his answ'rs as he hath to ye best of his understanding collected. Mr Paine we look at you as a quiet & Ingenuos P'son & beleve you have don this as being Ignorant. here the Law, Recor'dr the Gen'll Court of Commission'ers held for ye Collony at Warwick Novem'r 2d 1658. To prevent Inovacion in ye Gover't & libertyes of the Collony from forraigne Power it is ordered that if ani P'son in this Collony doe putt his () or ani part thereof y't within this Collonyes boundes under the Govern't of ani forraigne Power to Gouverne in any part or parts of the Collonyes precincts, the Penalty for either of these offences affores'd shall be that ye offender shall forfeit all his Landes & Estate to the Collonye. The jury have not yo'r case & If y't you acknowledge youer Ignorance & Subject you shal have w't fauor may be.

Paine I doe acknowledge my ignorance. I never knew any of ye Lawes of this Collony neither have I been concerned with them or with ye Patten of this Collony. Mr Boston one of ye hon'r bench answer'd y't about three yeers since giving him a vissit I desired y't a rate w'ch ye Towne of Portsmouth had layd uppon mee, might bee forborne & I answ'd. His worship had forgot ye passag'e. I gave him a vissit & after other discourse desired that ther might be a little suspending of the officers being sent to ye Issland

1672.—*Continued.*

no 139.

to take it ther & to save my great damage y't woold therby accrew. I woold ord'r som notes to be given y'ou or shoold have some Estate of mine in Rhode Jseland which they might laye hould of if they woold take it. Mr Boston owneed these were the words as nere as he coold remember or to this same purpose. It was replied In Cour't y't ther was Rates several times payed by mee. I answer'd I had never paid ani but alwayes refused & had demanded by w't authoritye I was obliged to pay any; but never was Informed. & did then In Court call Jno. Smith & Wm Allin who had lived vppon Prudence (longer than from ther first demandes of Rates) as my tenants to Testyfy that I nevor payd to ther knowledge any Rate; but being Informed of the demandes did order y'm allways, (& forwarne y'm) to pay anything excep't they took it by Authority for I know no Reason of ther demand nor y't I was concern'd with ye Collony any wise. The Boundaries of ye Collony are hereuppon caused to be red w'ch when I heard I did redyly acknowledge y't Patten as it did by its Gen'll boundaries comprehend (except ffishers Jseland) all Jselands Inclusively within such limitts So it included this. Mr Attorney Gen'll Pleades to ye Patten to ye Law of ye Collony before Recited, to my breach thereof and contemp't therby & the Penalty: I pleaded Ignorance of ye Lawes of this collony'e of the Patten, & of being concern'd In either.

Dep't Gov'r If you have yo'r Answ'r in wrighting you may give it in.

I Answ'r if it may Pleas ye court I have collect'd w't I apprehend suttable to help my memorie & save time, but it is a Ruff draft Blotted & interlined. I shal soon draw it out, if ye court Pleas.

Gov'r, ye court hath no other bisnis now synce it wil hind'r ye cort.

1672.—Continued.

I Pleade & urge it as a part of the essence of a Law y't (MS torn) Page 120
 Though Expressed to be made & inacted by legal authority & written yet is no act or Law or hath ye force of a Law until Pro-
 mulgacion or Proclamacion. & as Proclamacon is an Inseperable
 adjunct & p't of ye essence of a law, so are time Place &
 Proclamacon inseperable adjuncts & p't of ye Essence of a Patten
 or Commission y't gives y'm being & without which they are
 but ded wrightings; but I have not Proclaimed any Power
 neither have I acted by any nor is ther evidence that I have don
 it. I have been Passive as a Private p'son y't must obey & shall
 to home (undecipherable) I stand most Justly obligeed & for con-
 tempt of this authoritye. I canot charge my Self with it. It
 were ill becoming a Gen't or ani person of Common Reason
 or Educacion to contemne authority. I acknowledge his Maj'ties
 authority to be of a more sacred nature than to contemne it.

Dep't Gov'r You herein owne not yo'r subjection to y's Juris-
 diction. I am a Private Person & passive, it is not my duty to
 determine ye Right of Jurisdictions for any difference of y't nature
 apprehended as adversative. it is of a Publiq Concearne a difference
 betweene y's Collony & ye Collony of New York not mine or in
 my right or Power to Resolve or Issue, I can but be passive &
 doe desire yo'r (MS torn) a conference.

Dep't Gov'r—"Record'r Read ye oath or Ingagm't in ye Law
 of this Collony";

Paine demand'd if he wil take it

Answers I acknowledg'd my loyalty to his Maj'te & to his Lawes
 freely & can freely take this Ingagem't here prescribed with this
 caution that it prejudiceth not mee or my concerne in ani other
 of his Maj'tes Collonyes, Though I ani no inhabitant or free man
 here No promise Is admitted. I furt'r add that I haveing heard

1872.—Continued.

ge 139 that Severall Collonyes demand Prudence Iseland under ye Generall name of an Iseland by ther Patten boundaries & it haveing been Demanded first by virtue of his Royall highnes ye Duke of Yorkes Patten which was in part red to mee & ye patten shew'd mee to reed in which Patten his Maj'te hath graciously confirm'd the Lord Starlins Patten & rights also which are ye most antient of thes collonyes & takes in all Iselands in Gen'll also to ye westward of Cape Cod not named. I doe not See how I can Reasonably or Safely act furdur but rest passive.

Dep't Gov'r: Have you been commanded or obliged before now to act by y't or ani other Power or to y't purpose.

A: Then I have disobay'd & I woold not willingly be disobedient to ani authority derived from his Maj'tie.

Dep't Gov'r: you have great favor & freedom to plead.

I acknowledge ani favor of ye hon'rd Court.

The Court adjourns for an houre till after dinner.

The Court is Sett.

Paine apper'd, offers what he hath drawne up for ye Jury. It is re'd. It is delivered ye Jury; the jury delivers the'r verdict, Guilty.

Ye Court demands—have you any thing furd'r to propose.

Paine: I desire ye hon'rd Courts Charitable thoughts of mee I think it is not So good Sattisfaction to ye Court or so Juss or honorable for mee since the Jury hath passed & I may make no furdur Plea to my Indictm' that I add to what I have said until the Court hath passe'd ther sentance but with all submissiveness I owne authority & Shall Indeavor w'th lyeth in me to do or propose.

Dep't Gov'r: the court shews you all y'a favor & priviledge is suitable & you may take yo'r Liberty upon y'or Promise to appear on ye fourth or fifth day. wee Suppose you to vales your word. Do you promise apperance.

1672.—Continued.

I do promise to appere & I valew my word more than a bond. Page

On the fifth day ye court Setts. Paine called apperes. The Sentence is Red. The Court doe Pass y'r Judgment y't in this Case: Mr Jno Paine hath transgressed ye Laws of this Collony & doe sentence him accordingly. Only Doe suspen'd ye execution until ye Generall Court of Tryalls in May next at Newpo'rt.

Jno Samford Recordr,

Ye court Expresseth y'r favorable dealing & make no furdur demands of Paine.

Paine An'rs: I acknowledge ye Courts Respeits & favor & y't they have delt wisely in giving this Opportunity for a Composure of this difference which I shall Indeavor hartly. The Answ'r was well rec'd & Paine took leave of ye court.

1665-1672.

Calendar of Causes entered for trial at the Assizes in New York Page
from 1665 to 1672.

Actions & Appeals Entered for Tryall at the Assizes to bee held
n New Yorke beginning the 28th day of Septemb'r 1665

1 { John Richbell plt
The Inhabitants of the } defts } By special warr't
Towne of Huntington }

2 Richard Ponton Plt }
(John ?) Archer Def't } An Appeale from Sessions

3 { (Nathaniell ? E) Brittain pt }
Albert Albertsen deft } An Appeale for ye Mayo'rs Co'rt.

4 Timothy Gabry Plt }
Jan Jansen Verryn Def't } An Appeale from Sessions

5 { George Baxter Pl't }
John Tilton Def't } An Appeale from Sessions

1665-1672.—Continued.

age 140

- 6 { Charles Bridges } pl'ts } A Rehearing by consent of Sess(ions)
 & Sarah his wife }
 { Thomas Pell def't }
- 7 { William Hellett plt } An A(ppeale) from ye M (ms torn)
 { Jaques Conseau def't }
- 8 { Francis Doughtry Plt }
 { Mr John Hicks &c } def't } A Bill in Equity
 { Mr William Laurence }
- 9 { John Budd Plt } A Bill in Equity
 { Laurence Turner def't }
- 10 { Nathaniell Brittain Plt } A Bill in Equity.
 { ffancis Browne Df't }
- 11 { John Budd Plt } A bill in Equity
 { Daniell Whitehead Def't }
- 12 { George Dennis of the } plt }
 { City of London Marrin'r } } By Speciall Warrant
 { Capt Nath: Silvester } Def't }
 { of Shelter Island }
- 13 { Richard Smith Plt }
 { John Jenner } Def'ts } By warrant
 { Zachariah Hawkins } }
 { obediah Howard }

Appeales Actions Presentm'ts &c Ent'sd for hearing. and Tryall
 at the Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes to bee held in New York, beginning
 Sept ye 27th 1666.

- 1 { Richard Smith } P't } An Appeale from Sessions
 { Richard Woodhull } def't }

1665-1672.—Continued.

as Hall	Pl't	} An Appeale from ye Mayors Page 1
el Edsall	Def't	
am Teller	Pl't	} An Appeale from Albany
ilius Bogardus	Def't	
Inhabit's of the Towne	} Pl't	} An Appeale from Ses-
untington			Def't	sions
Robert Seely	Def't	
eer Vander Cooley	Pl't	} An Appeale from ye Mayors
az de Haart	Def't		Co'rt
as Wardall	Pl't	} An Appeale from ye Mayors
mes Van Brugh	Def't		Co'rt
Garland	Pl't	} An Appeale from ye Mayors
as fileete	def't		Co'rt
i Oneale	Pl't	} By Speciall Warr't
Ramsden	Def't	
Inhabitants of	} Pl'ts	} By Speciall Warr't
esent		
Inhabitants of	} def'ts	}
bush		
ustine Hermans	Pl't	} By Speciall Warr't
Inha'te'ts of	} def'ts	
tchester		
cis Doughty	Pl't	} By Speciall Warr't
ohn Hicks	} Def'ts	
Will : Laurence		
ge Dennis Pl't	} def'ts	} A Bill in Equity
iam Masklyne & p'a & Phil: Best		

1665-1672.—Continued.

Presentments

page 140.

The Constable & overseers of Leatalcalt, present Roger Barton and Robert Bloomer for misdemeanor

The constable & overseers of the same place present Richard Woodhull upon the like Account.

The constable and overseers of flushing present William Laurence for resisting the constable in the execucon of his office.

Persons bound over by Recognizance from the Mayors Court

Peter Van Cuwenhoven

Adriaen Van Laer

Matthias Bastiaensen

Ariaen Ariaensen

Harmsie Juriaensen

Walter Salter bound over by Mr Rich and Cornhill by ye Governo'rs order

Peticons presented to the Co'rt.

The Peticon of Jan Jansen verryn ags't Timothy Gabry

The Peticon of Philip Vdall against Walter Salter

The Peticon of The Inhabitants of Bedford about a Highway

The Peticon of John Solmon for a caveat ag'st John Conclings taking Letters of Administracon

The Peticon & Complaint of the Indyans of Matinicoek ag'st Hempsteed

The Peticon & Complaint of ye Indyans about Southton ag'st the Inhabit'ts there.

Appeale, Actions &c Entered for Hearing & Tryall at the Gen'll Court of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke beginning upon the last wednsday in octob'r 1667

1	}	Augustine Hermans P'lt	} def'ts	} An Appeale from ye last Assizes
		The Inhabit'ts of		
		Westchester		

1665-1672.—Continued.

Page 149.

{	Francis Hall of Statford	} P'lts	} An Appeale by Special Warr't
	on ye behalf of Thomas		
	Revell		
	John Richbell def't		

{	Balthaz de Haart P'lt	} By Special Warr't
	George Dennis def't	

{	John Cooper P'lt	} By Special War't
	John Ogden Def't	

{	Robert Seely	} By Special
	Richard Smith		Def't } Warr't

{	The Inhabitants of	} P'lts	} By	
	Southton			
	The Inhabita'ts of	} Def'ts		} Special
	South-Hold			
		} Warr't		

Appeales, Actions &c to bee heard and Tryd at the Gen'll Co'rt 1668
 Assizes to bee held in New Yorke beginning upon ye first Wed-
 sday in Octob. Anno Domini 1668.

{	John Ogden	} P'lt	} An Appeale from	} Title to
	John Cooper			

{	Thomas Revell	} P'lt	} To bee heard by Speciall order	} Title to
	John Richbell			

{	William Argent	} P'lt	} An Appeale from	} Action of
	John Ashman			

{	John Holden	} P'lt	} By Speciall Warr't	} Action of
	Rich'd Smith			

{	William Graves	} P'lt	} An Attachm't by Speciall	} Action of
	William Newnan			

1665-1672.—Continued.

Page 140.

Action of
Debt Acc't

{	Gabriel Thompson as	} Pl'ts	} By Special	
	attorney for Cornelis Van			} Warr't
	den Brough			} Sept'r 10th
	(Gerrit Jansen Staffatt			def't) 1668

Criminalls & Misdemeano'rs to bee prosecuted, by
way of Indictment, Plaint or Presentment

David du ffour prosecutes by way of Indictment, John Copestaffe now a Prisoner in the Custody of the Sheriffe of this City, standing accused for ye death of Anthony du ffour sonne of the s'd David.

Mr John Rider prosecutes by way of Plaint fitt ye Jans formerly his servant, now a prisoner in the Custody of the Sheriffe of this City, standing accused for stealing & conveying away a certaine parcell of Goods & money out of his House.

The s'd Mr Rider also prosecutes Marke Dale for abetting the s'd fitt ye Jans in her will designe & also for receiving the said Goods & Money.

Charles Sturmy & Deborah Scott presented an for Vnlawfull Marriage. Bound over to Answer at this Court by (illegible) Mr John Mulford Justice of the Peace.

The Inhabitants of the Towne of oyster-Bay to bee presented for deniall & Justifying themselves, in not taking out their Patent According to the order of the Governo'r & the Court of Assizes.

The like for the townes of Southton & South-Hold for their Voluntary Neglect in not taking out their patents.

1669

Appeales, Actions Presentm'ts &c Entred for Hearing and Tryall at the Gen'll Court of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke beginning the first Wednesday of octob'r 1669.

Withdrawn
by Petition
& Consent.

1 {	Benjamen Palmer & }	} Pl'ts	} The def't is bound over being ac-	
	his wife Mary			} cused for a rape March 2 1668
	John Archer def't			

1665-1672.—Continued.

Page 140.

- 2 { Richard Smith Pl't
The Inhabit'rs of } def'ts
Huntington }
An Appeale from ye Court of With-
Sessions at Southhold drawne
{ Graunted at Easthampton
& confirmed in N. Y. Apr
the 19, 1669 by Speciall Warr't }
- 3 { The Towne of Hempsteed Pl't
& Underhill for the Indyan }
By order of ye Governo'r With-
at Matinecock } Def'ts } June 18: 1669. drawne

Vpon the Request of the Inhabitants of Hempsteed

- 4 { Henry Soper ordered to bee
bound over for Scandalous
Words ag'st the Government
Capt'd Platt Complainant }
July. 20. Left with
1669. Mr Justice
Wood.
With-
drawne
- 5 { Francis Daughtry Pl't
John Hicks William Laurence &c Def'ts }
By the ord'r of the
upon the suite & Request of } Governo'r Ap'r 19:
Capt'a Underhill & Mr } 1669
Laurence }

- 6 { William Paterson Pl't }
Capt'a John Baker def't } upon an accusacon that ye With-
By Speciall Warr't } def't hath Committed Burg- drawne
dated Aug. 14, 1669. lary

- 7 { Gerret Croesten Pl't
Adam Brower def't }
Graunted by ye Governo'r to } In an action of Battery
bee tryed at ye Assizes
Sept. 6, 1669 }

- 8 { John Richbell Pl't }
Thomas Pell def'ts } By speciall warr't of ye 13. With-
Sept. 1669. drawne

1665-1672.—Continued.

Page 140. With- drawne	9	} William Paterson { Jan Van Cleave	Pl't def't	} By Special warr't of ye 16- { Sept. 1669
With- drawne	10	{ Abraham Staetts { John Allen { This appeal was withdrawne this { 23th day of Sept by Maj'or Ab- { rah Staetts.	Pl't Def't	} An Appeale from a Speciale { Co'rt Sept 20.
With- drawne	11	{ Mettje Wessells { Balthaz'r vasch	Pl't def't	} By Speciall warr't Sep 7th
With- drawne	12	{ Warnae'r Wessells { Thomas Lewis	Pl't Def't	} Appeale octob. 12.
	13	{ The Inhabit's of Gravesend Pl'ts { The Inhabitants at the Turl's { plantacon als Francis Browne	Pl'ts Def'ts	} Title of land { Oct. 18.
	14	{ The Inhabit'ts of Boswyck Pl'ts { The Inhabit'ts of New Towne { Def'ts	Pl'ts Def'ts	} Title of Land Oct. 22

Comp'lt by
petition to
bee tryde
by way of
action.

The Comp'lt of Hendrick Barents. Smith ag'st John Lorrison,
about his transportacon of a Mare belonging to the s'd Smith
XXX Henry Soper

Presentm't

John Underhill Junior }
Mary Pryor }

Appeales, Actions Presentm'ts &c ent'rd for Hearing and Tryall
at the Gen'll Co'rt of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke beginning
on the first Wednesday of octob'r 1670:—

By Special
Warr't

{ Richard Smith of Nesaquake Pl't }
{ The Inhabit's of Huntington Def't }

After Ap-
peale

{ Richard Smith of Nesaquake Pl't }
{ The Inhabit's of Huntington Def't }

1665-1672.—Continued.

{ John Cooley Pl't }
 { Thomas Wandall Def't }

Page 140.
 By Speciall
 warr't

{ James Ryley & Nathaniell Stevenson of Westchester, bound over
 by the last Co'rt of Sessions at Jamaica vpon Suspiceon of Hogg
 stealing John Laurence of the same place is bound over to prose-
 cute them. }

Bound by
 the Sessions
 of Jamaica
 to appeare

{ Andrew Messenger Pl't }
 { Richard Lattin & } Def'ts
 { Joane his wife }

By comp't
 withdrawne
 Oct 4.

George Wood bound over to appeare at the Assizes for breach of
 ye Peace by Justice Betts

Josias Firmam bound over to prosecute.

Appeales, Actions, Presentm'ts &c entred for Hearing and
 Tryall at the Generall Court of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke,
 beginning on the first Wednesday of Octob'r 1671.

{ Josias Hunt of Westchest'r Pl't }
 { Katharine Harrison widd Def't }

By Speciall
 Warrant.

{ George Wood of Newtowne P't }
 { James Chickester of Huntington Def't }

By Speciall
 Warr't
 Sept 6. 1671

{ John Hubbs Pl't }
 { William Argent Def't }

bound over
 by ye Co'rt
 of Sessions
 at Jamaica

This case being an action of Defamacon tryed at the Co'rt of
 Sessions at Jamaica in June last, by a Jury, who find great sus-
 picion of the guilt of both partyes. The bench bound them both
 over to the Co'rt of Assizes to answer the fact there, they being
 both bound in the bond of 20[£] apiece.

{ Elyas Doughty Pl't }
 { Nathaniell Tomkins } Def'ts
 { Ebenezer Jones }

By Speciall
 Warr't
 Sept 15, 1671.

1665-1672.—Continued.

Page 140.
By Speciall
Warr't
Sept 15, 1671.

{ James Mills Pl't }
{ Charles Glover Def't }

By Speciall
Warr't
Sept 15, 1671.

{ Mr Thomas Lovelace Pl't }
{ Ruscoe Sen'r }
{ Samuel Ruscoe Jun'r } Def'ts
{ John Bayly }

By Speciall
Warr't
Sept 22th,
1671.

{ John Pell Pl't }
{ Jeremiah Cannon als Dorman }
{ James Mott Roger Pedley } Def'ts
{ James Mr Richbells man }

By Speciall
Warr't Sept
23th 1671
A pres-
entm't

{ Capt James Hubbard Pl't }
{ Thomas Whitlocke Sen'r } Def'ts
{ Thomas Applegate Jun'r }

Bound over
by ye Co'rt
of Sessions
at Jamaica

{ Rutt Albertsn was bound in an obligacon of 40£ from the Co'rt
of Sessions held in June last at Jamaica, to make answer Vpon
Suspicion of felony about some beads & other things found in &
about his house.

{ Rutt Alberts Plaint }
{ Peter Johnson Def't }

A compl't
by Speciall
warr't Sept.
27

{ Anne Gerritts Pl't }
{ Mr John Hicks Def't }

Sept. 23.

George wood Came to withdraw his action they being agreed in
time

Mr Elyas Doughty hath also withdrawne his action ag'st Nathan-
iell Tomkins & Ebenezer Jones this day

By Speciall
Warr't Sept
27 to try
title

{ The Inhabit'ts of Hempsteed }
{ Matinicock Indyans.

By Speciall
Warr't Apt
26. 1671.

{ Peter Jegoe Pl't }
{ Cornelys Jans Def't }

1665-1672.—Continued.

Appeales Actions Presentm'ts &c Entred for Tryall and Hearing Page 160.
 at the Gen'll Court of Assizes to bee held in New Yorke beginning
 on the first wednesday of octob 1672

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 1 | { | Jewffron Pappegay also
Armigart Prince
Andrew Carre & Margaret
Persille his wife by Capt'a
John Carr Their Attorney | } Pl't

} Def'ts | By appeale from the high
Co'rt at Delawar | |
| 2 | { | Docto Henry Taylour
The Administrato'rs of the
Estate of Nich'a Davit | } Pl't

} Def'ts | By Speciall Warr't of At-
tachment | |
| 3 | { | John Archer
William Betts, Geo:
Tippert & Inhabit'ts of the
3 farms near ffordham | } Pl't

} Def'ts | By Speciall Warrant. | |
| 4 | { | Capt Dudley Lovelace
Assignee of Peter Tasker
Mr John Pell | } Pl't

} def't | By Speciall Warrant. | |
| 5 | { | Mr Egedius Luycke
Minno Johannes &
Jan Roeloffs Sybrinck | } Pl't

} def'ts | By Speciall Warrant. | With-
drawne
Sept 30th |
| 6 | { | William Palmer &
Mary his wife
Richard Ellet als Ellyot | } Pl'ts

} def't | By Speciall Warrant | |
| 7 | { | Mons'r Gabriel Minneville
Titus Serix devriez
Rich'd Smith of Mesaquake
& the Inhabit'ts of Huntington | } Pl't

} def't | By Speciall Warr't. | With-
drawne
Sept 30th |

This matter was referred by the Governo'r & Councell to this bench 1672
 to make Enquiry into the Grounds of Mr Smith for a New Tryall.

1665-1672.—Continued.

- age 140. Thomas Hunt Junior bound over by the Co'rt of Sessions at Jamaica about Hogg stealing } Presentm't
- John Heddy }
 George Tippet } Sumoned upon suspicion of } Presentm't
 William Smith & } Hogg Stealing }
 Jan Hendricks }
- Gerrit Trevis bound over by the Co'rt of Sessions at Jamaica upon suspicion of felony. } Presentm't
- Daniel Sutton bound over by the Governor's order to appeare at the Assizes vpon compl't from Boston concerning his vnlawfull marriage } Presentm't
- Adam Unclebanck bound over by order to appeare at the Assizes for scandalous words ag'st the Govern-ment } Presentm't
- Nicholas Du Puy summoned to appeare about the same.
- Mrs Anne Brodhead Pl't }
 Zachariah Crispe Def't } Defamacon
- Bound over by the Court at Esopus to appeare at this Co'rt } Compl't
- Thomas Pettit Pl't }
 Sarah Perry als } Def't } Compl't
 Pettit his wife }
- To answer to an accusacon broght in ag'st her.
- Examinacon to bee made about the two horses which Ralph Warner had order to take up.
- Laurence Mott bound over by the Co'rt of Sessions of Jamaica in December last
- Capt William Laurences Negroe in prison for stealing of linnen & Three of C. Morris his Negroes in prison.

1665-1672.—Continued.

Mr Dentons peticon brought in about the Latter End of the Co'rt Page 140
 Gravesend Peticon about their bounds with N. Utrecht.

(The paper on this page being inserted out of its Chronological Page 141
 order is transferred to Vol. 36.).

Order to the constables and the clerks of courts of sessions, to Page 142.
 make up their accounts with the high sheriff without any further (One cor
 gone.)
 delay.

1672.

*Confirmation of an order made by the Town of Southampton L. I.
 relative to the wages of Indians engaged in whaling.*

A confirmacon of an ord'r made at the East End of Long Island, Nov. 22.
 about whaling.

Whereas there was an ord'r made at a Towne Meeting in South
 Hampton, upon the Second Day of May last relating, to the Regu-
 ration of the Whale ffishing, and Employment of the Indiyans therein,
 wherein particularly it is mentioned, That whosoever shall Hire an
 Indian to go a whaleing, shall not give him for his Hire, above one
 Trucking Cloath Coat for each whale hee and his Company shall
 Kill, on halfe the Blubber, without the Whale Bone, under a Pen-
 lty therein Exprest; upon Consideracon had thereupon, I have
 thought good Allow of the said order and do hereby Confirme the
 same, untill some inconvenience therein shall bee made appeare;
 And do also order that the like Rule bee followed at East Hampon,
 and other places, If they shall find it practicable amongst them.
 Given under my hand in New Yorke, the 28th day of November
 1672.

Fran: Loulace

1672.

Sample of an official Royal Letter.

Letter Charles II to John Berry deputy. gov. of New Jersey. Page 144
 enjoining him to enforce obedience to the laws and government Dec. 9
 white ha

1672.—*Continued.*

established in that colony by the authority of Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carterett.

Charles R

Trusty & wel beloved: wee greete you well, having beene informed, that some turbulent & disaffected persons, living & inhabiting within the Province of Ceserea or New Jersey, The Propriety whereof wee have granted to our right Trusty well beloved Councello'rs John L'd Berkley of Stratton & S't George Carteret, Kn't Baronet, doe refuse to submit & bee obedient to the authority derived from us to the s'd L'd Berkley & S'r George Carteret as absolute Proprieto'rs of the same to the great prejudice of the s'd L'ds Proprieto'rs, the disturbance of thee Inhabitants, & hindrances of the whole plantacon there designed; wee doe therefore hereby require you in our Name strictly to charge & comand all persons whatsoever inhabiting within the s'd Province, forthwith to yield obedience to the Lawes & Governm't there settled & establish by the s'd L'ds Proprieto'rs having the sole power under us to settle and dispose of the s'd Countrey upon such Terms & Condicons as they shall thinke fitt, And wee shall expect a ready compliance, with this our will & pleasure from all persons whatsoever dwelling or remaineing within ye fores'd Province, upon paine of incurring our high displeasure, & being proceeded ag'st w'th due severity according to law, Whereof you are to give publick notice to all persons that are or may be Concerned & so wee bid you farewell. Given at our Co'rt at Whitehall the 9th day of Decemb. 1672 in the 24th years of our Raigne.

By his Ma'ties Comand

Henry Coventry.

To o'r trusty & wellbeloved Cap't
John Berry Dep: Go: of New Ces-
era or New Jersey in America &
to his Councill there.

1672—1673.

Memorandum of the payment of £ 5 to John Rider an accountt Page 144
Dec. 20,
of Isaac Melyn, who owed that sum to Capt. Edward Randall

These are to certify all Whome itt may concerne that I, underwritten have satisfied unto Mr John Rider for the account of Mr. Isacq Melyn the sume of ffyve pounds Sterling Itt being for a debt due to Capt: Edward Randall from ye said Isacq Melyn ; In witnesse whereof I : have hereunto set my hand & Seal in New Yorke ye 30th of Decemb'r A'o 1672

I say five pounds or two hundred

Test'e

Gilders in wampum vullue

Ephriam Herman

H. Bayard


J. Teller (?)



Resolution of the Constable and overseers of Brooklyn respecting Page 145
1673
Jan. 8.
the purchase of land formerly belonging to Carel Gabrie and after-
words confiscated (Dutch) Band. Dirck Storm. Lambert Janse Page 146
Jan. 26
1673.
Dorlant, Raeff warnaeer, Jeronimus de Rapalie and Dirck Janse
Woortman town officers for the payment of the above land
(MSS in Dutch)

1673.

*Order to Peter Smith under-Sheriff, to arrest Daniel Lane of
Brookhaven as escaped prisoner.*

Whereas I have received Informacon from ye Constable of Se- Page 147.
June 21.
atalcott als Brook-Haven that Daniel Lane late of the same place
hath since his Escape out of Prison in this City, notwithstanding ye
severall Hue and Cryes sent after him, & particularly left in that 
Towne for his Apprehension, been seen & concealed in that Place
both at his House (which by my Speciall Warrant hath layn under
arrest since his flight) & also in other places adjacent as is pre-
sumed ; These are to require you forthwith to repaire to the said

1673.—Continued.

Towne of Brook-Haven & w'th the Assistance of ye Constable & the other Officers there that you make strict search & Enquiry After ye said Lane, & if occasion bee that you take to yo'r Assistance for ye Apprehension of ye Delinquent (if hee can be heard of or found w'thin ye Governm't) such Number of the Trayned Bands as shall be thought requisite, the whom you have hereby Power to raise; And upon Examinacon of any Persons, either in ye Towne of Brook-Hoven, or elsewhere, who shall be adjudged privy to ye concealment of the said Lane That you cause them To bee secured; & carryed before the next Justice of the peace who is to take security of them for their appearance at ye next Gen'all Co'rt of Assizes, there to answer for their misdemeano'rs herein. And that you use any other Lawfull wayes & Meanes for the detecting K securing of ye offendo'rs & bringing those who shall Ayd, Abett, or conceall him to condigne Punishment; of all w'ch you are to render me an Acco't; And for whatsoever you shall act or doe in psecution hereof this shall bee yo'r sufficient Warrant. Given under my hand & seale at Fort James in N. Yorke this 21th day of June, 1673

To Mr Peter Smith of
Long Island Vnder-Sheriffe.

Fran: Louelace

Certificate of Secretary Nicolls, that Ralph Warner, &c have paid for the lot of land (alluded to on page 365 in Dutch) and meadow in Brooklyn.

Whereas I was employed & entrusted by the Governo'r with Mr Cornely's Van Ruyven, to treat & agree with some of the Inhabitants of Breucklyn, who had made requests for a Lott of Land & Meadow within the precincts of the said Towne heretofore belonging vnto Charles Gabry of Holland, but was confiscated in the last

1673.—*Continued.*

warre & Lay neglected & unfenct to their great prejudice, for and Page 144
 concerning the which I made an agreement with the said persons
 the which was approved by the Governo'r: These presents testify,
 That I have received full satisfaction for & concerning the prem-
 ises of Capt Micmstorn & Mr Ralph Warner on the behalf of
 themselves & Company, whereupon I have delivered them all the
 writings Left in my hands thereunto relating, & will endeavor to
 procure for them such further Confirmacon as shall bee thought
 requisite: Given under my hand in New Yorke, the 12th day of
 July 1673.

Matthias Nicolls

1673.

Letter of John Paine to Secretary Nicolls

Dere Capt Nichals

Just w't I say I mean, though I Seldom meet with ye Time to Page 149.
 tell you that beesides honoring of you & loveing you from a duty July 12.
 incumbant, I am necessitated thereto from some sympathie or secret Newport
 comand of nature, it is a mean case for a man to tel it without an R. I.
 Expression (illegible) though (illegible) Jance (were it lawful to
 e'plain) be the cause I have no more to Pleas myself or displeas
 yow with at present but that this with all faithful servis to yo'r self.
 Sweet Lady & (those y't Remember forgot'n Paine) may kis yo'r
 hand

Newport July. 12. 73

Jno Paine

Derik Smith have ten wethers the best that I cold get with Redy
 Mony Eight for ye Gov'rs table two for yowers.

Account of the town of Brooklyn with the High Sheriff for the Page 150.
 year, 1672. (Dutch)

1673.—Continued.

Deed from Thomas Delavall to Daniel Hondecoutre, of a house and lot in Albany.• 151.
: 1.

Anno 1673 ye first of August, appeareth before me Ludovicus Cobus Secretary of Albany &c. in the presence of ye Commissioners of Albany gerret Van Slechtenhorst ende Adrian gerretse, Capt'n Thomas Delavall w'ch declareth to transport in Lawfull possession to the proper use of Mr Daniel Hondecoutre Merchant of this place Certaine his house and Lott, being and sittuated here in Alba wherein Mr Pretty lives, next to ye housing of gerrett Janse Stavast, by virtue of a patent or grownde breiff of ye same, and such all free, w'thout any incumbrance upon ye house & Land onely ye privelege of ye governm't excepted, w'thout ye s'd Capt'n Delavall hath to pretend any thing in ye same acknowledging to be paid and Satisfeid both ye first & ye Last penny, giving therefore plenam actionem Celsam & full power to ye said Mr. Hondecoutre, his heires & posterity or to them w'ch here after, his Rights and action Should receive to doe w'th ye s'd house & Lott, as w'th their owne patrimoniall goods and Effects, promising to free ye same from all incumbrances & pretences as is Just, and further never to doe any thing against this, or order to be done in Law or without ye Same, in no manner under Limetation of all Laws & Statutes. Albany ye Date as above, was signed Tho: delavall, Gerrett van Slechtenhorst, adrian gerretts undersigned in ye present Lodovicus Cobus Secretary. After Comparing this w'th ye originall in ye Records found to agree by me Johannis Provoost Secretary of W'm Stadt

• 152

(Not entered on calendar; so faded as to be indistinguishable.)

1673.

Confirmation of a patent to Matthias Blanchan, for a piece of land in Esopus. Page 158
June 7

Francis Lovelace Esq &c.

Whereas Matthias Blanchan stands possess'd by vertue of an old Patent or Ground briefe of a certaine parcell of Land in the Esopus with in the Limitts of the Towne of Hurley heretofore Contayning about sixteene acres & two hundred forty eight Rod, & hath since by the Commissioners appointed by mee beene augmented to the quantity of about Eighteene Morgen or thirty six Acres lyeing & being in the s'd Towne of Hurley betwixt the lands of Louis du Bois & Cornelys Swartwouts stretching on both sides upon a north west & by North Line in breadth fifty rod & in bignesse as before is exprest. Now for a Conferma unto him the s'd Matthias Blanchan his possession & Enjoyment of the premises Know ye &c A Quit Rent to his Royall Highnesse of one bushell of wheate Dated the 7th day of June 1673

Another sent in the place wth ye addition in length to stretch to a little Round hill before the little Creeke on Eng^l kill.

Deed Adrian Gerritsen, Andries Teller and Gerrit visbeck, to Jan Hendricks van Salsbergen and Gerrit van Slechten horst, of a piece of land at Claverack Called Preewen Hook, on the east bank of the river (Hudson). (Dutch) Page 154
July 17.

Invoice (not entered on Calendar) .

Page 155

APPENDIX "H."

Muster Rolls of a Century.

FROM 1664 TO 1760.

APPENDIX "H."

MUSTER ROLLS AND MILITARY COMMISSIONS ISSUED FOR THE COLONY OF NEW YORK BETWEEN THE YEARS 1664 AND 1760 — COVERING THE PERIOD OF THE CAPTURE OF NEW NETHERLANDS BY THE ENGLISH (SEPT. 1664), THE RECAPTURE OF NEW YORK BY THE DUTCH (AUG 1673), THE RESTORATION OF NEW YORK TO THE ENGLISH BY THE DUTCH (FEBRUARY AND MARCH 1674); THE ENGLISH REVOLUTION OF 1688; THE WAR BETWEEN ENGLAND AND FRANCE, 1689; THE UNSUCCESSFUL EXPEDITION AGAINST CANADA, 1689—1690; QUEEN ANNE'S WAR AND THE SECOND UNSUCCESSFUL EXPEDITION AGAINST CANADA 1709 — 1711; WAR OF THE "AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION" BETWEEN ENGLAND AND FRANCE 1744, CONCLUDED BY THE PEACE OF 1748; AND THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR FROM 1754 INCLUDING THE BATTLE OF LAKE GEORGE, SEPT. 8, 1755. THESE MUSTER ROLLS PRACTICALLY END WITH THE DEATH OF GEORGE II.

The subjoined military records taken from the Colonial Archives in the possession of our State Library represent military services of officers and men, covering a period of nearly one hundred years of the history of the province of New York.

In addition to the New York troops several rolls of militiamen who were stationed in New Jersey during the years 1673 and 1715

have been placed in the collection, for the reason that they form part of the Colonial Military Records of New York.

The records of the time of the Prince of Orange, Queen Anne, George I and George II, are particularly full and satisfactory.

Those rolls that cover the years from 1687 to 1690 would indicate that for the population of that time the standard of patriotism was commendably high.

War had been declared between France and England, and France had determined upon a policy of invasion of New York and New England, with the ultimate intention of acquiring territory that she might capture.

January, 1689, Chevalier de Callieres Bonnevue, Governor of Montreal, conceived a project for the invasion and conquest of New York. He intended to make Albany his objective point, and with a force of two thousand men, he proposed to take the route by the way of the Richelieu River to Lake Champlain, thence by the "Carrying Place" to the Hudson River, thence to Albany, which was called Orange in honor of the Prince of Orange who at that time was ruling England. Albany had a population as large as Montreal. The Chevalier was convinced that he would have but little difficulty in obtaining possession of Albany. This city once in his possession, he proposed to seize all the boats, barks and canoes available and embark down the Hudson River to attack the capital of the province "Manathe" (New York City). Success to him meant the governership of New York. Although his plan was approved by the French King and was put into execution, the expedition which Frontenac engineered, proceeded no further than Schenectady, which was burned and its inhabitants massacred in February 8-9, 1690.

Rolls will also be found covering the English expeditions to Canada in 1709-1710 and again in 1746.

Transcripts have also been made of the rolls of the troops raised during the French and Indian War, involving the Battle of Lake George which was fought September 8th, 1755. The descriptive rolls of the years 1758-59 will be particularly interesting to military students, showing but very slight variation from the descriptive military rolls of to-day.

A dash — indicates that copy is illegible.

1667

UNDER THE REIGN OF CHARLES II, KING OF ENGLAND.—RICHARD
NICOLLS GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Thomas Chambirts Capt'n & Overseer and Evert Pels overseer vol. xxi are hereby authorized by the Comit to acquaint Captain Broadhead, the answer of ye Inhabitants that Cornelis Barent B. fledt by him Imprisoned, might be Relaseed out of his Imprisonment for to prevent further trouble & danger; and in Case the aforesaid Coonelis barent B fledt, hath offended the s'd Capt'n Broadhead that the s'd Broadhead (according to the Govern'rs Order) should sus — him to the Court, for to be Examined & Corrected, dated in Wiltwyck this $\frac{4}{14}$ of Feb'r 1667

Wm Beeckman
Jan Joosten
Roelof Swartwout

In answer to this abovestandings, Capt. Broadhead Replies, that he will keepe Coonelis Sleght in apprehension, as Long's he thincks good, and in Case the Inhabitants will fetch him by force, that he Would Waight upon them, dated in Wiltwyck this $\frac{4}{14}$ of Feb'y 1667—

Thomas Chambirts
Evert Pels—

1667—*Continued.*

SOLDIERS AT ESOPUS IN 1667.

Vol xxii.
Pages
28, 29, 30

Captain — Daniel Broadhead

Sergeant— Christopher Berresford

Corporal — Richard Hamer .

Privates — George Hall

Samuel Olliver

Thomas Mathews

William Horton

Humphrey Fergusson

William Fisher

1668.

COL. FRANCIS LOVELACE, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

*The First Record of John Bull.*Page 54
Nov. 4.

Discharge of John Bull, a soldeir, who came over with Gov. Nicolls

Whereas John Bull came over into these parts in his Ma'ties Service under the Command of the Right Hono'ble Coll Richard Nicolls, wherein hee hath continued for the space of foure yeares and upwards and being now a time of peace having requested his discharge.

These are to certify all whom it may concerne, That the said John Bull hath behaved himself civilly and like a souldier during the time of his being under my Command and I do hereby give him a Discharge from his Military Employment in this Garrison, hee haing liberty to remaine in the country at his pleasure: Given under my hand, at ffort James in New Yorke, on Manhattans Island in America the 4th day of November 1668

Fran Lovelace

1669

COMMISSIONS GRANTED.

Page 95.

Capt'a of the ffoot Comp'a risen in Towne of Albany & Majo'r of the three company's thereunto & the parts adjacent belonging. You are to take into y'r charge & care. &c

1669.—Continued.

William Teller to bee Lieut of that ffoot comp at Albany whereof Vol. xx
Page 95.
Mai'er Abraham Staets is Capt.

Andrees Teller to bee Ensigne of that ffoot Company in Albany whereof Mai'er Abraham Staets is Capt.

Richard Renslaer to bee Capt. of that ffoot Comp'n risen in the Colony of Renslaerwyck neare Albany. Volckert Jans to be Lieute't of the ffoot compa, whereof Richarde Renslaer is Capt'n
Gerritt Teunissen to bee Ensigne of that ffoot Compa whereof Richard Renslaer is Capta.

Philip Pieter Schuyler to be Capt of that foot company risen at Schenectade & part of the Towne of Albany

Jan Clute to bee Lt of that foot Company whereof Phil Pieter Schuyler is Capt

Jacob Sandersen Ensigne of that foot Company &c whereof Philip Pieter Schuyler is Captain.

Commissions Abraham Staats to be Captain and Major William Teller lieut., Andrees Teller ensign of a company of foot at Albany; Richard Rensselaer, capt Volkert Jans lieut., Gerrit Teunissen ensign of a company in Rensselaerwyck; Philip Peter Schuyler, capt Jan Clare lieut., Jacob Jansen ensign of a company at Schanactade.

Commissions renewed To Abraham Staats Majo'r By virtue of the power & authority unto mee given by his R. H's I have constituted & Appointed & by this my prese't commission doe constitute & appoint You Abraham Staets to be Captain.

1670

From the Journal of the proceedings of the Commissioners at Page 99
Esopus 1670

To Ensigne Biggs.

Proclamacon was made according by Beat of Drum & the Souldiers Lysted:

1870.—Continued.

Vol. xxii.
Page 99.

The names of ye Officers & Souldiers appointed to be present at the Rendezvous at Marbleton Tomorrow ye 5th of Aprill 1670—as followeth viz't

Officers

Hen: Pawling.....	Capt'n.
Christo: Berisford.....	Lieutn't.
John Biggs.....	Ensigne
Sam: Olliver.....	Serg't.
Albert Heymensen.....	Serg't.
Rich'd Cage	Drumm'r

Marbleton Souldiers

Thomas Quynell	Joh: Pound
Willm: Fisher	Edw Whitacre
John Hendrick	Thom: Mathews
Geor: Porter	George Hall
Fredr: Hussey	Antho: Cooke
Antho: Addyson	John Joesten
Evert Price	Joesten
Thom: Edgar	Jacob de Wael
Edwar: french	Henry Crump
Wn: Horton	Fredr: Pieteron
Robt: Bickerstaffe	Cornel: ffinehold
Robt: Peacock	Gisbert Crump
John Reynolds	Garret Johnson

Hurley Souldiers.

Paulus Paulenson	Arian Albertsen
Jacob Johnson	Jacob Carte
Lewys De Boys	Robert Goldsberry
Araon Tunys	John Dihoth
Antho: Crippell	Arian ffrancis

1670.—Continued.

Lambert Hyberts	Allard Rose
Warden'r Hornbeck	Arian Rose
Garret Fokar	John Rose
Garret Corneluison	Pieter the Negroe
ffrancois Le Shiere	Matthias Blanchan
John Albertson	In all—54

Vol. XX
Page 99.

Tuesday April 5th 1670—This day Capt Pawlings foot Company appeared at Rendezvouze where they were musterd & exercisd in their Armes. The President also caused all the Laws relating to the Military Affaires to be read before them; and then Marched them with fflying Colours to the Towne of Hurley and there dismissed them; The Colours were Lodg with a Guard at the Town Hall in Kingston; where the Souldiers were Commanded to appeare next day in Court to draw their Lotts.

Commissions, Henry Pawling to be Captain, Christopher Benispie (Berrisford) Lient; John Biggs Ensign at Esopus

Francis Lovelace Esq &c.

To Henry Pawling Capt'a — By vertue of ye commission & authority unto mee given — (by His Royall Highness I do constitute & appoint) you Henry Pawling & you are hereby constituted & appointed to bee Capt of the foot comp'y listed & to be listed in the Townes of Marbleton & Hurley & Wiltwyck at Esopus. You are to take into y'r charge & care the s'd comp'a as Capt'a thereof & duly to exercise both yer inferior offic'ers & Souldy'ers in Armes & to use y'er best care skill & endeavor to keepe them in good orders & dicipline, hereby requiring all inferior officers & souldy'ers under yer charge to — likewise to observe & follow such orders & directions as you shall from time to time receive from mee & other your superior officers according to the dicipline of warre.

1670.—Continued.

Vol. xxii.
Page, 9.

Given under my hand & seale this 18th day of Apr in ye 22th
yeare of his Ma'ties Raigne Annoq Domini 1670.

Christop } Lt A Blanke for ye L't & another for y'e Ensigne
Berrisfrd } no other alteracon

Page 100

John } Ensigne but of ye beginning of y'e commission viz't To
Biggs } beee Lt or Ensigne of that Comp listed or to be
listed in ye Townes &c whereof Henry Pawling is Capt'a

(The following paragraphs are written on the back of the page of
the MSS and are not alluded to in the calendar).

Whereas Mr Henry Pawling came over a souldier with my Pre-
decessor Col'o Richard Nicholls in his — in the which hee did
belong being —

These are to certify all whom it may concerne that the said
Henry Pawling behaved himselfe well & as becomes a Souldy'r
during the time of his being under my command & being now a
Time of Peace I doe hereby give him a discharge from his military
engagement so that hee hath — to follow his private affayres
without any further Lett or interruption. given under my hand at
Fort James in New Yorke the 18th day of Aprill 1670

Commissions sent to C Tho Chambers }
Hendrick Jochems Lt } renewed
a new Commission } Mathys Mattysysen, Ensigne
he had none before } Apr 19 1670

Commission July 13. Silvester Salisbury to be lieutenant of the
governor's Company of foot, and commander of the fort at Albany;
D. Lovelace Ensign

francis Lovelace Esq'r &c

An Ensignes Commission to C. D. Lovelace same date

1670.—Continued.

Commissions Sept 23 Jeremias Van Rensselaer to be Capt. of a troop of horse at Albany Rensselaerwyck and Schenectada. Goose Gerrits to be lieut. and Jan Hendricks van Bael Cornet.

Francis Lovelace Esq &c.

Memorandum July 13. Commissions to be issued to Marten Cregier to be capt., Goovert Loockermans, lieut., Stephanus Van Cortland Ensign of a company at New York.

Commissions also to Capt Martin Cregier for a company in this city

1673

THE ENGLISH SURRENDER NEW YORK TO THE DUTCH.—CORNELIS EVERTSE, JR., GOVERNOR.

Commissieon Cornelius Ewoutse to be master gunner &c. (Translated in N. Y. Col. Hist. Vol. II page 611.)

Resolved to qualify a person to superin tend the gunners and amunitions &c., for which purpose the following Commission was granted to Cornelius Ewoutsen :

Whereas an expert person is highly necessary to take good Care of the laborers, so that everything be executed with the greatest speed, Therefore, we, fully persuaded of the vigilance and knowledge required for this purpose, of Cornelis Ewoutse, Commanding the State's —, have authorized and qualified him for said office, as we authorize and qualify him for it; Commanding therefore the gunners and artillery men, and all such master laborers as are, or who will in future be employed in our service to obey him Cornelius Ewoutsen, and to execute his orders, promising him in the name of our principals a decent salary at the discretion of the Noble and Mighty Lords, on the report and Certificates which by the Governor in process of time shall be made upon it. Done in Fort Willia Henry the day above Written.

Vol. XX
Page 10

Page 10

Vol. XX
1673
Page 75
August

1673.—*Continued.*Vol. xxlii.
Page 81.

Commission Peter Alrighs to be Schout and commandant
(Translated in N. Y. Col. Hist. Vol II page 614)

ANTHONY COLVE, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

In the name of the Lord Amen! 19th September A'o 1673

Commission by the Honb'le Governor Anthony Colve to Peter Alrighs, to be Schout and Commandant of the South river in N. Netherland.

To all who will see these or hear them read greeting:

Whereas it is necessary to dispatch a fit and proper person as Commander and Schout on the South river in New Netherland lately called Delaware, beginning from Cape Heuloplen and so far more southerly as the same was heretofore possessed and settled at the time of the previous Dutch government; we therefore on the good report to us given of the person of Peter Alrighs, late Ensign and Commissary there in the time of the Dutch government aforesaid have Commissioned qualified and appointed and do hereby commission qualify and appoint him, Peter Alrighs Commander and Schout of said river in order as Commander and Schout, under the supreme command and authority as aforesaid, the said river and its inhabitants on both the East and West banks to govern, rule and against all hostile invasions to protect, as he shall find consistent with the best means in his power for the public service. Hereby ordering and commanding all officers Justices magistrates burgers and inhabitants there, the above named Peter Alrighs as their commander and Schout under the supreme authority as aforesaid, to respect honor and obey; for such we have judged necessary for the public service. All subject to the approval and veto of our Lords Principals. Thus done in Fort Willem Hendrick this 19th 7'ber, A'o 1673, in New Netherland. A. Colve

(This is reputed to have been the first official act of Governor Colve, who took office in September 19, 1673.)

1673.—Continued.

(Translated N. Y. Col. Hist., vol. II, page 597)

Vol. XXI
Page 54.

Appointment Sept. 4 of Militia officers for the town of Bergen.

Caspae Stynmits Captain

Hans Diderix Lieutenant

Adriaen Post Junior Ensign.

Names of militia officers in the said Towns Sept 14.

Elizabeth Towne	{	Captain Jacob Molyn
		Lieutenant Isaac Whitehead
		Ensign John Woodrof

Niew Worke (Newark)	{	Captain Samuel Swaine
		Lieutenant John Ward
		Ensign Samuel Kitchel

Wood Bridge	{	Captain John Pike
		Lieutenant John Bishop
		Ensign Samuel Dennis

Piscatteway	{	Captain Bennajah Dunham
		Lieutenant Joseph Snow
		Ensign John Longstaf

Middle Towne	{	Captain Jonathan Hulmes
		Lieutenant John Smith
		Ensign Thomas Whitlock

Schrousbury	{	Captain William Newman
		Lieutenant John Williamson
		Ensign Niclis Brown

Militia officers for Swaenenburg (Kingston) Marbleton and Hurley. Page 106
October 6.

Swaenenburg (Kingston)	{	Captain Mathys Mathysen
		Lieutenant Jan willemsen
		Ensign Mathys Barentsen

1673.—*Continued.*Vol. xxiii.
Page 106.

Horly and Marble	{	Captain Albert Heymansen
		Lieutenant Jan Broersen
		Ensign Gerrit Andriaensen

Page 138
Oct. 25.

Appointment of Militia officers for the towns of Midwout (Flatbush) Amesfoort (Flatlands), Breuckelen, Utrecht, Bushwyck and Gravesend,

Midwout	{	Captain Jan Strycker
		Lieutenant Titus Sirix
		Ensign Pieter gilliamsen
Amesfort	{	Captain Elbert Elbertse
		Lieutenant Roelef Martensen
		Ensign Dirck Jansen

Page 139

Breuckelen	{	Captain Jeronimus Rapalie
		Lieutenant Michael Hanse
		Ensign Daniel Rapalie
Utrecht & Boswyck	{	Captain Jacques Cortelyou
		Lieutenant Joost Cockuyt
		Ensign Ryn Jansen
Gravasande	{	Captain Richard Stilwill
		Lieutenant Samuel Homs
		Ensign Williem Golding

Names of the Militia officers of New Orange (New York) and their oath.

Page 179
Dec. 19.

We the undernamed commissioned officers of Militia of the City of New Orange viz't.

Captain Cornelis Steenwyck Captain Martin Kregier, Captain Johannis Van Brugh, Captain Egidius Luyck, Lieutenant William Beekman, Lieutenant Jacob Kyp, Lieutenant Christoffel Hooghlands Lieutenant Nicolaes Bayard, Ensign Gabriel Minvielle, Ensign

1673.—*Continued.*

Stephanus Van Cortlant, being summoned by the Governor-General to the Fort his honor thanked them for the great zeal they exhibited in fortifying the City * * * They being further told that they had as yet neglected to take the military oath, to which end they were now summoned the said officers accordingly took the following oath * * * Etc. * * *

(Translated N. Y. Col Hist. II, 671.)

Dec. 22. Cornelius Steenwyck to be Captain, Nicolaes Bayard Lieutenant Gabriel Minviele Ensign of the Burgher Corps of New Orange.

Anthony Colve, Governor General of New Netherland for their High Mightinesses the Lords States — General of the United Netherland and his Serene Highness the Prince of Orange.

To all who shall see these presents or hear them read. Greeting make known :

Whereas for the reinforcements of the militia of the City of New Orange it has been Considered necessary to enlist another Company of infantry under the Command of Councillor Cornelis Steenwyck heretofore Captain of Horse, therefore by virtue of the Commission and authority of their said High Mightinesses and his Serene Highness the Prince of Orange, I have Chosen Constituted and Commissioned Said Mr Cornelis Steenwyck, Captain of said Company of Militia, hereby giving to said Captain Cornelis Steenwyck full authority and special commission to command and keep in good order and military dicipline said company; ordering and directing furthermore all, officers privates and burghers of the above named City, and especially those of said already or yet to be, enlisted to acknowledge said Mr Cornelis Steenwyck as their Captain and to submit to all his military orders und dicipline. For such have I deemed necessary for the public service and the better

1673.—*Continued.*Vol. xxiii.
Page 106.

Horly and Marble	{	Captain Albert Heymansen
		Lieutenant Jan Broersen
		Ensign Gerrit Andriaensen

Page 126
Oct. 26.

Appointment of Militia officers for the towns of Midwout
bush) Amesfoort (Flatlands), Breuckelen, Utrecht, Bushwyl
Gravesend,

Midwout	{	Captain Jan Strycker
		Lieutenant Titus Sirix
		Ensign Pieter gilliamsen
Amesfoort	{	Captain Elbert Elbertse
		Lieutenant Roelef Martensen
		Ensign Dirck Jansen

Page 126

Breuckelen	{	Captain Jeronimus Rapalie
		Lieutenant Michael Hanse
		Ensign Daniel Rapalie
Utrecht & Boswyck	{	Captain Jacques Cortelyou
		Lieutenant Joost Cockuyt
		Ensign Ryn Jansen
Gravasande	{	Captain Richard Stilwill
		Lieutenant Samuel Homs
		Ensign Williem Golding

*Names of the Militia officers of New Orange (New York
their oath.*

Page 179
Dec. 19.

We the undernamed commissioned officers of Militia of th
of New Orange viz't.

Captain Cornelis Steenwyck Captain Martin Kregier, C
Johannis Van Brugh, Captain Egidius Luyck, Lieutenant W
Beekman, Lieutenant Jacob Kyp, Lieutenant Christoffel Ho
Lieutenant Nicolaes Bayard, Ensign Gabriel Minviell

1673.—Continued.

Vol. xxiii.
Page 182.

reinforcement of this city. Dated at Fort Willem Hendrick this 22d December 1673.

A similar commission is issued to Lieutenant Nicolaes Bayard and Ensign Gabriel Minviele of the same Company.

1674.

Commission January 10 Marten Vonck to be Captain of the Hope.
(Translated in N. Y. Col. Hist. II, 676)

Page 191

Whereas, it is necessary to appoint a proper person Commander of the ketch called the Hope. I being sufficiently assured of the fitness of Capt'n Marten Vonck have appointed and commissioned, as I do hereby appoint and commission said Martin Janse Vonck Chief officer and Commander of the above named ketch the Hope ordering all officers and matrosses on board of her to duly acknowledge and obey him, Marten Janse Vonck, for such is demanded by the public service. Done at Fort Willem Hendrick 10th January 1674

(Signed) Anthony Colve

By order of the Governor General of New Netherland

N: Bayard, Secret'y.

Page 192

Instructions for Town Major Van de Water, New Orange
(Similar to those given above)

1673.

ROLLE VANDE COMPAGNIE.

Page 373

Captyn Cornelis Steenwyck

Laytenant Nicholas bayard

(Ensign) Vand'a Gabriel Mineviele

het Eeste Corpraerse (The first Platoon).

Sergiant Cornelis Dirckse Van Westveen

Corpraal Evert Duychingh

Lanspast (Lance Corporal) Marten Myer Smit

Adel borsten (Cadet) ——— ———

1673.—*Continued.*

Ephriam Hermans	Peterus Bayard	Vol. xxiii.
Giliam D : honeur	Wander wessels, hoed maker	Page 373.
Dirck Ten Eyck	Schilder gasten	
Albert Leenderse	Andries Andriesse	
John Schackerly	woontbuyten Joost Charelse	
Jan Abramse Rychen	woont buyten Jan Janse Slotd	
woont buyten James Woodritt	Albertus Ringo	
Nathaniel pieterse	Denys hegeman	
Symon Hassett	Pieter Simon Smit	
Johannis Cooderech	Pieter harmsen	
Claes borger	Jan Pieterse huiper	
Stephen Lohebeen	Charles Milet	19

het tweede Corpraelscape (The second Platoon).

Sergia't Isaac Van bleek

Corpral Abrand : Lanoy

Lanspast (Lance Corporal) : andries Claesen

adelborsten (Cadets).

Pieter Jacobse Marius	Lou werens Vander Spugel
Jacob ffranse	matthys Van'u : heyde :
ffrederiçk hend'r barguier	Abram de pyster

Schildergasten (Privates).

Tobyas Ten Eyck	David wesselse	
Harman borger	Walter Carll	
Johannis roos	Pieter wesselse Carman	
Wouter gimtse :	Jan Van water	
Hendrick van Doosenburgh	Pieter abramse Cuyper	
Jan Cassie :	Nicholaes Anthony	
Jacob Zdon	Dirck Evertse Sluyt	
Jan tirmmer	Jan ouhers	24

1673.—*Continued.*

het derde Corprael se (The third Platoon).

Sergia't Pieter d : riemer

Corprael Abram Janse

Lanspa't Arent leendertse

adel bossten (Cadets).

Jan Joosten, barg'ln

Dirck ffrankse

Matthys de haert, Chirugijn (Doctor). Claes ysshen barg'n

Tomas hommes :

Schilder gasten (Privates).

Nicholaes Depnie

Anthony Lipenan Carman

Henderick van Bommel

Christian Lawerien

Marten Abramse Klock

Jacques Christeen

Jan Andriensen by h Van Water

Hend'r Carman

Jonathan Provoost

Tomas Lawerens

Cornelis barent Se van'n huyl

Jacob beavoys

Dirck Janse kuyper

Leendert Jacobsen

Jacques Callaje

Alexander Wats

Jan adamse Cleerema'n

1684

. xxxiii.

COL. THOMAS DONGAN, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Commission June 10 Thomas Dongan to be Captain General and Governor in Chief of the Province of New York

es 95, 7.

Commission June 5. Captain Gardiner to be Captain of a foot Company at Mortins vineyard Commission granted to — Cap of foot companye— a Com, to Cap't Gardene.

es 95, 9.

A Commission May 80 to Justice Pell to be Cap't of a troope of horse May the 30th 1684

es 95, 10.

Cap't J. Youngs to be Leiut. Coll of a troope of horse on Long Island 2d June Ditto John Howell Major, John Budd Lieut, John

1684.—Continued.

Youngs Jun'r Ensigne, Isach arnold Cap't after one forme. These Vol. 33
Pages 1
three all of the 2 of June.

July ye 4th 1684 — Major Autho Brockholls to be Major over Pages 1
all the horse Mr Santen Cap't ditto, John Royce to be Lieut.

— Courtlan't Ensign, Wm Merritt quarterma'r, Nich's Demyer
Majo'r. — Minville Cap't of a troupe.

Aug 29. John Collier to be Aid-Major and Muster-master of Pages 1
the city and province of New York

Thos Dongan Len't Gov &c

To John Colier Gent

Whereas out of the good opinion I conceive of your Loyalty coin- Pages
age & conduct I have thought fitt to constitute authorize and ap-
point you to be Aid Major and muster master for the Citty &
Province of New York: you are therefore carefully & deligently
to Performe the Dutty of an Aid Major & Muster Master in all
things and you are like wise to observe and follow suit, orders and
direction, as you shall from time to time Receive from me or other
your superior officers; and all officers and Souldiers are hereby re-
quired to obey you accordingly and the commission to continue
during my will & Pleasure only Given under my hand and seale at
fortt James the 29th day of Aug'st 1684

Tho: Dongan.

Passed the office

Jo: Spragg Secy

Order September 15 authorizing Stephanus Van Cortlandt to Pages 1
raise a troop of horse in Kings County, to consist of fifty men &c.

By the Govern'r in council

Ordered that Cap't Stephanas Van Cortland be and is hereby Pages
authorized and Empowered to raise a Troope of horse in Kings
county on Long Island consisting of fifty men sufficiently armed and

1684.—Continued.

L. XXXIII.
page 95, 43.

that the Justices sherifs and constables are hereby required to be ayding and asisting to List such persons as are able for that service &c. Dated at fort James In Ni Yorke the 15th day of Sept 1684

By order in Councill

In absence of the Secry

Geo: Brewerton Clk.

Sept. ye 10th: 1684 Commissio's given out

Commissions Granted to the following Cap't viz't first Major Demeyer, Cap't Ga Min'veile, Lt. A. Corbett, Ensigne Abram Depeister, Cap't Jacob Leisler, Lt Hanze Keisstede, Ensigne Brant Schuyler, Francis Rumbouts, Cap't Isaack V Vleck, Lt. Paulus Schyick Ensigne, Wm Pinhorne Cap't, Derik Van Clife Lt, Barent Lewis Ensigne, John Delavall Capt, Wm Bogardus Lt, Joseph Lawrence Ensigne, Nich'o Stuyvensen Capt, Daniel Turner Lt, Arrian Cornelis Ensigne.

Memorande March 13th 1684-5 then sent down to Long Island the following Commissions: Thomas Stephens to be Qarteu'mr, to Cap't Joseph Hob., during will & pleasure dated December 15th 1684; to Capt Epinitas Platt of a foot company in the county of Suffolk during will & pleasure dated Jany ye 9th 1684; To Jonas Wood his lieutenant dated ditto To Jonatha Seudder his Ensign ditto To Richard Woodhull Jun'r Cap't of a foot company of Suffolk dated ditto; To Richard Smith Jun'r his L't dated ditto; To Thomas Jeners his Ensigne dat. ditto. Memoranda March 19th sent to Albany the following Commissions: March 19, to Johannes Wendell to be Capt of a foote compa att Albany during will & pleasure, dated December ye 15th 1684; Jacob Sande Glen to be his Leiut., Jochem States to be his Ensigne.

1684.—Continued.

Sand Glen to be Capt of a foott compa for Schenectida during will & pleasure dated ye 15th December 1684 John Van Eps to be his Leut. Vol. xxxi
Pages 96,

John Johnson Blecker to be Captain of a foot compa, at Albany during will & pleasure dat the 15th December 1684; Job't Sanders to be his Leicut., Gabriel Thompson to be his Ensigne dat do.

Martin Garretsen to be Capt of a foott compa att Ranslaerwick during will and Pleasure dat 15th Dec 1684 Mindert fredrickson to be his Leicut Dat ditto. Garret Gysbertsa to his Ensigne ditto Peter Schuyler to be Leicut of a troope of horse for the county of Albany.

Killian Van Ranslaer to be cornett of a the troope dat do.

1685.

THE REIGN OF JAMES II, KING OF ENGLAND.

May the 7th 1685, Major Willett to be Capt of a troope of horse Pages 96,
dated the 9th of Aprill 1684. Tho: Wandell to be his leicut Francis Doughty to be his cornett. Thos Steavens to be Quarter's Master of the same date & Sent d'n to the same.

May 12 1685, Com then sent to John Young Junior for South-Field to be Leicut Arnold being Capt and a blank for Ensigne sent to the same time dated both ye 9 Aprill.

Commission granted to Cornelis Coursen to be Capt. of a Company at Broockland April the 9th 1685 delivered by Mr Vaughten; Lewis Baxter May 6 to be Major of the foot and horse forces of Albany, Renslaerwick, Scanunectade and the whole County of Albany. Pages 96,
137, 138.

June 15. Major Patrick Magregoire to be Muster Master for the County and provence of New York, with instructions for a tour of view and inspection through the province

1685.—*Continued.*

INSTRUCTIONS FOR A TOUR OF THE PROVINCE.

Vol. xxxiii.
Pages 96, 138

You are to go through the Governm't of New York and its Dependencies and in every towne the Chiefe officer of the militia is to draw out his Company and to muster them and you are to see that all men be fitted with sword musket and Bandoliers fitt for service and also to get a List of the Constables of all men between the age of sixteen and sixty; that they may appeare in their armes and to give strict order to every officer at their Perils to have their company in good order complete and full; and *in the first Reveiew* & you are to warn all such as are fitted with swords muskets bandoliers &c that at the next appearance they be — fitted or that otherwise they shall be proceeded against according to Law; and you are to give in charge to all officers to warne those who are not able to bear armes themselves to have in their houses such Provisions as are by Law required.

You are also to leave with the officers the form and method of trayning and diciplining Souldiers and in particular how to handle their arms and how the officers are to behave themselves in the head of their companies, Each Cap't with a Pike and Lien't with a Partizan and the others according to their office; and all cap'ts are to take care that their companies be full and that the fees belonging to the Muster Master be gathered by the Cap't and Paid to him and none spared at their Perrills. You are also to bring in a List of each company that see if they be not full and compleat a due court may be taken with the cap'ts who are also required to show you all courtesy and civility during your aboed with them; the same care is to be taken by you in viewing the horse and a Particular Exact List of them returned by you to mee.

Tho: Dongan.

Sand Glen to ...
 ... & pleasure ...
 is lowt.
 John Johnson ...
 away during ...
 of Sanders ...
 tno dat do ...
 Carlin Gargot ...
 ... will ...
 his Leint ...
 or Schuy ...
 ...
 in Van ...

The ...
 e ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

Isaac ...
 13th

of horse ...

of hors

... in the

of horse for
 ptain.

a troop of
 ... is

for Kings

...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...



1686.

Vol. xxxiii.
Pages 99, 100

Oct. 8. John Lawrence to be captain, Jonathan Wright to be Lieutenant, and Edw. Farrington Ensign of a foot company in Flushing Queens County:

Oct. 8. Nicholas Bayard to be colonel of a regiment of foot within the city and County of New York. Commission Granted to the Coll. of a Regimt. of ffoott for the County N. Yorke Dat ye — day of October 1686.

Jonathan Wright to be Lieut. of in flushing in queens county
John Lawrence Capt. ditto date as above.

Edward Harrington to be Ensign of the Same Company as above ditto same date.

Pages 95, 235

April 21. William Merritt to be Lieutenant of a troop of horse for the City and County of New York whereof Lucas Santen is Captain.

Pages 95, 304

Oct. 7. Certificate in favor of Rev Josiah Clark, two years chaplain at Fort James.

Oct. 4. John Tuder to be Quartermaster of a Troop of horse.

Charles Lodewyck to be captain of a foot company for the city Of New York

Oct 8. Gerardus Beakman, to be Captain of a foot Company at Flatbush.

Johannes de Peister to be Ensign under Captain Abraham de Peister his brother.

Pages 95, 305

Joost Cockyt to be Cap't of a foot Company in Boshwick in Kings County; Volkert Derikson to be Lieutenant under his command. John Lessurier to be Ensign under the same command.

James De Bonnemeere to be Ensign of a foot Company under the command of Captain Minvielle. Gyles Godineau to be Lieutenant of foot under Captain Minvielle

1686.—Continued.

Isaack Deremier to be Ensign of foot in the City of New York Vol. Page

Richard Browne to be Lieutenant of a foot Company for the County of Suffolk whereof Isaack Arnold is Captain. Thomas Mapes to be Ensign of said Company.

Isaack Hegeman to be Ensign of a foot Company at Flatbush whereof Gerardus Beakman is Captain. Pierre Gillianm to be Lieutenant in the same Company

1687-1688.

Petition. Peter Schuyler for his pay as Lieutenant of horse from October 5. 1687 to August 1. 1688 in Captain George Lockharts troop in the Albany Expedition at 9 shillings per diem £135.9.0 Vol. Page
122.

}	pay of servand at 13d per diem	16.16.1
}	36 duffel coats for ye troopes att 20s a p	£36.00.00
		£188 5. 4.

List of men belonging to the troop which had blue duffels coats
Each one att 20sh P coat £36.

Edw'd Graham Quart'r Mast'r	Hendrik Brower for Douwe Janse
Tho : Hix	Rich'd Stockton
Doct'r John Botler	Tho : Masiall
Isaac Halsey Corp'll	John Wooley
John Hatton Corp'll	John Seres
English Smith	Jonathan Haughton
George Lagan	Erin Davis
Jesse Kip	John Cornish
John Thorne	Roger Barton
William Bloodgood	Tho : Winne
Isaac Clifton for John Hooglandt	Benjamin fforce
Cornelius Viele for John Embre.	Tho : Midgerly
Henry ffenton for Laurence Holis	Gabrill Spring

1687-1688.—Continued.

x.	Charles Douty	John Tuder Jun'r
1,	Joseph Wickam	Tho : Clancy
	John Cornelisse	George May
	Barrent Janse Herek	Jhanis Titus
	Abram Heegman	Hendrickse Gerretse

1689.

THE REIGN IN ENGLAND OF WILLIAM III, AND MARY — FRANCIS
NICHOLSON, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

May 10. Certificate. Ex Governor Wil Dongan of the service
of Peter Schuyler in Captain George Lockharts Troops, with
account.

JACOB LEISLER, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

- xvi. Resolution of a convention of the mayor, aldermen, Justices of
the peace and militia of the City and County of Albany, to have
the oath of allegiance administered to the Soldiers in the fort. The
26th of octob 1689.

Resolved y't Dirk Wessels Joh Wendel, Jan Janse Bleeker, David
Shuyler, & albert Ryckman Justices of ye Peace doe Repare to
there Maj'es fort and administer to ye Souldiers the oath of fidelity
to there Maj'es William & Mary King & Queen of Engl'd & C.
who accordingly with all Cheerfulnessse & Readinessse took ye same
(as they were Drawne up in ye fort in arms by Leif't Sharpe who
took his oath on th ye of octob'r last in ye full convention) a list
whereof follows

Charles Rogers }
Christop: Barrisford } Sergt's

John Holman }
John Gilbert } Corp'rs

Wm Shaw Montros

Tho: Rogers Drum'r

Gert arentse

Rob't Barnitt

1689.—*Continued.*

n Carter	John Douglass
n Denny	Wm Ellis
y't Farrington	Ralph graunt
n Haaton	Wm Mather
phen harper	Wm Rodgers
n Radcliffe	Rich'd Tunnell
as van Ravesteyn	Rich'd White
h'd Nelson	Jos: Yetts
o: Wakefield	

Vol. xi

These were not present being at ye Half Moon : Tobias henderson
nes Larmond, Wm Powel James Willet.

Tho : Shaver Refuses to take ye oat.

It is unanimously resolved y't Leift Tho Sharpe who together
th ye Souldiers of there Maj'es garrison, have take ye oath of
fidelity to there Maj'es William & Mary King & queen, y't ye S'd
ft Sharpe shall continue in ye command of there Maj'es fort of
pany ; Who is to obey such orders & Instructions as he shall from
e to time Receive from ye Convention of ye Citty and County
Albany ; & y't no oy'r Person shall have ye command of s'd fort
orders Comes from there Maj'es King William & queen Mary
ich wee with patience will waite for since ye s'd fort is Kept for
re Maj'es use.

Present
utante
Gabriele
Thomae

signed P Schuyler, Johannes Wendell, Jan Janse Bleeker, K. V.
nselaer, Ed Banker, Joh : Cuyler Dirk Jeunisse

1690.

From Minutes of proceedings of Leisler's Commissioners at Al-
ny.) Albany ye 24th March 1689 At A meeting were present ye
mmission'r for ye Citty & County of Alb advysing with Sun-

Page 5
1689, M
24
1690

1690.—Continued.

11 drey officers of ye Militia There, Where upon It'is Resolved That ye following persons be Commissionated vizt:

Capt Jochim Staet Com'dr of Fort Orange always to keep under conmand in s'd fort 60 men.

FOR ALBANY CITY.

Lievt Jonathan Wrigt	Capt Pieter Van Wagglen
Ens: John Hater	Lieft Robert Sanders
Pieter Winne Towne Major	Ens: Joh Bleeker Jun'r
Capt. Johannis Wendel	Capt Barent Lewis
Lieut Melgert Wynantse	Lieut Marte Klock
Ens: Reynier Barentse	Ens — —

FOR COUNTY OF ALBANY.

Capt Marten Gerrits	Ens: Douwe Aukus
Lieut Evertd' Ridder	Capt Johannis Bensing
Ens: Zynon Van mes	Lieft Andries Barentse
Capt Alexander glen	Ens: Johannis Janse
Lieft Johannis glen	

Ordered that ye aforesd commissionated officers draw one establisheth & shall from this time forth Remaine and be in full Power & ye authority for ye Militia of this city & county * * *

By order of ye Commissioner.

19 1689-90 March 31. A list of nine men under the command of Capt Abraham Schuyler to "march with Jannetie or Lawrence the Mohawk Indian * * * upward about seven miles beyond the Crown Point into the Otter-kill * * * to correspond daily with Capt Jacobus De Warm at Crown Point."

1690.—Continued.

"N. B. The aforesaid 9 men are"

Vol. XXXV
Page 51, 1

Arent Schuyler	Casper Teller
Rut Teunisse	David Ketelhuyn
Daniel Brad	Hend : Janse Van Saragtoge
Tho: Sjeer	Willem de Wild.

*List of the Soldiers who volunteered for the Expedition to
Albany and the cost :*

Geret Woutese Sergiant 2 P's of 8 te in money Page 74

Mathew Barends of Westchester 1 P's of 8 te in money

Simon Williams from Nauake, 1 P's of 8 te in money

{ John Ford N: York

{ Frans Thomesse N: York 1690

Philiph Coome 1 P's of 8 te in money

Geret Arentse N: York

Charles Twist Suffork Bounds 2 P's of 8 te in money.

Thomas Chambers

Richert Walters of rey. (Rye).

Richert Maiton

Johannes Langestraet N. York 1½ p's van 8 te

Johannes fyne N: York 1½ P'se van 8 te

{ Hendrick Hendricksen Staten Island

{ Jean, faere Staten Island 1 cloth for 5 Schillings.

{ John Barsett of Rey

{ Jacob paers of Rey

{ Jonas Stevensen of Rey 1 P's shoes.

Jean Merlett Staten Island 1 cloth for 5 S

Francis Mauriss Staten Island

William Ingoll six shil: for bringing over ye Pescatoway men

Fred'k Philips credit 6 quyer Cadridge paper

Daniel Magdaniell

1690.—Continued.

Vol. xxxvi.
Page 74

	George Sharp	
	Henri piper	
	pieter Beri	
	geret Tappen	
	Charles Oliver	
17	Willem Carnes	
17	Jean Doulier from Stadn Yland	
26 March	Thomas Hunt Sir urgin (Surgeon)	
	John Clarke	
	Edward ford from the man off war	
	Jost Pow	} Stade Island
	John rob	
	Pieter Henkessen	
	Robert folther	
1 Aprill		(The above list endorsed)

FROM ANOTHER LIST April 4, 1690.

Peter Henkesson, from Staten Island.

Jost Pow.

Andrew Smith, 9 s in money, 3 s for dyett, $2\frac{1}{2}$ yd duffels.Willem Weaver, 9 s in money, 18 s for dyett, $2\frac{1}{2}$ yd duffels.John Prescot, 9 s in money, $2\frac{1}{2}$ yd duffels.Moses Manase Hard, 9 s in money, $2\frac{1}{2}$ yd duffels.

Charles Masshell

Henry Low, 9 s in money, $2\frac{1}{2}$ yd duffels.Jan Danielse, 9 s in money $2\frac{1}{2}$ " "Peter Parsone, 9 s in money $2\frac{1}{2}$ " "

Daniel Mellton, 9 s in money

Andrew Miller, 9 s in money

Johannes Liekeris

Thomas Stevensen.

1690.—Continued.

A List of ye Souldjers for ye Expetition of Albany @ 25s. Pr. Vol. 1
Page
mont and their provision—A 1689 the 13 March for Fort William
and are departed on 2d April with Capt. Jacob Milborne.

Gerrit Woutersen Serjant two pieces of 8 te.

Thomis Chambers 9s. in money & 12s. 6 in duffels.

Henry Pyper 12s. 6d. in duffels 9s. in money.

Symon Williamson 1 ps. van 8 te & 9s. in money.

Jean Marlett 1 sloop (lock) & 4s. in money & 10s in duffels.

Jacob paers 9s in mony.

Richard Marten 9s in mony & 10s in Duffels

Richard Walters 9s in mony & 10s in duffels

Matheuw Barends 1 ps van 8 te & 9s in mony & 12s: 6d in
duffels

Francis Maurissen 9s in mony

Daniel Magdaniell 9s in mony 1 pair shoes

Jonas Stevensen 1 pair shoes & 1 ps of 8 te & 3s in mony & 12s
6d in duffels.

Hendrick Hendricksen 9s in mony

Robert Raley 9s in mony

William Mobell 9s in mony

Gerit Arentse 9s in mony & 10s in duffels

Jean faefre 1 sloop (lock) & 4s in mony & 10s in duffels

Pieter Berry 9s in mony & 1 pair shoes

George Sharp 9s in Mony & 1 pair shoes

Jan floid 9s in mony & 10s in duffels

Philipp Coome 1 Ps of 8 te & 9s in mony & 12s: 6d in duffels.

John Mannin 9s in mony

John Poey 9s in mony & 1 P'r schoes.

Frans Tomasse 9s in mony

John Clark 12s 6d in duffels 9s in mony

1890.—Continued.

- xxxvi. Charles Twist 1½ Ps of 8 te & 9s in mony & 1 sword & 1 Ps of 8 te.
 70 William Ingell 9s in mony & 9s 6d in duffels.
 Johannes Langestraet 1½ ps van 8 te
 Johannes Fyne 1½ Ps van 8 te
 John Barsett 1 : paer of shoes & 9s in mony
 Charles Olivatt 12s 6d in duffels & 9s in mony
 William Cornes 12s 6d in duffels 9s in mony.
 John Rob 9s in mony
 William Hankissen 1 pr of schoes & 9s in mony
 Jean Doulier 9s in mony & 12s : 6d in duffels & 2 Ps van 8 te for
 dyet & bringing over of people
 Thomas Hunt 9s in mony & 1 ps of 8 te for Dyet.
 Robert Fotther 9s in mony
 Gerrit Tappen 9s in mony & 9s for to bring a man
 Thomas Knight 9s in mony Silley 3s in mony.
 Ebenesar Lyon 9s in mony Robert Cam 9s in mony
 Thomas Cromwell 9s in mony Jan Cornelise
 William Locker 9s in mony Johannes van Tilburgh
 Patrick Magrigeria 9s in mony Hendrick Martensen
 Thomas Johnsen 9s in Mony. Edward ford 9s in mony
 Nathaniel Pietersen 9s in mony John Chalender 9s in moyn
 John Boyd 9s in mony

26. May Expidicon to Albany

- | | | |
|-----------|------------------------------|---|
| | John Care 9s in mony | } 3s for board money
4 bread & 16 lbs pork |
| 28: ditto | { John Robinson 1 pair Shoes | |
| | { Richard Hill 1 paer ditto | |

177 The names on this list have all been given before except the following :

- Jarrott Arosndegiow
 Char o Claneinty
 John Dole

1690.—Continued.

A List of the souldiers y't went w'th Capt'n Gabriell Thompson
 (Supposed to be from Piscattaway Maryiand).

Vol. xxxvi
 Page 78
 Page 79
 Page 80

Cap't gabrel Tomson	philip galpin
Leftenant Rodgar Barton	John Ogdin
Ensine Ebennazar Wakeman	philip prise
Sargant Joseph Rumsey	John Cable
Sargant Thomas Sturges	Joseph Cable
Sargant Janathan Horton	Josiah Hunt
Thomas Hunt	John Green
Samuel nail	Samuel Shered
Mathu Randall	Isaac Rumsey
Abraim broun	philip travis
Joseph boils	Thomas mathus
John forgeson	Loeling pbilups
Richard feloo	Thomas brodgat
William danford	Robord graims
John Knap	Jorge Scot
Richard Cosens	James Camioll
Sammual Couch	John Owen
Thomas Poor	Nathanil furbush
Danniel gon	

A list of ye People sent to Albany (from New York presumably). Page 81

Jeroninus Van Bommer	Arien Santwoord
Hend'r aernouts	Jacobus Vander spiegel
Coenrardus Vander Beek	Isaac frank
Jan Keteltas	Daniel Robotham
Isaac Jansen Van Tilburgh	Johannes hartman
Abram Matysse	Abram Uytersael
Jacobus dewain	Jurian Andriesse
Marten Beeckman	Alexander Wilson

1690.—Continued.

Vol. xxxvi. Page 81	Pieter Pangborne	harmen Janse
	Gerret burger	Denys a demoan
	Thomas foot	Jacobus Colve
	Johannes Provoost Junior	Ephraim Carpenter
	Mathys Loftus	Cornelis Loessie van Boswyck
	Isaac Bos	Gilliaume gerlet Boswyck
	James weith	Charles fonteyn Boswyck
	John Thomas	Carste Luerse Junior
	Laurens holst	Jams Woodert
	Matthys de hart	John Spanierd
	Samuell Yardin	

From Kings county

Pieter Brouer	Jan Tysse
Theunis Dircksen	Rem Jansen
Jacob Monsen Casane	Jan wertse.

Page 82

Jochim Staas, Commander in chief.

Page 126

A 1690 19 sber in Fort William
 A list of ye Souldiers yt are agoing to Albany :

Robert Craft 8 scheld
 Thomas Barber 8 scheld
 David Mandro shotlander 5 scheld or 8s
 Alexander farle 2s 3d
 William Trip 2s
 Nicolaes porter 2s
 Brian Kome 2s
 John Wolleston 5s
 John Jakmonse 2s 3d
 Roburte Pate 2s 3d prest
 George, Casseltowne 2s 3d

1690.—Continued.

John Baker, Discharged

Vol. XXXVI
Page 126

Isaack Fran

Samuel Kickham In plas of John Baker Discharged

Toby, Indian 2s 3d.

Insident charges to send a warrant to ye sherrife of Queens county
£4.6

To Sergant Jacob to cherche (search)	}	13.6
Jaques haus for		

Chevalier Dau 1 morgin gown

l P'r van 8 te to Wm Churcher	6
-------------------------------	---

½ ps of 8 to the boer who	}	6
brought the prisoners		

o Hendrick tenyck	9.
-------------------	----

1689.

MILITARY COMMISSIONS.

Dec 16 Henry Cuyler Major of all the foot companies in the city & county of New York Page 128

Robert Walter Captain of foot South ward New York, Isaac de Reimer Lieutenant of Walters company New York, Jacobus Vander Spiegell Ensign in Walters company New York. Page 142

Sioert Olphertse captain of foot West ward, New York. Paulus Turck Lieutenant of foot West ward New York

Dec. 17. Peter White, Ensign of foot, West ward, New York.

Dec 13. Abraham de Peyster captain of foot, dock ward, New York Johannes de Peyster Lieutenant of foot, dock ward New York Peter de Mill Ensign of foot, dock ward, New York.

Dec 16 Gerrit Duykinck captain of foot, North ward, New York

1689.—*Continued.*Vol. xxxvi.
Page 142

Dec. 17. Hendrick Ten Eyck Lieutenant of foot, North ward, New York. Johannes Beekman Ensign of foot North ward New York.

John de Browne Captain of foot, East ward, New York

Dec. 18. Jaques puillion. Captain of foot, west part of Richmond County. Staten Island.

Dec 17 Petter Verbrugh. Lieutenant of foot, in De Brownes Company, New York.

Abraham Brasher Ensign in de Brownes Company New York.

Dec 16 Adraien Cornelisen van Schayck captain of foot, Outward, New York.

Dec. 18. Daniell ter Neur Lieutenant in Van Schayck's Company, New York.

John Stott, Ensign, Van Schaycks Company New York.

Thomas Morgan Lieutenant, in Pullion's Company, Richmond County.

Seger Gerritsen, Ensign in Pullions Company Richmond County.

Dec. 19. Cornelis Corson Captain of foot North and East part of Staten Island Richmond County.

Cornelis Nevius, Ensign of foot Corsen's Company. Richmond County.

Dec. 24. Thomas Chambers. Major of all the foot in Ulster County New York.

Mathys Mathyssen Captain of foot Kings towne, Ulster County New York. Blank Commissions to his Lieutenant and Ensign.

Johannes de Nooges, captain of foot Hurly, Ulster County, New York. Blank Commissions to his Lieutenant and Ensign.

Dec. 19. John Theunissen Van Pelt, Lieutenant of foot, Cornelis Corsen's Company, Staten Island, Richmond County.

Dec. 24. Thomas Teunisse Quick, Captain of foot Marble Ulster County New York. Blank commissions to his Lieutenant and Ensign

1689.—*Continued.*

Abraham Haesbroeck Captain of foot at Ye Paltz Ulster County Vol. xxx
Page 142
New York. Blank commissions to his Lieutenant and Ensign

Dec. 30. Thomas Lawrence, Major of all the horse and foot in
Queens County

Joseph Smith, Captain of foot Hemstead. Queens County, New
York.

Content Titus, Captain of foot Newtowne Queens County, New
York.

No date. Gerardus Beeckman, Major of all the horse and foot
in Kings County.

Dec. 27. Pieter Stuyken Captain of foot Flatbush Kings County
Symon Hanse. Lieutenant of foot Flatbush Kings County.

Isaac Hegeman, Ensign of foot, Flatbush, Kings county.

Joost Kookuyt, Captain of foot, Bushwick, Kings County.

Nicolaes Stilwell Captain Of foot, Gravesandt, Kings County.

Michaell Hanse Captain of foot, Breukelen, Kings County.

Coort Stevense Captain of foot, Flatlands, Kings County.

Jan Hanse Captain of foot, New Utrecht, Kings County.

Thomas Lammerse Lieutenant of foot, Michael Hanse's Company
Breuklen Kings County. Volkert Hendrickse Ensign of foot
Michael Hanse's Company Breuklen, Kings County.

Jan Janse Van Dyck, Lieutenant of foot Jan Hanse's Company
New Utrecht, Kings County. Joost V Brunt, Enseign of foot Jan
Hanse's Company New Utrecht, Kings County.

Jan teunisse van dykhuyse Lieutenant of foot, Coert Stevens
Company Flatlands Kings County. Dirk Jansen, Enseign of foot,
Coert Stevense's Company Flatlands Kings County.

Michiel Palmitier Lieutenant of foot Joost Kookuyt's Company
Bushwick Kings County. Dirk Volkertse, Ensign of foot Joost
Kookuyt's Company Bushwick Kings County.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

1899.—Continued.

~~...~~ Ensign of foot Nicolaes Stilwells Company
~~...~~ Joghem Gulick, Ensign of foot Nicolaes

1899.

~~...~~ Barrowes Lieutenant of foot Content Titus
~~...~~ Kings County.

~~...~~ Ensign of foot Joseph Smith's Company Hemp

~~...~~ Ensign of foot Content Titus Company New Towne,

~~...~~ Hiddersleef Lieutenant of foot Joseph Smiths
~~...~~ Queens County

~~...~~ Captain of horse, Queens County. Jonathan

~~...~~ John Lawrences troop Queens County.

~~...~~ Cornet of horse John Lawrence's troop Queens

~~...~~ Morgan Quartermaster John Lawrence's troop

~~...~~ Ensign of foot, John Bayly's company, Jamaica,

~~...~~ Jonah Wood, Lieutenant of foot John Bayly's

~~...~~ Queens County. John Bayly Captain of foot,

~~...~~ Queens County.

~~...~~ Captain of foot, Mandans Neck, Queens

~~...~~ Hobs Lieutenant of foot, same Company, Mandans

~~...~~ County. Joseph Sutton Junior Ensign of foot Same

~~...~~ Neck Queens County

~~...~~ Martense Shenck, Captain of horse, Kings

~~...~~ Elhartso Stoothof Lieutenant of horse same troop

~~...~~ Hegeman cornet of horse same troop Kings

~~...~~ Gerret Stryker Quartermaster same troop.

1690.—*Continued.*

Feb. 18. Cornelis Claessen Cuyper Captain of foot, Orange County. Johannes Gerritsen, Lieutenant of foot, Same Company, Orange County. Theunis Douw, Ensign of foot, same Company, Orange County.

Vol. XXX
Page 169

Feb'y 19. Edward Harington, Captain of foot, Flushing, Queens County. John Harrison, Lieutenant of foot same company, Flushing Queens County. Robert Hinksman, Ensign of foot, Flushing, Queens County.

Samuel Moore, Captain of foot, New Towne Queens County Joseph Sacket Lieutenant of foot, same company, New Towne, Queens County. Gersham More, Ensign of foot, same company, New Towne Queens County.

Robert Coles, Captain of foot, oyster Bay, Queens County. Moses Hodge oyster Bay Lieutenant of foot same company Queens County. James Weeks, Ensign of foot same company oyster Bay Queens County.

Feb 18 James Evett, Adjutant of all the foot under the command of Major Henry Cuyler in the City and County of New York.

No date Richard Penton, Major Westchester County.

Feb 2: Bernard Lewis, Captain of foot for the expedition to Canada. Marten Clok. Lieutenant same company Canada Expedition. Jacobus de Warm Ensign same company Canada Expedition.

March. 24. John Willet, Captain of foot, Easthampton, Suffolk County.

March 4. Johannes de Bruyn, Johannes Provoost and Jacob Mliorne, to command all the forces raised in New York and adjacent Counties, and to proceed to Albany and take Control of affairs here, also to take possession of the fort &c.

April 16. Thomas Wicks Captain of foot. John Wood Lieutenant, Thomas Hickey Ensign all of Huntington

1690.—*Continued.*d. xxxvi.
page 142

May 25. Jacob Milborne Major of all the forces raised at Albany for the expedition against Canada.

The Strength of the Canada Expedition.

May 1. Minutes of the proceedings of the united Colonies relative to Expedition against Canada. Quotas of men raised New York 400, Massachusetts 160 Connecticut 135, Plymouth 60, Maryland 100 In all 855. Majors to be appointed by the Lt Governor of New York. Soldiers not to be employed on any other expedition &c.

July 29. Order to Major Thomas Lawrence to press seventy men horse and foot for the protection of Southold.

July. 29. Pieter Jansen Lieutenant of a troop of horse, Kings County.

Daniel Polhemius, Cornet of a troop horse, Kings County.

Oct. 6. Barent wemp Captain, Isaac Cornelis Switz Lieutenant, Donwe Aacus, Ensign of a foot Company in the County of Albany.

Peter Wogolom Captain of a foot Company, City of Albany.

Hans Hendrix Captain of a foot Company City of Albany.

Oct 19 James Campbell, Town Major in the City of Albany.

Oct. 15. John Bates Lieutenant of foot Orange County

Oct 10. Captain Jochem Staat to be Commander in Chief of all the forces at Albany.

Nov 11. John Lansing. Captain, Reynier Barents Lieutenant, Abraham Coyer Ensign of the foot Company at Albany heretofore under the Command of Captain Wendell

1691.

Jan 20. Dirk Jansen Amenman Captain; John Albertsen Lieutenant; Albert Courten Ensign of a foot Company in Kings County.

1691.—Continued.

Christopher Johnson Romeyn, Lieutenant of Captain Nicholas
Stilwell Company Gravesend in Kings County Vol. xxx
Page 141

Major Richard Ingoldesby, to command the troops at New York.

Petition no date. Thomas Sharp for his pay as gunner to the
Fort at Albany.

Benjamin Fletcher, Governor of New York.

Orders Aug 24 Col. Treat and Capt. Hubbard to raise forces
to repel the French who are threatening Albany.

Nov. 7. Certificate, of Major Peter Schuyler that Hendick
Gerretse was twice severely wounded on the late expedition to Canada.

Account of the pay and incidental charges of the three Companies Vol. xxx
of Fusileers raised for the defense of Albany 1691 shows service of
Peter Schuyler Captain Bradshaw

In Captain Bradshaws company

Sam Coy	Nicholas Brower
Wm Estand	Arent Cornelise
Corn: HenBres	Gregory Magregory
Abraham P Staes	Wm Appel
Rich'd Cozzines	
	Captain Tuder's company
Jacob Deiker	J. Webb
N: Clark	John Adams
J. Lownsberry	
	Captain Dirk Wessells company
Didelo Gey	Francis Neele
J: Carper	Tho Mathew
J: Large	Jo Hull
Francisco Kebow	Captain Gerit Teunise
Richard berry	Lieutenant Jonas Volkertse
henry pyper	Ensign Volkert Janse
Wm White	

1692.

Vol. xxxviii. May 13 Petition Lieutenant Joseph Smith for his pay as gunner of the Fort at New York from April 10, 1691 to April 1692 £ 45. 12. 6.

Petition of Luycas van Thienhooven, Surgeon for his pay as surgeon to Daniel Waldron who was wounded in their Majesties service at Whitehall March 19, 1691.

May 21 Order to Colonel Willett to dispatch eight hundred men to Albany.

May 26 Petition H. Van dyck, Chirurgyn for one years salary of the Grenadiers at the Fort at Albany May 26. 1691 to May 26. 1692, according to appointment.

Mr Reikman acco't for small beere delivered for ye garison for thirty days from ye 27th April to ye 27th day of May 1692.

Rob Lee	John Bowin	
Arther Bowin	Henery Gossick	
Henery Yeates	Sam'll Helper	
Ralph Payler	John Watters	8 men.
Tho: Tupper	John Hanseman	
Christefor Lighthart	Tho Rumbos	
Henery Peffy	John Saynell	
Rich Hill	John Winn	
John Adkines		9 men
Archbell Sherrard	John Kent	
Tho Marcy	Henery Church	
John Berry	Phill Berry	
Georg Perry		7 men

This account of beer furnished the Garrison shows the soldiers names.

1692.—Continued.

Mr Rutger acco't for small beere delivered for ye garison for ^{Vol. xxx} thirty days from ye 27th day of Apl to ye 27th day of May 1692.

John Goldeswerth	Will Ketcham	
John Pesisbell	Edward Bates	
Simond Williams	Andrew Smith	
Rob't Suddick	Will Turner	8 men.
Joseph Browne	Rich White	
Will Rogers	Tho: Roggers	
John Carter	Will Hortton	
Rob Barrott	Will Shaw	8 men
John Duglise	Will Hattor	
Rob farinton	Tho Barber	
Elias Vannryvesten	Rich Tunnil	
Tho Sharpe		7 men.
for 23 men 23 half fates of small beere		Math Shanks

Joseph Mollinux	Rob Doig	
Edward Hense	Tho Rorph	
John Sanders	John Tippin	
Will Renn		3 men.
for 31 men 31 half fates of small beere		Math Shanks

Accounts showing that the beer was for Major Richard Ingdolesbys Company of Genadiers and was delivered to Captain M. Shanks

P. Schuyler hath tested these of 5 men from ye Kings County or any others y't are competent w'th promise ¶that they shall have as much as oy'ers had viz't Charles Rogers, John holman John Kaw John Hill, Rich'd Jones.

1692.—Continued.

Vol. xxxviii
Page 141

ROLL OF THE MEN OF MAJOR PETER SCHUYLERS
COMPANY DETACHED OUT OF THE COUNTIES OF
WESTCHESTER, RICHMOND, KINGS, QUEENS, SUF
FOLK AND ULSTER.

List of Maj Peter Schuylers Comp so they are detach'd out of
ye Respective Countes Albany 17 June 1692

COUNTY OF N: YORKE.

Will hogen	}	for 2 men of Capt Brant Schuyler.
Cornelis Lawrence		
John Adams	}	
Phillip harris		

WESTCHESTER

Nathaniel Sherrord	George lane
Pr. Dudley	Pr. Dumont for 6 lbs
Caleb Webb	Pr. Davitse
John Jennings	John White
Phillip Boise for J Hunt	Gilbert Lumsdale
Thomas Poor	John Bukrunn

RICHMOND

June 17	Jerome du Shonn	John Greffon	2
---------	-----------------	--------------	---

KINGS COUNTY

Edward Hudson	Thomas Williams	
Rich'd Stillwell	Lubert Gysbertse	
Dirk Brower	Johannes Janse	
Casper Janse	Cornelis Cowinhoven	
Jacob Bennett	henry pyper for Jk. Lozelberry	
Steven Jahnse for abr: Lott	John Paries	
Alb't hendrickse	Edward Nicol	14

1692.—Continued.

QUEENS COUNTY

Mathew Beech	John Allison	Vol. 3
Pr. Mason	Thomas Higgon	Page
Vincent Martin	Rich'd Potter	
Wm Parcell	John Thomas for Samuel altyn	
James Pinhouse for J. Petit	Joseph Bates	
William hall	Jeremy Thickstone	
Amos Smith	Samuel Skidmore	
Wm Rubie	John gail	16

SUFFOLK

Tho: Shaw	Jonothan Waters	
John Ratcliffe for S'l Lynde	Rich'd Berry for abyall Davis	
John Mosier	Umphey Seyks	
Rich'd Ege Combe	abell Smith for Wm. Rose	
Josiah Edwards	Jos: Ludley	
Samuel Hedges	Ebinezer Miller	
Charles Thomas	John Shilberry	
Joseph hand	Jacob Bastiaense for J: Mason	
Jos: Yetts for John Lyns	John Russell for J: Wilmar	
Edward Nicol		19

ULSTER COUNTY

Alb't Jause V: Steenwyck	Wm Carnes
Arent fynhout	Dirk Duytcher
Arien Van Netten	Claes Melgertse
Jan helmerse	Pr. Quackebos for Rut Melgertse
Isaak Kermer	Jacob hendrickse
Thierence goeone	adam Simpson
David Sunderland	Edward Blake

1692.—Continued.

L XXXVIII p 141	Jan krispell	Dirk Dirkse Vand'r Karr	
	Joshua Stone	Cornelis Schermerhoorn	
	John Conner	Isaak Vredenburgh	
	John Colledge	Ephraim Carpenter	
	Calem Mcguiddech	Joseph Burgess	
	John McKlowed	Thomas Mathew	
	John Fortune		27 men
	From N : York County		4 men
	Westchester		12
	Richmond		2
	Kings County		14
	Queens County		16
	Suffolke		19
	Ulster		27
			—
			94 men

Capt P Schuyler hath listed these 5 men for ye Kings County or any of ytt are Different w'th Provise yt if they should have as much as othrs have had vizt

Charles Rogers	John Holnan	John Karr	John Hall	
Rich'd Jones				5
The armourer & clerke out of none of ye Counties				2
ye 3 Commission Officers & Surgeon				4
The officers Serv'ts Minko Piper, Charles Black Chr :				
Yetts				3
				—
				108 men



all effective upon the Spot except John Buk who is ri

1692.—Continued.

st of ye names of ye men that belongs to Capt George Brad- Vol. xxxviii
Page 141
Comp. June 17.

From the City and County of N : YORK.

arent	Johannes Vanalle	
Auger	Thrustine Renner	
adwick	Pr. hogeboom	
i Serjant	John Nicolls	
in Disbourough	Brayin Rock	
s Warner	Girrit Aronson	
Harding	Jacob Supples	
ugsly	Didlowe gaile	
Cage	Benjamin Blindenburgh	
Mesler	Thomas halliday	
rittain	George Scott	
us Turk	Andries De Wandelaer	
loid	Laurence Hendrikse	
ias Sickles	Cornelis Aherson	
lne	Dirk Evertson	
ake	Daniel Delow	32

KINGS COUNTY

Page 142.

Kimber	David Esdmond	2
--------	---------------	---

RICHMOND

Dally	Anthony Lashilere	
Dally	Samuel Packer	
lorlett	Pr. Maungbeson (mompesson)	6

SUFFOLK COUNTY

Edward	James Bird	
Magregory	Jacob Biggs	

1692.—Continued.

'ol. xxxviii
age 142

John Renner	Rodger adams	
Daniel Bishop	Sam'l Wood	
John Homan	John Strucklin	
Thomas Hankson	Thomas Edwards	
Jonathan Mapes	John oyen	
Samuel Woodriffe	Sam'l Manty	
Joseph Shaw	John Green	18

QUEENS COUNTY

Barnaby ffloy, Clerk	Thomas force, Serg't	
William Albertson		3

WESTCHESTER COUNTY

Joseph Miller	John Erner	2
From York County		32 men
From Kings County		2 men
From Queens County		3 men
From Suffolk County		18 men
From Richmond County		6 men
From Westchester County		2 men
Summa Tottalis		<hr/> 63

Signed

Pr'me Barnaby ffloy

age 203.

Account Oct. 1. Lieutenant Abraham Bickford for money due Cap't George Bradshaws company of fusileers. Certified to be correct by P. V. Cortlandt and Danl Honan.

Petition Nov. 2. Coll: Tho: Willett. Capt. John Tuder, Capt John Jackson, Capt George Lockhart and Rob't Livingston, on behalf of themselves and the rest of the officers and soldiers that were employed in the expedition to Albany in 1687, for arrears of pay.

1700.

EARL OF BELLOMONT, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Officers of the Province of New York in the year 1700.

(Doc. XIII.)

of the Number of the severall Regiments in ye Province of New York.

Suffolk.....	614
County.....	601
County.....	280
County 2 Compas.....	152
County of New York.....	684
West Chester.....	155
Dutchess County.....	325
County of Albany.....	371
	3,182 men

Province of New Yorke.

ye present officers of ye Militia in his Ma'tys (majesty's) Province of New York in America commissioned by his Excel. the Earl of, Bellomont, Capt. Generall & Gov'r in Chief in & Commanda'tys said Province &c. viz:

Regiment of Militia of ye County of Suffolk on ye Island

Nassaw		
old.....	Colonel	} Field Officers.
erson.....	Lieut Col	
Howel.....	Maj'r	

The severall Compas in ye said Regiment

The Foot Compa in the town of Brookhaven

th.....	Captain	} (Commissioned)
loyd.....	Lieut.	
icker.....	Ensigne	
		} Comon Officers

1700.—*Continued.*

Of the Foot Compa in ye town of Huntington

Thos Wicks.....	Capt	} C. O.
Jon Woods.....	Lieut	
Epnetus Plat.....	Lieut	

Of ye Foot Compa in ye town of Southampton

Abra Howell	Capt	} C. O.
Joseph Fordham.....	Lieut	
Isaac Halsey.....	Ensigne	

Of another Compa in ye said Town

.....	Capt	} C. O.
Jon Lupton	Lieut.	
Joseph Moore	Ensigne	

Of another Compa in ye said Town

Tho. Stephens.....	Capt	} C. O.
Joseph Pierson.....	Lieut	
Jerem. Scot.....	Ensigne	

Of ye Foot Compa in ye Town of Southold

Tho Young.....	Capt.	} C. O.
Sam Glover.....	Lieut	
Rich. Brown.....	Ensigne	

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town

Jonathan Harlon Capt	— Griffin Lieut
..... Emens, Ensign	

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town

Thos Mapas Capt	Joshua Harlow Lieut
Jon Booth Ensigne	

Of another Foot Compa in ye town of East Hampton

..... Capt; Lieut; Ensigne;
-------------	--------------	----------------

1700.—Continued.

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town

John Wheeler Capt, Enoch Fitchin Lieut,
Corn. Conchling Ensigne

This Regiment consists of six hundred and fourteen men

Of the Regimt of Militia in Queens County on ye said Island

	Colonel	} Field Officers
John Jackson.....	Lieut Col	
	Majr	

Of the Foot compa in the town of Jamaica

Hope Carpenter.....	Capt	} Comon Officers
Benjn Thurston.....	Lieut.	
Richd Oldfield.....	Ensigne	

Of another Foot compa in ye said town

Sam. Carpenter.....	Capt.	} C. O.
Joseph Smith.....	Lieut.	
Dan Smith.....	Ensigne	

Of the Foot Compa in ye Town of New Town

Content Titus.....	Capt.	} C. O.
Sam. Ketcham.....	Lieut.	
Sam. Morrell.....	Ensigne	

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town.

Rob't Coe.....	Capt.	} C. O.
Jon Berian.....	Lieut.	
Jonathan Coe.....	Ensigne	

Of the Foot Compa in ye Town of Hampstead

Jerem. Smith.....Capt.
Rich'd Hubbs.....Lieut.
Isaac Smith.....Ensigne,

1700.—*Continued.*

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town

Joseph Smith.....Capt.
 _____Lieut.
 Thos Gildersleeve Ensigne.

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Town

Tho. Treadwell.....Capt,
 Jon. PineLieut,
 Jon Forster Ensigne,

Of the Foot Compa in ye Town of Flushing

Robert HinchmanCapt,
 _____ HarringtonLieut,
 Daniel Wright..... Ensigne,

Of the Foot Compa in ye town of Oyster Bay

Rob't Coles.....Capt.
 Josia Latten..... Lieut
 Nath: Coles Jun'r. Ensigne

Of the Troope of Horse in ye said Regmt

John LawrenceCapt.
 Jonath: Smith Lieut
 Daniel Lawrence Cornet
 Jon Finne. Quartermaster

The Regiment consists of six hundred & one men,

Of the Regiment of Militia in King's County on ye said Island,

Stephen Cortlandt.....Colonel	} Field Officers
Gerardus Beekman Lieut Col.	
Corn: Van Brunt .....Maj'r	

1700.—*Continued.*

Of the Foot Compa in the town of Amersfort, (Flatlands)

Terhermon Capt.
 er Mansford Lieut,
 n Van Voorhuyen Ensigne

Of the Foot Compa in ye Town of Gravesend.

n Lake Capt.
 : Bemoyne Lieut,
 ert Coerten Ensigne,

Of the Foot Compa in the town of Brookland,

is Hansen Capt,
 iel Repalie Lieut,
 nis Repalie Ensigne.

Of the Foot Compa in ye town of New Uytregt.

n Van Dyke Capt.
 ost Van Brunt Lieut.
 tys Smake Ensigne.

Of the Foot Compa in ye town of Midwout (Flatbush).

ie Van de Bilt Capt,
 non Hansen Lieut,
 ac Hegeman Ensigne.

Of the Foot Compa in ye town of Boswick.

ter Pra Capt,
 chill Parmyter Lieut,
 chem Vouchnewen Ensigne.

1700.—*Continued.*

Of the Troop of Horse in ye said Regiment

Dan. Polhemius.....Capt.
 Roeloft Verkirk Lieut,
 Jerominus Remse Cornet
 Gysbert Bayard.....Quarter Master

This Regiment consists of two hundred & eighty men.

Of the Militia in the County of Richmond.

Of the Foot Compa in the said County

Tho. Stillwell.....Capt,
 Tho. Morgane } Lieuts's
 Nice Teunisse }

Of another Compe in ye said County

Andrew Carmon.....Capt
 John Stillwell } Lieuts's
 Jaque Poilton }

The said two Compas in the said County consists of one hundred & fifty two men.

Of the Regimt of Militia in ye City and County of New York

Abra: de Peyster.....Colonel	} Field Officers
Wm Mervet.....Lieut. Col.	
Jon Henry De Bruyn .....Maj'r	

Of a Foot Compa in ye said city.

Robt. Walters .....Capt,	} Comon Officers
Andrew Teller.....Lieut	
Jon Hardinbrooke Ensigne,	

Of another Foot Compa in ye said City.

David Provost.....Capt,	} C. O.
Wm Churcher.....Lieut,	
Absa: Brasier.....Ensigne	

1700.—*Continued.*

Of one other Foot Compa in ye said City.

ard Lewis.....Capt,	} C. O.
Vander Speigle.....Lieut,	
Gouverneur.....Ensigne,	

Of one other Troop Compa in ye said City.

De Keimer.....Capt
 RichardsLieut
 n. Blank,Ensigne

Of one other Foot Compa in ye said City.

ilius De Peyster.....Capt,
 : Baker.....Lieut
 Lodge.....Ensigne

Of one other Foot Compa in ye said City

Theobalds.....Capt
 De Melt.....Lieut
 Brasier... ..Ensigne

Of another Foot Compa in ye said City

Byvanck.....Capt,
 Vander Spiegel.....Lieut,
 Diebout.....Ensigne.

Of one other Foot Compa in ye said City

n Clock.....Capt,
 Fornuier.....Lieut,
 : Breevort.....Ensigne,

Of the Troop of Horse in ye said Regiment

De Peyster Capt, Jon Outman Cornet
 Toghland Lieut. Evert Van de Water Quarter master

is Regiment consists of six hundred & eighty five men.

1700.—Continued.

Of the Regiment of Militia in ye County of West Chester

.....Colonel	} Field Officers
.....Lieut. Col.	
Augt Graham.....Majr	

Of a Foot Compa in the town of East Chester.

John Drake.....Capt,	} C. O.
Joseph Drake.....Lieut,	
Henry Tower.....Ensigne	

Of a Foot Compa in ye town of New Rochell,

Oliver Besley.....Capt,
Isaac Merier.....Lieut,
Pierre Vasleau.....Ensigne

Of a Foot Compa in ye town of Mamarioneck.

James Mott.....Captain
Robert Lanting.....Lieut,
Tho: Ives.....Ensigne

This Regiment consists of one hundred fifty five men.

Of the Regiment of Militia in ye Counties of Ulster & Dutchess.

.....Colonel	} Field Officers
Jacob Rutsen.....Lieut Col	
.....Majr	

Of a foot Compa in ye said Countys.

Matthias Mattyson.....Captain	} Comon Officers
Evert Bogardus.....Lieut.	
Tennis Tappen.....Ensigne,	

Of another Foot Compa in ye s'd Countys.

Abso: Hasbrooke.....Captain
Moses Quantaine.....Lieut,
Lewis Bavea.....Ensigne.

Of an other Foot Compa in ye said Countys.

George Middagh.....Capt,
Gysbert Kroom.....Lieut,
Alex, Rosebrans.....Ensigne.

Of another foot Compa in ye said Countys,

Aria Rose.....Captain
John RoseLieut.
Aria GerrutseEnsigne

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Countys.

Jocham Schoonmaker.....Captain
John Van CampLieut
Jacob Decker.....Ensigne

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Countys.

Coenrod Elmendorp.....Captain
Mattyse Sleight.....Lieut
Garret WyncoopEnsigne

Of another Foot Compa in ye said Countys

Baltus Van Cleet.....Captain
Hendrick KippLieut
John Ter BusEnsigne

Of the Troop of Horse in ye said Regiment

Egbert Schoonmaker	Captain	Abra : Gasbert,	Cornet
Corn : Decker	Lieut	Mattys Jansen,	Quartermaster.

This Regiment consists of Three hundred five & twenty men.

Of the Regiment of Militia in ye City & County of Albany.

Peter SchuylerColonel	} Field Officers
	.....Lieut. Col.
Dyrck Wessels	.....Maj'r

1700.—*Continued.*

Of a Foot Company in the city of Albany.

Johannes Bleeker	Captain	} Com'n Offi
Johannes Roseboom	Lieut	
Abra : Cuyler	Ensigne	

Of another Foot Compa in ye said city

Albert Rykman	Captain
Wessel ten Broek	Lieut.
Johannes Thomasse	Ensigne

Of another Foot Compa in the said County.

Martin Cornelisse	Captain
Andris Douw	Lieut.
Andris Koyman	Ensigne.

Of another Foot Compa in the said County

Gerrit Teunisse	Captain
Jonas Douw	} Lieut's
Jochem Lamerse	
Volckart V. Hoesem	} Ensignes
Abra : Hanse	

Of a Foot Compa in ye town of Schenectady

Johannes Sanderse Glen	Captain
Adam Woman (Vrooman?)	Lieut.
Harman V. Slyke	Ensigne.

Of the Troope of Horse in ye said Regiment

Kilian Van Renslaer	Captain
Johannes Schuyler	Lieut.
Bennone V. Corlaer	Cornet
Anthony Bries	Quartermaster.

This Regiment consists of Three hundred seaventy one men.

1700.—Continued.

ndorsed) “No 13. New Yorke. List of the officers of the Militia) in the Prinvince of New Yorke
 “Referred to in ye E of Bellomonts Ire of ye 28 Nov’r
 1700 Rec’d 18 Feb Read 1700f

1703.

ANNE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—LORD CORNBURY, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

May 3 Names of the officers of the regiment of foot and troop horse in the City of New York, on the arrival of Lord Cornbury.

Collo. Abraham Depeyster	Lt. Collo. Wm Merritt
Major John De Bruyn	Capt. Robert Walters
Lt. Andrew Teller	En: John hardenbrook
Capt. Leonard Lewis	Lt. Jacob Vanderspeigell
Ens Isaac Gouverneur	Capt. Isaac Dereymer
Lt. Steven Richards	En: Nicholas Blank
Capt. Cornelis Depeyster	Lt. Roger Baker
En: Cornelius Lodge	Capt. Theo: Weaver
Lt. Isaac Brasier	En: Wm Provoost
Capt. David Provoost	Lt. Wm Church
En:	Capt. Martin Clark
En: Edward Turneur	En: Henry Sleybout
Capt. Evert ——	Lt. John Sanderspeigell
En Abra: Brasier.	
	horse Troop.
Capt. John Depeyster	L’t John Hooglaandt
Cornet John Onham	Quartermaster—Vanderwater.

1704.

Petition. Oct 7. Hendrick Van dyck for his salary as surgeon
 Major Ingoldsby’s, company of fusileers. allowed

1704.—Continued.

Vol. 1.
Pages 1, 3

Petition. Oct. 13. Jacobus Van Dyck for his salary as Surgeon general of the fort at Schenectady. allowed.

5

Petition. Oct 13 Jacob Staats for his salary as surgeon of Capt. Weem's Company of Fusileers at Albany. allowed.

24-26

Accounts June — Johannis Brad. Hendrick Vrooman John Luykassen for services as scouts.

1705.

To chase Privateers from Sandy Hook.

22

Commission June 18. Col. William Peartree, to be commander of an expedition against a French privateer, infesting the coast near Sandy Hook. Capt. Francis Jones second in command same expedition

Warrant to Col. William Peartree to take under his command for the above expedition the ship Elizabeth, Capt Jones; Briganteen, Return, Capt Potter; sloop, Seaflower, Capt. Cowley sloop, Peartree, Capt Dunscomb.

COMMISSIONS June 25. Aert Van Pelten, to be a Lieutenant of militia Kings County under Jost Van Brunt; Captain Samuel Hubbard to be Ensign of militia Kings County, in Capt. Jochem Gulicks Company. Jochem Gulick, in Gravesend Kings County. Samuel Gerrison Lieutenant, Capt Gulick's Company. Jost Van Brunt to be Captain of militia New Utrecht Kings County.

June 30. Augustine Graham to be captain of militia on the North side of Staten Island vice Capt Tho: Stilwel deceased.

21

Account. Frederick Mynderse as armorer to the garrison at Albany August 6. 1704 to August 6. 1705 £18.5. allowed

June 30. L't Coll Augustine Grahame, to have chief command of all the Militia on Staten Island

Oct. 13. Captain Reynier Tongrelan to command the privateer New York galley; with letters of marque and reprisal.

1705.—Continued.

Order Dec 12. Col. Henry Beekman to call out 100 men of his militia regiment, and to hold him self and them subject to the orders of Col. Peter Schuyler, "touching their disposal towards the defence of the frontier." Vol. 1
Page

1707.

Henry Smith to be colonel of militia in Suffolk County. Commission Thomas Jones to Major in Col. Thomas Willett's Regiment of Militia, Queens County. Vol. 1

1708.

Muster Roll of Lord Cornburys Independent Company of Fusileers June 24: 1708

His Excellency Edw }
Viscount Cornbury } Cap't

John Riggs }
Sam'l Lynes } Lieu'ts
Philip Rokeby }

John Bowen }
Edward Studerson } Serj'ts
Thomas Jamison }

Obediah hunt }
James Walters } Corpo'ls
Thomas stuard }

John Thorne }
John Gardener } Drum'ers
Benj Armistead }

Centinells (Private Soldiers).

Garrit Arrison

John Allen

Alex'r Ahome

John Anderson

John Benfield

Rob't Bussey

John Bell

James Bennett

Thomas Bumbos

Thomas Blythe

1708.—*Continued.*

James Bowman	Rich'd Chapman
Rich'd Cooper	Rob't Crannell
Alex'r Coope	Dan'll Curtiss
Rich'd Cooley	Thomas Coburne
Rich'd Crockford	Daniell Clifford
Geo: Davis	William Davis
George For Dise	John Floid
Edw'd (Fittarrell)	Samuel Golding
John Grannis	James Gamuell
Thomas Griffen	Rich'd Hunt
Joshuah hunlock	Edward Holland
Rob't howes	John Johnstone
Thomas Kendall	Patrick Kaine
John Lucas	Thomas Lion
Rob't Magey	Sam'll Million
John Moore	Owen Mathews
Thomas Maison	James Nicolls
Dan'll Patterson	William Parr
And'r Panton	Rich'd Biggs
Rob't Richardson	William Stoaks
John Syms	Sam'l: Syms
Moses Scudder	Thomas Scurlock
William Shiffers	Thomas Tatham
George Vaughen	James Vertue
Geo: Williams	Geo: Wright
Geo: Warden	Peter Grenville
Lewis Perant	John Shudam
Wm Chapman	Rich'd Yeats
Andrew Sunison	

1709.

RICHARD INGOLDESBY, LIEUT-GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Vol III

May 23: Francis Nicholson to be commander in chief of the forces sent against Canada by Lieutenant Governor Richard Ingoldsby of the Province of New York Governor Gurdon Saltonstall of the colony of Connecticut and Lieutenant Governor Charles Gookin of the Province of Pennsylvania.

May 23. Peter Schuyler to be colonel of one of the Regiments to be sent by land against Canada.

May 24. Colonel Peter Schuyler to command all the Indians in the Expedition against Canada.

Names of officers for Captain Weemes detachment

Capt Weemes for his Detachment

Lieut Shanks	}	Lieuts, Gen's Company
Lieut Schuyler		
Lieut Collins		
Capt Biggs	}	Lieuts in Governor's Company
Capt Syms		
Mr Rokeby		
Lieut Holland	}	Lieuts in Capt Weems Company
Lieut Brewer		
Lieut Crugiere		
Lieut Oliver	}	Lieuts in Capt Matt Lewis Company
Lieut Matthews		
Lieut Tatham		

Order May 26 Captain John Riggs to take command of the detachment of troops sent by Connecticut to Albany.

Names of officers recommended as officers for Albany; John Sanders Glenn, Captain; John Bronk Lieut; Evert Van Ess. Captain Wessel Ten Brook; Lieut Gerret Wingert; Lieut Gosen Van

1709.—*Continued.*

Vol. III. Schaick. For Ulster, Captain Wessel Ten Brook Lieut. John Paulin, Lieut Elias Van Bunscothen. For New York Captain Johannis De' honneur; Lieut Jacob DeKey; Lieut Barent Staats.

Memorial June 21. Lieut. Gov. Ingoldsby and council to Col. Samuel Vetch Adjutant General, for a supply of armes for New York.

June 23. Warrants to prepare commissions for Daniel Sayer and Mardecai Holman as Lieutenants in Colonel Schuyler's company.

1710.

100
March 20

Joseph Hunt to be captain of the troop of Militia in the county of Westchester.

June 8. Petition Lancaster Symes and Philip Rokeby Lieutenants of the Governors Company for subsistance money.

ROBERT HUNTER GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK

Vol. III.

A List of the officers belonging to the Regiment of Militia in ye City of New York June ye 26th 1710.

William Peartree Collonell

Robert Lurting Lev't Coll :

David Provoost Major

1st Company

Richard Willett Capt

Paul Driolhett Lev't

John Vanhoorn Ensigne

3d Company

(—) Polwell Capt

Johanis Jansen Lev't

Walten Thong Ensigne

2d Company

Benjamin Faneuil Capt

Michael Hawden Lev't

Isaac Stoutenburgh Ensigne

4th Company

Benjamin Aske Capt

Johanis hardenbrook Lev't

Elias Bodinutt Ensigne

1710.—Continued.

Vol. II

5th Company	7th Company
John Dehoneur Capt	Richard Sackett Capt
Peter Morine Lev't	William Walton Lev't
John Crenger Ensigne	Robert Drommon Ensigne
6th Company	8th Company
Edward Blagg Capt	Garret Van hoorne Capt
Johanis Rikeman Lev't	Thomas Davenport Lev't
Phillip Minthorne Ensigne.	Phillip Schuyler Ensigne

Officers of ye Militia—Jacob Rutsen Esq Coll of ye Militia of Ulster & Dutchess Counties. John Newkirk to be Ensigne of ye Company of Hurley whereof Johannes Schepmanse is Capt :

List of Militia officers Orange County

Goshen:

Isaac Ludlam Capt
 Barney Horton, Liv't
 Richard Allison, Ins, } To have ye Compa that Capt Carpenter had

George wood Jun'r Ins, under Capt Nathaniel Roe

Hendrick Johnson Kartrite Capt.

Harmen Van Garda Lieut Commisciant

Johannes Decker Ins Capt in the rume of Capt Jacob's Swartwout

At orange Towne —

Garet Underdunck Capt in ye rume

David Blawfelt Lieut of Capt Johannes Blawfelt. Ins —

Ransom

List of Militia Officers Suffolk County

38

A list of officers appointed

Arthur Howell Captain } For Easthamton
 Elias Hand Lieutenant } and Bridgethampton
 Ebenezer White 2d Lieut. } Companys

1710.—Continued.

- v. William Jones Captain } For
 Henry Howell Lieutenant } Southampton
 Silas Howell 2d Lieut. } Company.

47 List of Commissions sent to Queens County. 5 August 1710 sent to Mr. Everet of Jamaica the following Commissions.

Samuell Coe Left	Johan Blau Capt
Thomas Marrell Left	Cor Farring left Richmond
Rich'd Betts Ensign	delvd Mr Cruger his
Thomas Hasard Left	Commission for (his) Left }
Edward Hunt Capt	David Aersen Insign
Tho: Hingsman Ensigne	Tero: Remsen Left
Jonath Wright Capt	Capt Lyster
John Cornell ajetant	Walter Thong, Left
7th Aug't sent to Capt Corbit	Jacques Pelson Capt
orange	Jacob Carsen Insigne

1703-4.

- 63 Sept 9. Petition Thomas Higbee, his officers and soldiers for their pay for services on the frontiers at Albany from July 13, 1704 to April 13, 1705
- 108 Account Lieut Gwyn, for expenses in going after two deserters to Westchester.

1711.

Muster Roll of the Governor's Company in New York.

- 128 (There are five of these rolls, covering the period from February 24 1711, to April 24 1711).

Names of each officer & Soldier in a company

His Excel Col Robert Hunter Captain

1711.—Continued.

Arch: Kennedy	}	Lieut	Vol. II v.
Sam Syms			
John Riggs			
Tha Congrave Adjut			
John Bowen	}	Serj's	
Edw Anderson			
James Walters			
Tho: Steward	}	Corp'lls	
Jam: Bowman			
Danil Curtis			
John Thorn	}	Drum'es	
John Gardener			

Centinells (Private soldiers).

Wm Armstead	Rob't Cranny
Thos Arretson	Rich'd Cooper
John Allen	Rich'd Cooley
John Axholl	Tho: Clemons
John Anderson	Tho: Colburne
John'll Anderson	Rich'd Crockford
John't Bussey	Danil Clyfford
John Bell	Geo: Davis
John: Bennett	Edw: Davis
John: Bernard	Wm Davis
John Bayley	Tho: Eld
John: Bayley	Geo: Fordice
John: Butler	Edw: Fitz Gerrald
John Browne	Sam: Golding
John:abe Bolton	John Grimes
John'd Chapman	Josa hemlock

1711.—*Continued.*

v. Wm Hunt	Jos Rokeby
Tho: hind	Rob't Richardson
Patrick Kayne	John Ruston
John Lucas	Chr: Rogers
Tho: Lyon	Wm Stoaks
Math Lownds	Wm Syms
Wm Latson	Lawrence Silke
Sam'll Milsen	Tho: Scourlock
John Moore	Fran: Shermond
Jno Mackentosh	Wm Syvers
Jno Mack Cloud	John Salter
Jno Mackfarling	Tho: Hanley
Tho: Mason	Tho: Trusfield
Peter Mullinder	John Thompson
Chr: Moodey	Dan'l Tingley
Jam: Nicolls	Jam: Virtue
Rich'd Noble	Geo: Williams
Dan: Patterson	Geo: Wright
Rich'd Purpell	Geo: Warden
Andrew panton	Hump: Williams
John Parton	David Williams
Rich'd Riggs	Mich: Welden

Edw'd Hele	} officers Serv'ts
Jos : Panton	
Isaac Grevet	
Wm Chapman	
Rich'd yeates	
Wm Sampson	

1711.—Continued.

Staff officers ffort Anne in New York viz't	}	Jno Sharp Minister	} Montroffes
		Tho : Braine, Chyrurgeon	
		Wm Brown, Armourer	
		Wm Bond, Storekeeper	
		Jno Riggs, Gunner	
		Rob't Crannell	
		Wm Richardson	

Vol. II.

New York ye 24th February 1711

Mustered then in the Independent Company of Fusilers under the Comand of His Excellency Coll: Robert Hunter Capt Gen'll & Gov'r in Chiefe of ye Province of New York The Cap't Three Lievts one Adjutant, Three Serj'ts Three Corp'lls Two Drums and one hundred private Centinalls. The officers Servants Included. The Muster being for Sixty one days Commenceing from ye twenty fourth Day of February Exclusive to ye twenty fourth of Aprill inclusive.

The following names appear on the other four muster-rolls, in addition to the names printed on pages 437-38 :

Wm Wood	Allex: A Horne
Thomas Branne	Edw Cox
Thom: Blythe	Wm Lee
Tho: Butler	John Evans
Allex: Cope'	ffrancis Drake
Rich'd Browne	John Griffith
Patrick Kelley	John Sympson
James Gunter	James Stanley
Wm. Lewer	Robert Marsh

April 30. Reciept. Peter Mathews. Fletcher Mathews and Jno Tatham for subsistance of the Company of Fusileers. of which they are officers February 25. 1711. to April 24. 1711

1711.—Continued.

Vol. IIv.

Names of the officers formed out of the four companies of Independent Fusileers

(of the Colonels Company)	{ Richard Ingoldsby Esq Colonel and Captain. Fletcher Mathes Captain-Lieutenant John Collins Lieutenant
of the Lieuten- ant Colonels Company.	{ James Weems Esq Lieutenant Colonel and Captain Archibald Kennedy adjutant Martin Groundman quartermaster Alexander Blackhall Lieutenant Archibald Kennedy Lieutenant
of the Majors Company.	{ Peter Mathews Major and Captain John Tatham Lieutenant Charles Huddy
	{ John Riggs Esq Captain Mathew Low Richard Kitchener
	{ Lancaster Symes Esq Captain Jno Bennett Tho Barnitt
	{ Henry Holland Esq Captain Ed'm Blood James Dunbar
	{ Richard Brewer Esq. Captain Geo. Ogilvie Wm. Wilkinson
	{ Philip Schuyler Esq Captain Tho Garland William Moore

1711.—*Continued.*

y of Ulster July 1711 List of the Company under the com- vol. iv.
 f Capt'n Wessel ten Broeck, Lievtennt John Pawling and
 Elyas Van Bunschoten to March upon ye Expedition to
 vizt.

Sergjt Jan Decker	}	volunteers
Corpor'l Christoffel Van Leuven		
Drummer Jan Mackleen		
Isaacq hasbroeck		
Lammert Kool		
Jacob Verooy		
Lowies barree Junior	}	hyred
Tobyas Van buiren		
Dirck Janse		
Rut Van Woerde	}	volunteers
Jacobus bos		
David de duytser		
Jacob Kool		
John Wood Junior		
Nathanyel davinpoort	}	volunteers
Willem Burhans		
Pieter Van Garde		detached
Arie Van Niew kierck	}	volunteers
Matthys Slegt Junior		
hasuel Mattysen		
Thomas Armist		
Marten Bogart		hyred
Thomas Quick		detached
Matthew Beckwitt	}	volunteers
Jacob vandermarke		
Lammert Dolderbrink		
William Sluyter		

1711.—Continued.

L IV.

Willem Rosa	}	volunteers
Gysbert Rosa		
Mattys Van Rosendall		
Arent Van Ostrande	}	detached
William Ringfield		
Evert Terwillige	}	volunteers
Maurits Klaarwater		
Jan Lefeber		
Ephriam bogardus	}	hyred
Wilhelmus Beekman		
Albartus provoost	}	volunteers
Johannis hoornbeeck		
Johannis Kuy Kendall		
Jacobtiet soor	}	volunteers
Willem kool		
Jon gerritse decker	}	volunteers
Roelof de duytsen		
Andries brusie		
hilbrant Lootman		
ffrans de Lange		
hartman Rynderse		

July 16 List of Palatine volunteers in Annsberg Haysbury
Queensbury Expedition against Canada.

Palatine Volunteers for the Expedition against Canada.

ANNSBERG

Hartman Windecker Capt.	Johannes Schue
Jno Wm Dill	Jno Wm Schneider
Peter Spies	Jacob Bast
Herman Bitzer	Johannes Blast

1711.—Continued.

Johan Wm Kammer	Jno Mart Netzbach
Johannes Bonroth	Johannis Weis
Johannes Bernhard	Jno Ad'n Walbourn
Sebastian Fischer	Jno Hen Orendorff
Niclaus Kayd	Dan'l Busch
Henrick Klein	Jno Hen Conradt
Hen: Bal't Stuber	Hen Bellinger
Casper Rauch	Johan Schneider
Hans Hen: Zeller	Marcus Bellenger
Johannes Zeller	Phill: Schaffer
Samuel Kuhn	Johan Kradt
Gerhard Schaffer	Christ Sittenich
Ulrich Bruckhart	Jno Hen Schmidt
Jacob Ess	Jno Phill: Zerbe
Ferd'o Mentegen	Jno Phill: Theis
Conrad Kuhn	Martin Zerbe
Valtin Kuhn	Niclaus Ruhl
Henrich Winter	adam mic Schmidt
Jno Geo: Riffenberg	Con'd Maisinger
Jno Wm Linck	Tho: Ruffener

250 men women & children

A True Coppy from The original

Hen Mayer

Jacob dings	Joh Jost Petry
Henrich Fehling	Ludw: Schmit

Palatine Volunteers for the Expedition against Canada. 1711.

HAYSBURY

John Christopher ffuck's	John Wm Schaff
John Wm Dales	Christian Bauch

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. IV.

Peter Hayd	Phillip Laux
Hen'r Hammer	Abraham Langen
Mich: Ittich	Jno Jacob Schutz
Johan Kyser	Jno Wm Hambuch
Jacob Cup	Niclaus Laux
Paulus Dientzer	Niclaus Gottel
Melch Foltz	Paulus Reitchoff
John Segendorf	

243 men women & child

Palatine Volunteers for the Expedition against Canada.

QUEENSBURY

Johan Con'd Wiser Capt.	Frantz Finck
Christian Haber	Andreas Schurtz
Andreas Bergman	Peter Hagedorn
Johannes Feeg	Niclaus Weber
Matheus Kuntz	Wm George, Lieut
Matheus Reinbolt	Fred Schaffer
Jno Peter Dopff	Antho: Schaid
Jno Jacob Reisch	Jno. Pet. Sein
Carl Nehr	Jno: Jac: Munsinger
Henrich Jung	Johan: Leyer
Hen Hoffman	Jacob Kuhn
Werner Deichert	Henr: Mathews
Geo: Muller	Niclaus Eckhard
Fred: Bellinger	Martin Dillenback
Hen: Widerwachs	Niclaus Teller
Geo: Mathias	Jacob Weber
Crist'o Hagedorn	Jacob Schnell

1711.—Continued.

Wm Nelles

Geo: Breigel

Vol. IV.

Johannes Kisler

John Schaffer

356 men women & Children

A True Copy from the original

Hen: Mayer

georg Dachstader

Johannes Laysdorf.

(Not entered in Calendar)

Palatine Volunteers for the Expedition against Canada.

HUNTERSTOWN

16 July 1711

Jno Peter Kneskern

Jno Geo Schmidt

David Huppert

Con'd Goldman

Condad Schawerman

Geo: Bender

Henrich Sex

Jno Hen: Uhl

Fredrich Bell

Tho: Schumaker

Jacob Kobell

Peter Schmidt

Jacob Warne

Johan. Schwalb

Johannes Schulteis

Geo Lud: Koch

Reinhard Schaffer

Veil Musig

Johannes Roschman

Geo: Kerchiner

Carl Uhl

Christ Hills

Baltz Anspach

Rudol Stahl

Conrad Keller

336 men women & children.

No date. A List of men Received from severall counties & Sent up to Albany (viz)

1711.—*Continued.*

L IV.

OUT OF QUEENS COUNTY

Wm Roby	}	Capt Jacksons Company
Marte force		
John Crrag		
Cornelius Mott		
John Hankins		
John Lokison	}	Capt Oakly
Wm Howard		
John Smyth		
Rob: English		
Tho: Barber, Runn		
Rob't Browne	}	Capt Derety
John Kidney		
Tho: Pyer		
Wm England	}	Capt Jounsing
Edw Banbury		
From Queens County		

FROM KINGS COUNTY.

Henrick Johnson	}	Capt Hegeman
Tho: Sicles		
Jacob fredricks		
Vincent Mattine		
Abraham Brower	}	Capt filkin
Derrick Andrise		
John Gee		
John Lequere	}	Capt Prall
Albert Hendricks		

1711.—Continued.

Tho: Malby	} Capt Stiverse	2	vol. 1
John Cleste			
In all from King County		11	

25

19

44

OUT OF NEW YORK COUNTY

Gerit Cosine	} Capt Merritt	1	
Hendrick Maquas		Capt Deproun	1
Jacob feblishoe	Capt Depister	1	
James Pitney	} Capt Kipp	2	
Johanes Modwick			
Ranie Gosene	} Capt Lindall	3	
James Purrard			
John Sanding			
Wm Roseboom	Capt Van flaike	1	
In all from New Yorke		9	

OUT OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY

Peter Syme	Capt Cuttheneau	1
John Wescot	} Capt Theall	2
Dan'll Bundige		
Wm Jones	capt Mott	1
In all of Westchester.		4

OUT OF RICHMOND COUNTY

John Marlett
Barent Tyce
Charles Marshall
Steven Hooper

1711.—Continued.

Vol. lv.	Dan'll Cooper	
	John Van Roomer	6
		—
		16

Vol. lvi. Aug. 6 Petition Solomon Glover and Christopher Cock, the former a bombardier and the latter a gunner, in relation to their subsistence "upon ye present Expedition against Canada"

Aug 12. Certificate. Jno Tatham of the transportation of himself two sergeants one corporal and thirty private men of her Majesties regular forces on her service from Livingston Manor to Albany.

Aug. 13. Petition. Lt Col Henry Filkin and officers of the Kings County Regiment, in relation to their defense in case of invasion, Signed by,

Henry filkin L : Coll :
 Pieter Nevyus Capt
 Pieter Stryker Capt
 Joost Van brunt
 gysbert bougaert Capt
 Jochem gulick Capt
 Pieter Prua Capt
 Jeronemus R——.

Certificate. That Daniel Kettle served as Lieutenant in Captain Jmo Rudgyards Company in Col Richard Ingoldsbys Regiment, in the room of Lieut. Abr Lyons from September 2. 1711 to October 10. 1711

Nov 5. Account of moneys paid to the several Lieutenants sent from Europe for the late expedition with names.

Mr Groundman	Mr Wilkinson
Mr Lowe	Mr Ogilvie
Mr Kitchener	Mr Moor

1711.—*Continued.*

Vol. IV.

Mr Bennet	Mr Blood
Mr Burnet	Mr Dunbar
Mr Gee	Mr Nichols
Mr hall	Mr Mathews
Mr Helling	Mr Babington
Mr Blackhall	Mr Harris
Mr Bagley	Mr Price
Mr Buckhurst	Mr Butler
Mr Garland	Mr Walters
Mr Munro	Mr Straert
Mr Banks	Mr Ellis

Received this 1st December 1711 of his Exc'y Coll : Hunter by the hands of George Clark Esq'r Twenty pounds thirteen shillings & 4^d each, being in full for our Ensigns Pay at three Shillings P Diem New York Money with the Exchange of Thirty P Cent upon the same from the 22d July to the 4th November last, both days in clusive.

Wm Steorn	Jam: Hall
Ma Groundman	Wm Mooree
Matthew Low	Wm Helling
Rich'd Kitchiner	The mark of Andrew V. Nicols
Geo Ogilvie	Michael Waters
A braham Gee	The X mark of James Banks
Thos Garland	Wm Wilkinson
Tim: Bagley	Walter Harris
Tho: Burnett	Walter Butler
Hicugh Munro	Edw'd Blood
Jno Bennett	Philip Buckhurst
Alex'r Blackhall	

1711.—Continued.

Letter. Dec 7 Mordecai Homan to Gov'r Hunter, that he was a Lieutenant in the "blew Regiment" in the Expedition to Canada.

Account of moneys raised for the support of two companies for the defence of the frontiers last winter names Lieutenants Hayes Babington and Wingart and Colonels John and Peter Schuyler

1712.

Jan. 1. Letter Gov. Hunter to James Bridges Paymaster General of the forces advising him of having drawn certain bill for the pay of the Lieutenants sent from England for the late expedition names Mr Wm Mathews. Mr Robert Ellison. Mr Lawrence Smith

Letter. March 20 Secretary Clarke to Mr Gardiner of Burlington N. J. relative to the pay of Captain Straughans Troop

April 8 Colonel Richard Ingoldesby to take Command of the Garrison at Albany and Schenectady

Letter April 22 P. Schuyler to Secretary Clarke that he had disbanded his Company

1713.

List of the officers of the Militia Companies in the several towns in Kings county :

Jacobus Van Cortland Coll:	} Field
Henry filkin Lt. Coll:	
Garrett Stoothoff Major	

BROCKLAND COMPANY

Gusbert Bogart Capt.
Garrett Couwenhoven Lieut
David Aerson Ensigne

BOSHUYCK COMPANY

Peter Praa Capt
Frederick Symonse Lieut
Frans Titus Ensigne

FLATTBUSH COMPANY

Peter Strycker Capt
Isaack Hegeman Lieut
Gulian Cornett Ensigne

FLATTLANDS COMPANY.

Peter Nevius Capt
Harmanus Hoogland Lieut
Roeloff Terhuynen Ensigne

1713.—Continued.

GRAVESEND COMPANY	NEW UTRECHT COMPANY	Vol. IV
Thomas Stilwell Capt	Joost Van Brunt Capt	
Barne Johnson Lieut	Aert Van Pett Lieut	
Jacobus Strycker Ensigne	William Buckeloe Ensigne	

Troop

Richard Stilwell Capt
 Jeronimus Remsen Lieut
 Benjamin Hegeman Coronett
 Oke Reyneerse Quarterm'r

Muster Roll Colonel Richard Ingoldesby's Company of Grenadiers from Oct 25 to December 24, 1713 :

Richard Ingoldesby Capt
 Phill Schuylers 1 }
 John Collins 2 } Leu'ts
 Cha: Huddy 3 }
 Nath: Browne }
 Jacob Blackwell } Serg'ts
 Dan'll Small }
 Edward Clayton }
 Jno olliver } Corp'ls
 Cha: Burne }
 Pat: Martin }
 Abr Lythall } Drums

Wm Auskin
 Ed'w Atkins
 Rob't Barrett
 Hen: Bibby
 Jno Breams
 Jno Blake

Wm Bowling
 James Barrell
 Jno Brumby
 Tho: Bath
 Math: Bell
 Jos: Brohun

1718.—Continued.

lx. Tho: Baker	Hen: Huff
Jno Caper	Rob't Holden
And'w Cumby	Rich'd Hayles
Jno Caswell	Wm: Hall
Jno Connoway	Rob't Harris
Edw. Collins	Jno House
Rich'd Cockley	Jno How
Tha: Davie	Jno Johnson
James Davis	Geo: Ingoldesby
Joshua Dodson	Dan'll Jones
Richard Evans	Jno James
Jno Edmond	ffr: King
Jno Epworth	Roger Lee
Jno Fansler	Richard Landon
Symon Finch	Dan'll Leoistone
And D Freaze	Sam'll Leonard
ffergus fferrill	Will'm Medway
Edmond ffoot	Benj'm Mosely
Jno fframe	Tho: Martin
Edw'd ffullerton	Hen: Moor
Jno Grew	ffred Mindertse
Jos: Goodwin	Geo Man
Wm Hilton	Will'm Norton
Tho Holmes	Edmond Northcut
ffelix Habberly	Ralph Pales
ffran: Hogg	• Jno P'orter
Richard Hill	Wm Printup
Tho: Huntley	Barth: Pickat
Jno Harris	Tho: Rear

1713.—Continued.

Timothy Reareden	Jno Thomas	
Jonath: Rumney	Jno Thorne	
Jno Seawell	Cor'o Toole	
Abr'o Sowerhill	James Wells	
Evan Samuell	Jno Williams	
Benj Segar	Jno Woodcock	
Tho: Sweet	Jno Wind	
James SchoolCraft	Wm Williams	
Wm Staley	Sam'll Williams	
Nich'a Schuyler	James Wilson	
Jacob Squire	Jno Watson	
Wm Turner	Rob't Widnell	
Will Fisher	} Capt Serv'ts	
Jno Smith		
Jos: Tucker		
Tha : Rogers	} Lient's Serv'ts	
Jos : Wilson		
Tha : Hume		

Albany October the 25th 1713

1714.

Officers for the City and County of Albany Militia April 24. 1714.

Pieter Schuyler	Collonel
Kiljan Van Renselaar	Lieut Collonell
Myndert Schuyler	Major

Troop

Gosen Van Schaick	Cap'n
Barent Staats	Lieut
Coenraat Ten Eyck	Cornet.
Jacob Beekman	quartermaster

1714.—*Continued.*

two companies of foot in the city

Stephanns Groesbeeck	Cap'n
frédrick harmens fisher	Lient
Hans Hansen	Ensign
Gerret Roseboom	Cap'n
Nicholas Bleeker	Lient
Hendrick Rooseboom Junior	Ensign

One Comp'ye in the Mannor of Renselaerwyck

Hendrick Renselaer	Cap'n
Andries Douw	Lient
Pieter Coeymans	Ensign

Two Comp'yes at Schanegtade

Joannes Sanders Glen	Cap'n
Gerrit Symonse	Lient
Jacob Glen	Ensign
Jan wemp	Capt
Arent Brat	Lient
Syman Switz	Ensign

One Comp'ye at Niskiuna

Johannes Wendell	Cap'n
Anthony Van Schaick Minor	Lient
Jacob Vanderheyden	Ensign.

One Comp'ye at Kinderhoek

Abraham Jansen	Cap'n
Pieter Van Buren	Lient
Stephanus Van Alen	Ensigne

1714.—Continued.

One Comp'ye at Katskill Coxhakki & Pathook

Vol. I

Jan Bronck	Cap'n
Cornelis Van Yselstein	Lient
Samuel Coeyemans	Ensign

Peter Mathews Cap'n

April

Charles Oliver	} Lieuts
fletcher Mathews	
John Tatham	
Thos Garland	
	died febry ye 14th
	promoted febry ye 14th
Geo: Smith	} Serg'ts
Thos Jones	
Wm Calloay	
Joshua Brooks	} Corp'lls
Abra'm Brooks	
Wm Baldwin	
Thos Lewis	} Drums
Thos Wildman	

Centinells (Private Soldiers).

James Adams	Jno Bethell
Abra'm Art	Jno Bowman
Jno Bell	Jno Cartlidge
Wm Bushill	John Cullum
John Beaker	Jno Comby
John Bumpsted	Wm Corns
Jno Barns	Edw'd Cox
Jno Beakman	Obad: Cooper
Robert Brown	Wm Cole
Henry Barclay	John Christe
Jno Beasley	John Clark

1714.—Continued.

Tho: Davis	Walter Leech
Wm Dowler	Jno Low
James Dale	Vincent Mathews
Thos floyd	ffargus MacCloud
Isaac fryer	Daniel McDaniel
Roger floyd	Jno Milton
John fford	Robert Olliver
Rob't freman	Jno Price
Dan: fflenlsburgh	Wm Peterson
John Griggs	Wm Pool
Jno Gardner	Jno Playford
John Graves	Giles Plowman
Edw'd Groom	Gasper Plank
Jno Hayes	Joseph Perry
Sam'll Holms	Thos Potter
James Hattle	Thos Pool
James Hollinsworth	James Parker
Thos Hartland	Thos Roachell
Thos Harrison	Jno Read
Hen: Holland	Ralph Ryly
John Johnston	Wm Smith
Savig Johnston	Jerem: Shaw
Step'n Journy	Jno Sadler
James Irish	Nichs Saxby
Daniel Kelly	Joseph Salter
Jacob Knife	John Stevens
Jno Laws	George Southall
Thos Long	Roger Stebins
David Lewis	Joseph Suppe

1714.—Continued.

Geo: Suble	Wm Warrington	Vol. 1
Jno Standle	Thos Wick	
Jno Teagle	Ralph Withers	
Paul Tompkins	Phil: Went	
Jno Tatham	Nichs: Whatson	
Edward White	Phil: Wells	
Jacob Whatson	Rich'd Yearsly	
Thos Scipio	} Cap'ts Serv'ts	
Jno fine		
Rob't Aisher		
James Poplar	} Lieu'ts Serv'ts	
Jno Trevor		
Thos Row		

Mustered then in the Independ't Comp'y of ffuzileers whereof Coll Peter Mathews is Cap'n under the command of his Excell'y Rob't Hunter Esq'r Capt'n Gen'll and Gov'r in Chiefe of her Majesties province of New York &c The Capt Three Lieu'ts three Serg'ts Thre Corp'lls Two Drums and one hundred private Centinels The officers Serv'ts included This muster being for fifty nine dayes beginning The twenty fifth of february and ending The Twenty ffourth of Aprill Both dayes Inclusive 1714

P: Schuyler	Peter Mathews
K. V. Renselaer	ffletcher Mathews
Rob't Livingston Jun'r	Thomas Garland

Endorsed

GEORGE I—KING OF ENGLAND.

Muster Roll of Captain Peter Mathews Company June 25 to August 24. 1714: Same names as those on pages 455-456 except as here noted: John Beaker not on the Roll; the name of John Bass appears; Jno Beakman spelled Beakham; Standle

1714.—*Continued.*

for Stanley; Suble for Subley. Name of Tatham missing.

In the Certificate the name of Johs Cuyler appears in place Rob't Livingston Junr.

Petition Aug. 5. W. Moore, Hugh Monro Rich'd Kitchener and Jno Bennett British officers for relief.

Account Aug 28 Martin Clock for services as Lieut. under Capt Lewis from Feb. 26. 1689 to April 24. 1691. Sworn to before Caleb Heathcote.

Nov 8. Certificate of the military services of Joseph Burt, Richard Langdell Thomas Lee, Henry Povey, William Ren, Charles Jimmings, Joseph Yates, John Jemmet, John Archer, Jenkin Thomas, James Rollan, Thomas Button, Thomas Bouden, Robert Brown, James Lattimore, John Reed and Thomas Wells, invalids belonging to the independent companies of New York, that by the certificates of their respective captains they have each of them served the crown of Great Britain upwards of twenty years and that Robert Norrell and Richard Davies both invalids as above have been disabled in the service as aforesaid

List of Lientenants to whom money is due for the Canada expedition :

Sam Babington,	Wm Helling
Jho Burnett,	James Dunbar
James Halls	Tim: Bagley
Roger Brett	

Names of persons to whom money has been paid for services on the Canada Expedition's.

Roger Barton to his Company
George Lorbert Troopers under his command
Men in Capt. Tuders Company

1714.—Continued.

Vol. IX.

Coll Jacobson his Company
 Thos Stillwell his company
 Liev Daniel Sayer
 Coll Schuylers Company
 Capt. Wessell Ten Brook of Albany his company
 The Company of Cornelius Willett
 Johannes Sanders Glen his company
 The Company of John Adderley
 Col Peter Schuyler
 Abe Staats
 Peter Garmoy
 Henry Suift
 Coll Thos Willett

In the foot company und'r Command of Capt Joh's Rosenboom
 at Albany, Hendrick Rosenboon, Lieut. Nicholaes Blecker, Ensigne.

Account Canada Expedition ——— Paid Coll Redknap on
 account of his pay for his service in the Expedition The same
 Capt Syms Gardner the Drum

1715.

*Governor Robert Hunter Calls for a Muster Roll of the several
 Companies of Militia.*

New York 19th Aug't 1715

By his Majesties Royall Commission to me granted for the Govern-
 ment of this Province under the Broad Seal of Great Brittain Bear-
 ing date at westminster the 17th day of March last, amongst other
 things therein contained power is thereby Given & Granted unto
 me by my self or by my officers to arm muster Command and
 Employ, all persons whatsoever with in this Province and as occasion
 shall serve to march from one place to another or to Embarque

Vol. IX.
 Page 39

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. IX.
page 22.

them for the resisting and w'standing of all Enemies pirates & rebels both at Sea & Land & to trans port any such forces to any of his Majesties plantations in America; if necessity shall require for defens of the same against the Invasion or attempt of any of his Majesties enemies. To the end, therefore, that I may be more particularly Informed of the strength of the militia of this province, whereby I may be the better enabled to apply them to the services afore mentioned you are w'th all possible Expedition to return me a list or muster roll of the severall & respective officers & Soldiers in each & Every of the respective Companys of Militia under your Command and hereof you are not to fail at your peril.

1715.—Continued.

LIST OF THE TROOPS IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF ALBANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAP'T JOHN SCHUYLER (1715). Vol. IX,
Page 46.

Capt John Schuyler
Leut Goose Van Schaick
Cornett Barent Staets
Quarterm Robert Wendell
Trump'r John Hansen
Sar't Johannis Vin Vaghten
Corp'l Abram Truex

Philip Schuyler	John Rose Boom
John Lansingh	John Bleeker
Johnnie Coster	Dirck Ten Broeck
Johnnie Lansingh	Jacob Beekman
David Ten Eyck	David Van Dycke
Johnnie Van Schaick	Jacob Visser
Johnnie Ten Broek	Marte Beeckman
Johnnie Wendell	William Van Alen
Johnnie Anthoniese Van	Isack Wendell
Johnnie Schaick	Jan Wittbeck
Johnnie Manus Ryckman	Mellegaert Van Der Poell
Johnnie Pit Van Ness	Pieter Van Buren
Johnnie Pit Schuyler Junier	John Wendell Junier
Johnnie Pit Lansingh Junier	Corneelis Van Es
Johnnie Pit Bleeker	Hellemer Janse Jeralewin
Johnnie Pit Wyngaert	Leendert Coyne
Johnnie Pit derick Cuyler	Pieter Coeman

1715.—Continued.

d. 12.
age 25.

Johannis Vanaelstyn	Pieter Bronck	
Pieter Van Alen	Dirck Van Der Hyden	
Jeremie Mulder	Johannis Van Aelstyn Junier	
Johannis Symonse	Jan Decker	
Corneelis Van Den Bergh	Isack Kyp	
Thomas Wittbeck	Dirck Van Der Hyden Junier	
John Knickerbacker	Wynant Van Den Bergh	
Corneelis Van Buren	Barent Bradt Junier	27
Vollekaert Van Veghten		33
Corneelis Martense		—
Gerrit Van Denbergh		In all, 60
Mattys Vandenberg		

1715.—Continued.

ROLL OF CAPT VAN ALSTYN'S COMP. ALBANY.

Vol. I
Page

Capt Abraham Van Alstyn
 Leiot Bartho Van Valkenburgh
 Ensign Stephanis Van Alen

Elias Van Schaak	Edward Wheeler	
Coenraet Borghaert	Robert Wheeler	
Lamb't Huygh	Dirk Goes	
Peter Van Slyck	Johanis Van Alen	
Thomas Van Alstyn	Jan Teyse Goes	
Luycas Van Alen	Abraham Vosburgh	
Johannis Vosburgh	Mathys Goes	
Jochim Van Valkenburgh	Dirk Goes Jun	
Mathys Goes	Barent Van Beuren	
Isaac Vosburgh	Barent vosburgh	
Peter Vosburgh	Tobias Van Beuren	
Abrah'm Vosburgh Jun	Jan Goes	
Joh's Huygh	Jacobus Van alen	
Burger Huygh	Johan's Van Deusen	40
Tunis Van Slyck	Gerrit Dingman	
Wm Sluyter	Jan Borgaert	
Cornelis Sluyter	Dirk Van der Karr	
Dirk Gardinier	Salomon Van der Kar	
Jacob Gardinier	Claes Van der Karr	
Andries Gardinier	Lamb't Van valkenburgh	
Jacob Gardinier Jun	Peter Van valkenburgh	
Jan Gardinier	Andrier Brosie	
Jan Wheeler	Hend'k Claw	

1715.—Continued.

lx. o 20.	frans Claw	Rich'd Moore	
	Andries Claw	Jan hardick	
	Cornelis Schermerhoorn	Peter Cornelise	
	Jary Claw	Symon haes	
	Gybert Scherp	Casper Rous	
	Lowrence Scherp	Dirk Jange	
	Johan's Hooghteling	Jacobus Turk	
	Jacob Dingman	Peter Van Alstyn	
	Hend'k Van Salsbarge	Lowrence Van alen	
	Lowrence Becker	hend'n Borgaert	33
	Claes Becker		40
	Cornelis Becker		—
	Aront Becker		In all, 73
	frans Van hoese		

1715.—Continued.

OF CAPT. JACOBUS VAN SCHOONHOVEN'S Vol. IX.
Page 48.
COMP. ALBANY.

Capt Jacobus Van Schoonhove

Leit. Joh's Wendell

Ens' Eldert ——— ———

tyckse	Jacob quackenbos	
at	Isaac quackenbos	
Van olinda	Jan fort	
an franke	Abraham fort	
derkerk	Jacob fort	
Brat	Jacob Pearce	31
tuyckze	Evert Van franke	
fort	Jan Christianse	
fort	Johan's quackenboss	
derkerk	Sam'l Criegier	
Harmense	Gerardus Clut	
Harmense	Jacob Clut	
in Vegte	fredrick Clut	
ennewe Jun.	Walhaven Clut	
Roelofse	Cornelis Christianse	
loelofse	Corset Veder	
an Olinda	Uldrick Van franke	
uderkerk	Jan D. Voe	
Claese	Johannis D' Wandlaer	
an Denberg	Leend't van vegte	
undenbergh	Marte Delle mont	
quackenbos	Dirk van der kar	

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. IX.
Page 22.

Mathys Bosie

Rykert van franke

Lowis viele

Pieter Onderkerk

23

Symon Danielze

31

Jacob Clut

—

Isaac fort

In all, 54

1715.—Continued.

ROLL OF CAP'T GERRIT ROSEBOOMS COMP. ALBANY. Vol. IX.
Page 49.

Capt Gerrit Roseboom

Leicut Nicholas Bleecker

Ens: Hend: Roseboom

Jan Maase	Hend'k Oothout	
Sam'l Pruyn	Wm Groesbeck	
Thomas Harmense	Nanning harmense	
Geysc't Marcelis	Mathys Nak	
harp't Jacobse	Peter Ryckman	
Peter Waldron	Evert Wendell	
Dirk Brat	Hendrick Anthony	33
Tobias Ten Eyck	Harmanus Van Schelluyne	
Jacob Verplank	Mynd't Lansing	
Isaac Kip	Wm Gilbert	
Gerrit Spoor	Galyn Splank	
Joseph Yets	Thomas Berret	
Mynd't Roseboom	Isaac Greveraet	
Abrah'm Vanderpoel	Rob't Roseboom	
David Groesbeck	Abraham Wendell	
Harp't Tewese	Johan's Lansing Jun'r	
Jacob Ridly	David Splank	
Salomon Goewy	Cornelis Maase	
Peter quackenbos	Christophel Yetts	
Reynier Myndertse	Gerrit Lansing	
Johanius Groesbeck	Abraham Rys	
Joseph Janse	Anthony Bogardus	
Luycas Luycasse	Wynant van der Poel	

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. IX.
Page 39.

Barent Sanders	Johan's D. Garmoy	
Joh's Beekman Jun'r	Junian hogan	
Jan Evertz	Cornelis Swits	
Hend. Ten Eyk	Johannis van oostrant	
Harmanus Wendell	Joh's Morcelis	30
Elbert Geritz		33
Fieleman van Scelluyne		—
John Kidny		In all, 63
Dirk Van Schelluyne		

1715.—Continued.

ROLL OF CAPT JONAS DOUWS COMP. ALBANY.

Vol. ix.
Page 30a.

Capt Jonas Douw.

Leiut Jan Bronk

Ens. Sam'l van veghte

Leend't Bronk	Albert Roelefse	
Peter Hogeboom	Peter Alberte	
Rich'd Vanden Berg	Dominucus van Schaak	
Claes Egmont	Claes van Loon	
Arent van Schaak	Mathys van Loon	
Albert Van Loon	Jan van Loon Jun'r	
Jonas Bronk	Abraham Provoost	33
Gerrit van Bergen	Jacob Halenbeek	
Philip Bronk	Casper halenbeek	
Marte van Bergen	Teunis van Sclyck	
Casparus Bronk	Wm Van Slyck	
Silvester Salisbury	harme van Salsberge	
Dirk van Veghte	—— Dauphine	
Mynd't Schutt	Jurie Decker	
Wm Schutt	Wynant Brusie	
Joris Decker	Gabriel Brusie	
Philip Conyn	Claes Brusie	
Philip Conyn Jun'r	Jan Wittbeck	
Job's Hooghteling	Leend't Conyn	
Jan van hoese	Adam Cool	
Jan Halenbeek Jun'r	Wm Cool	
Cornelis van Wormer	Johannis Cool	
Jochim Caljer	Jan Bont	

1715.—Continued.

Jan Rees	Cornelis Mulder	
Johan's Scherpe	Christophel Mulder	
Wm Scherpe	Cornelis Martense	
Epharim Rees	Isaas Yselsteen	
Jonothan Rees	Claude Lametre	
Casper Conyn Jun'r	Iaac Lametre	
Rob't Van Deuse	Jan van hoese	33
Marte Van Deuse		33
Tobias Van Deuse		—
Stephanis Muller		In all, 66
Jan van hoese Jun'r	Killiaen Winne	
Wm Harding	Leend't Rees	
Jan Harding	Isaac van Derse	
Thomas Carter	Wm halenbeek	
Gerrit van hoese	Dirk Halenbeck	14
Dirk Hoogeboom		66
Cornelis huygh		—
Jury Caljer		In all, 80 men.
Jacob Yselsteen		

1715.—Continued.

ROLL OF CAPT HENRY VAN RENSSELAERS COMP.

Vol. ix.
Page 51a.

ALBANY

Capt Henry van Rensselaer

Leiut Andries Douw

Ensign Marte van Beure

Barent Gerritse	wouter Barheyt	
Jacob Lansing	Johannis valkenbergh	
Albert Slingerlant	Hend'k Valkenbergh	
Isaac van Alstyn	Andries Huygh	
Salomon Van vegte	Isaac van alstyn	
Petus van Berge	Jacob valkenburgh	
LuyCas Witbeek Jun'r	Jacob Korenbus Jun'r	
Andries Witbeek Jun'r	Hend: Korenbus	
Teunis Slingerlant	Cornelis Korenbus	34
Jacob Eghmont	Abraham Valkenburgh	
Jan Van Wie	Claes Gardinier	
Gerrit Van Wie	Andries Gardinier	
Daniel Winne	Joh's Ouderkerk	
Johan's Becker	Luycas van Vegte	
Storm Becker	Joh's Witbeek Jun'r	
Samuel Coeyeman	Gerrit van den Bergh	
Leend't Wittbeek	Antony Abraham	
Thomas Wittbeek	Wouter vander Zee	
Philip Wittbeek	Johan's Everse	
Benjamin Wittbeek	Dirk Hagedorn	
Coenraet hohteling	Gerrit Roelofse	
Willem hoogteling	Peter vandersiele	

1715.—Continued.

Vol. ix.
Page 39.

Storm Brat	Wm Ketelhuyn Jun'r	
Isaac La Gransie	Gerrit d'. Ridder	
Jacobus La Gransie	Hend'k D. Ridder	
Joh's Oothout	Albert Brat	
Mynd't Marcelis	David van Derheyden	
Jan fonda	wynant vanden Bergh	
Gerrit van Schaick	Cornelis van Alstyn	
Peter van woert	Jan van alstyn	
Abrah'm Ouderkerk	Marte van Alstyn Jun'r	33
Epharim Wendell		34
frans Pruyn		—
		67
Albert Boelofse	Jona Laroo	
volkert Douw	Dirk Takelse	
Gerrit Lansing	Maes Van Beare	
Gerrit Lansing	Abraham Wendell	
Joh's Lansing	Jacob Van Alstyn	14
Peter winne		67
Mathys Vanderheyde		—
Adriaen Oothout		In all, 81 men.
Jesse D Foreest		

1715.—Continued.

ROLL OF CAPT JOHANNIS MINGAELS COMP

Vol. 1x.
Page 52.

ye. 10 oe'ber 1715 City of Albany

Capt Johannis Mingael
 Leut Stephanis Groesbeek
 Ens : fredrick Visger
 Sarg't Wynant van den Bergh
 Sarg't Claes fonda
 Sarg't Ph : Wendell

Gerrit van den Bergh	William Wilson	
Rut van Woert	Mathewes van Deusen	
Johannis van Sante	Joh's Muller	
Daniel fflensburgh	William van Deuse	
Barent Eghbertse	Arent Pruyn	
Johannis Evertse	Casper van hoese	
Teunis Eghbertse	Johannis Pruyn	
Johannis Wingaert	Jacob Bogaert	
William Hogan	Frans Winne	
Cornelis Bogaert	William Rodgers	
Isaac fonda.	Jan van Ness	
Thomas Wendell	Lambert Radlif	
Peter Bogaert	Hendrick Halenbeek	
Barent Brat Jun'r	Jacob Lansingh	39
Peter Winne Jun'r	Gerrit Lansingh	
Peter Conyn	Johannis van ostande	
Johan's Hendrickse	Gerrit van den Bergh	
Jacob Muller	Gerrit van Sante	
Adam hedan	Jochim Radlip	

1715.—Continued.

pl. ix.
age 59.

Johannis van hoese	Bastiaen visger	
Daniel Hogan	Abraham Bogaert (d)	
Peter Winne	Cornelis Schermerhoorn	
Warnaer van yevere	Benjamin Eghbertz	
Jan Gerritze	Gerrit Lansing Jun'r	
Abraham Lansing	Jacob Schermerhoorn	
Fredrick Mindertz	Benjamin Bogaert	
Jacob Evertz	Joh's D. Foreest	
Ruben van Vechten	Benjamin Brat	26
Reyer gerritz		39
Tobias Ryckman		—
Wilhelmus van den Bergh		65 m

1715.—Continued.

LEYST VAN CAPT JOH'S SANDERSE GLEN.

Vol. IX.
Page 98.

Syn Company.

Cap Jo Sanderse Glen

Luyt Garret Symez (d)

Luyt Jan Wemp

Serg't Arent Brat

Serg't Barent Wemp

Cop'r Evert V Epz (d)

Corp theunis v d Volge (d)

Corp Manus Vedder

iam Glen	Cornelus v Slyck	
Vroman Ju'r	Cornelus viele	
ert v brackel	David Marenus	
us veeder	Joh's Peck	
Teller Ju'r	Jellis fonda	30
Switsz	Jobin Peck Ju'r	
er Glen	Abraham d graef	
lus Van Dyck	Pieter Danyelez (d)	
frans	Philip Philipze	
Schermerhorn	Symon folekertze feeder (d)	
chermerhorn	Jacob Vrooman	
n tol	pieter quinez (d)	
Bellemont	Jellis van Vorst	
s v Putte	Abraham Groot	
farselus	Cornelus Slingerlant	
v olinda	thomis Swart	
Vedder	Dirck Groot	

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. 12.
Page 58.

Sweer Marselus	Rob't Epz	
Jan batist v Etz	Nichlaes Henpel	
Arent Dangelis	Arent Samuel Brat	
Barent Vrooman	Symon Groot	
Hendrick Vrooman Ju'r	Marte v Slyck	
Myndert Wimp	Hendrick flipse	
Jacob teller	Wilm Daes	30
Willem Marenus		30
Clas v Putte Ju'r		—
Jacob flipze		In all, 60 men.
Wilm hael		

(Signed)

Josa Sanderse Glen
Gerret Symon
Jan Wemp

(Hist. Schen. Pat 286).

1715.—Continued.

D LEYST VAN CAPT HARMEN V SLYCK.

Vol. IX.
Page 56.

Syn Compenye.

Capt Harmen v Slyk
 Luyt Hendrick vrooman
 Luyt Jacob Glen
 Serijant Johs teller
 Serijant Gerrit v Brackel
 Serijant folekart Symenez
 Corp'l Jacob v Ghyseling
 Corp'l Andris d Graf
 Corp'l Harmen Vedder

Barentse Wimp	Danyel Danyelsen
rooman Ju'r	Daniel tol
elus van der volge	Buttolomie pecker Ju'r
min v vleck	Joh's van Epez 29
e v Benthuyse	Symon Switez
el hagadorn	ffremont d Graef
m teller	Wilm Brouwer
er Vrooman	Pieter Meebie
Danyelsen	Tyerik franize
s Swart	Philip Groot
h Clement	ysack d Graf
: Schermerhorn	Philip Bo
) Melbie	Johannis vroman
ert Van Gyseling	Abraham Meebie
Marenius	Harmen vedder Ju'r
or poot man	Jonethan Stevensen

1715.—*Continued.*ol. ix.
page 88.

Arent van putte	Rob't Digger	
Jacobus Vedder	Nicklas Stevensen	
Wouter Swart	Pieter Brouwer	
Jermy tick floon	Pieter Clement	
Sandor flipse	Adam Smith	
Wilm Coppernol	John feerly	27
Hendrick hagedorr		29
Pieter Vrooman		—
Harme flipse		In all, 56 men

(Signed)

Harme v Slyck
Hendrick Vroman
Jacob Glen

(Hist Schen Patt. 287)

1715.—Continued.

INDEXED AS NAMES OF MEN IN A MILITIA COMPANY IN WESTCHESTER COUNTY. Vol. ix.
Page 55.

Josaph heanelan Jr	Samuel Hickcock
William Chaterton	danel turner
Charles Morgan	Samuel fares
Edward Colyar	Samuel Hustad
Thomas Huit	Noah bartan
James Crumoll	Willian Colard
John Pamare	Iserael honinel
Jams faros	John lagat
William deavenport	Josiah hunt of ye west farm
Robard Hustad	Nathanel taylar
Jacob Valintine	Nathaniel Tomkins
Edward Hancok	Jonathan odall
Josaph hunt	Peatar drung
Edward every	Josaph hunt Ju
Josaph Bills	John Gardoner
John barat	Robard Stivers
Edward hadan	John hustad
Thomas Baxter	Abram hope
Thomas hadin	Thomas Shute
Samuell udail	Benieman disbery

1715.—Continued.

Vol. IX.
Page 55.

ORANGE CO. MILITIA OCTOBER 25TH (1715).

Captyn Cornelis Haring

Kosyn haring	Josaph Simmins
Rynier Kyserrick	thaniel Osburn
Gerrit huyberse	Johannis hey
gerrit Smith	arie Krom
Timothy hollsted	hendrick hogenkamp
Isack Springstien	mosis youmans
Isack blauvelt	gysbart Krom
Abraham blauvelt	Arie Smith
gisbert boogert	ide Nyier
Dirk Staet	Tunis Kopar
Jackop thiereboom	Lowis Ditmars
harme blauvelt	Claes kopar
Johannis Myer	Cornelis kopar
Cornelis Smith	Thomas youmans
John Eckesen	pieter Zyn
Roelit van houte	philip Serves
John hogenkamp	Thomas Miller
Claes van houte	harreme hoerts
Jacobis the Clark	William degrau
Gerrit blauvelt	John holdrow
Josaph blauvelt	Calarye Miller
abraham Dentin	Jurrie Thomas
Jonathan Simins	John Slater
William Osburn	David Sprinstein
William barkar	John haring

1715.—Continued.

nelies Smith	Johon van Daltse
n haring	Jakop Miller
iamin tortin	Barent nagel
xop blauvelt	Resolve nagel
ik blauvelt	Klaes ———
nelies blauvelt	William van Johyve
nie kloog	John van Johyve
annis motis	Josuwa bos
ys okesen	ysack van Durse
iel Blauvelt	Monteris klaerwater
am blauvelt	Barent Arker
ik koper	frans vink
ck Crom	John horn
uel Springtien	Pieter Vonk
ries Myier	Jackop hollistid

Vol. ix.
Page 55.

O'ber ye 25th 1715

ary Wileman)

Sir

Pursuant to his Excell'y Desire the Inclosed
A true List of all the Militia in orange County under my
mand

Yo'r Serv't

Cornelis haring

1715.

ol. 12.
page 57.

A TRUE LIST OF THE RESPECTIVE OFFICERS AND
SOLDIERS BELONGING TO THE REGIMENT
MILITIA IN KINGS COUNTY

Field & Staff
of the Troop

Rich'd Stillwell Coll
Joust Van Brunt L. Coll
Jeromas Remsin Major
Samuel Garrison age'tt (adjutant).

The Troop

Daniel Remson Captt
Rick Van Suydam Leff.
Johannis Sebring Cor'tt
Marten Adrianse Quar'tt

Gabril Sprong	aartt Willemse
Daniel Rapelye	John van der vere
Klass ffolkerson	William van nuess
John Simasin	Thomas Griggs
William Hogelantt	Abraham hegeman
Jacob Nagel	Laurence Ditmarse
John Rapelye	Abraham Derje
Hans Bargaen	hans Bargaen
Jacob Martensin	John Griggs
John van Kleeft	Joust Derje
George Anderson	Barent Bloom
Joust debevoice	Jacob debevoice
Cornelius Simason	John Garrison
Stephen Kortan	Nicholas Cowenhoven
Jacob Bennitt	John van kerck

1715.—*Continued.*

es Debevoice	Jeromas van der bilt	Vol. IX. Page 57.
Jorissin	William fferdon	
es Tunison	John van wickellen	
hegeman	Samuel Gronendick	
hen Schenck	Isaac Snediker	
les Derje	Peter Simson	
adus Reide	Hendrick van Sudam	
elius Wickhoff	koet van Voier huys	
b bennitt	Jeromas Rapelje	52

ES COUNTY MILITIA 1715—(CAPTAIN (DEMENICAS) VAN DER
VERES COMPANY.)

Demenicas Vandervere Captt

Philip Nagell Leff

John Benham Ens

iam howard	Abraham Loot
nnis Cornell	Johannis Ditmarss
. Bennitt	Peter hagewoutt
rick keep	Bartt vanderende
b van der boog	Adryan hegeman
ph hegeman	Class Simason
nnis Ditmarss	Simon Loise
d Esubb	Richard Beets
elius pulhemus	William van Borom
b pulhemus	Charles van Borom
elius van dervere	Elbartt hegeman
van der beltt	Evert van wickellon
. Stryker	George Bloom
nnis Janse	Jureen Probusco

1715.—Continued.

x.
57.

Jacob Remson	John Lambertse
Rinear reinearsee	Harmanus Gisberye
Jacob Hagewout	Rinear ffolman
Isaac hagewout	William van dune
Aartt van derbilt	Peter Luister
rem Adrianse	Peter Stryker
Gerrett Adrianse	

44

KINGS COUNTY MILITIA 1715—CAPTAIN AARTT VAN PELTS
COMPANY

Aartt van Pelt Captt
Johannis Swartt Leff
Thomas fferdon En.s

Jacob van sutfin	Abraham van Sut fin
Hendrick Janson	Tiss Lane
Andrew Emans	Cherik van dick
Barentt Bantt	John van peltt
Nicholas Lake	Rutgart van Brunt
Benjamen Hulsart	Jacob Swartt
Rutgart van Bruntt	Anthony Hulsartt
Tunis van peltt	Okaa van Nuies
John van peltt	John van Nuies
hendrick Emans	Isaac van Nuies
Jaques Cortelian	

25

KINGS COUNTY MILITIA 1715—CAPTAIN THOMAS STILLWELLS
COMPANY.

Thomas Stillwell Captt
Barent Johnson Leff
ffer van Sekelen En.s

1715.—Continued.

lius Boyes	John Ride	Vol. ix. Page 57.
el poling	Johannis Emans	
hybard	Samuel Griggs	
as Craven	Barnardus verbrick	
men Griggs	Simon van aarsdalen	
l Griggs	Lauerence van cleft	
us Emans	Stoffel van aarsdalen	
l Lake	Gerrit ver brick	
lius Stryker	John Elbertson	
n Sekellen	Reinear van Sekellen	
Guilyck	Gerritt Lambartse	
las williamson	John Wallen	
Willimse		30
am Morgan		—
Stevensin		255

COUNTY MILITIA — CAPTAIN ROULIF TERHUNEN'S COMPANY.

Roulif Terhunen

John Amurmon ~~EVANS~~

Cowit van voorhies En.s

anson	Jacob Mouford
n Schenk	Evers van Geldin
n voorhies	Roeluf Scenck
m Kowenhoven	Roelif van vourhies
Amurmon	Lucas van vourhies
van Sekelen	Albart van vourhies
Amurmon	John van Arsdalen
l Noetstrantt	Meanu van vourhies
ius Mouford	Albart van vourhies

1715.—Continued.

lx.
57.

Johannis Boyes	Christofer Qubartus
Marten neves	John Brounyer
Cornelius neves	Albart Terhunan
Peter neves	Peter van vourhies
hendrick van vourhies	

3

KINGS COUNTY MILITIA — CAPTAIN FRANCE TITUS COMPAN

ffrance Titus Captt
ffredrik Simson Leff
Tunis Wortman En.s

Cornelius van katt	Charles Coenertt
John missarole	Peter Conselje
Aran Anderson	Jacobus Cosine
Joras Isolius	Simon Derje
Johannis Albertson	Andrese Andresin
Johannis van katt	Johannis Coljor
Isaac Laquer	Garritt Sprong
Peter Coljor	John Sprong
Peter Laquer	Jacobus Caljor
Isaac Loise	Dirick Adrjanse
Abraham Laquer	Johannis Bookhott
David van katt	

KINGS COUNTY MILITIA — CAPTAIN DAVID AERSIN

David Aersin Captt
Lambert van Sekols Leff
Ewout Ewoutse En.s

Garritt proust	Jeromas B
Lamburt Andressin	Hendrick

1715.—*Continued.*

hendrick Vroom	William fferdon
Jacob Browyer	William Bennitt
John Midagh	Simon dohurt
William kowenhoven	Christofer Johnson
Joseph Hegeman	Evarar dus Browyer
John Loran	Tunis van Pelt
Jacob Bennett	Nicholas van dick
Isaac Bemsin	Thomas van dyck
Jacob kason	John Potersin
John van Sekellen	Henry van dyck
Jacob van dewater	Jacob van dyck
Simon Bogartt	Samson Lofoy
John Johnsin	Gerritt van vanss
Isaac Johnsin	Abraham Abramsin
ffredrick Bargin	George Bargin
Isaac Sebring	George kowenhoven
ffredrick blaw	Cornelius van de water
haurey blaw	Mathew van dyck
Peter States	Cornelius Ewoutse
Gerrit van duine	Christofer Codellerse
William van duine	

Vol. ix.
Page 57.

1715.—*Continued.*

**A LIST OF HORSE IN QUEENS COUNTY UNDER THE
COMMD OF CAPT TIMOTHY BAGLEY.**

Capt Timothy Bagley
Lift John Tredwell
Cornett Thomas Cornell
Quar'tm John Cleamens
Corp'll Thomas Alsop
Corp'll Dirck Brinckerhof
Corp'll Joseph Halstead.

Thomas Smith Clark	Theunis Polheemes
Benjamin Thorne	Theunis Bergo
Jeames Tolman	Thomas Barkor
Richard Cornell	Isaac Burgon
William Tytes	Abraham Schenck
Samuel Thorne	Abraham Ryck
Anthony Glin	Hendrick Elderson
Samuel Smith	David Beedell
Joseph Smith	Richard Conell
Franik Nicols	Richard Alsopp
Thomas Williams	Thomas May
Jeames Seran	Samuel Denton
Johannis van Lecuwen	John Sneedecor
Pieter hoff.	Pieter Mosoor
Pieter Luyster	Barent Blum
Thomas Welling	Lucas Elderson
John Lamberson	Cornelis Hooglandt
John Sneedecor	Ham Bergo

1715.—*Continued.*

Losse	John Gannon
Blum	Joseph van Clift
Kitsham	Abraham Brinkerhoff
iam Everitt	Jacob Tomsen
um Lavance	Joseph Hedger
ia Gannon	John Hoyet
Durling	Tim Bagley
e Maston	tunis Covert

Vol. IX.
Page 88.

1715.—Continued.

Vol. 12.
Page 59.

A LIST OF THE OFFICERS AND SOULDIERS BELONG-
ING TO THE COMPANY OF JONATHAN WRIGHT
(FLUSHING L. I.)

William Thorne	Leutenant	Anthony Bagley	} Serjants
John Tallman	Ensign	Tunis Covert	
John Taylor	} Corporals	Thomas Gleane	Drummer
James Lewis Jun'er			
Johanns van wick		Richard Griffen	
Nath'll Roe		Charles Doughty	
Steven Ryder		Elias Doughty Seny'er	
Christopher Hopper		Thom ffoard Sen'er	
Sam'll Clemment		John Esmund Sen'er	
Joseph Lawrence		Joseph Thorne Bayside	
Joseph Hedges		Thom field	
Thom: Rattoone		James Clement	
Wm Hix		John yeats	
Elikiem Hedger		Nicholas Haight	
James Palman		John Ryder	
Cornelius Maston		Wilem Burling	
John Bloodgood		Steven ffoard	
Sam'll Embree		Thom: Clement	
Thom Eacason		John Baalding	
John Washbon		Benjamin ffield	
Ram Aderyensen		John Embree	
Sam'll Bowne Jun'rr		John Hix	
John Harrington		ffrancis Doughty Jun'er	
John Griffen		Steven Hix	

1715.—*Continued.*

		Vol. I Page
Thom: Hix	Thom ffarington of ye Towne	
Joseph ffield	Sam'll ffarington	
Peter talman	James Crowell	
John ffield	ffrancis yeates	
Sam'll ffield	Thom Bowne	
Thom Hedger	Willm. Smith	
Benj'mn ffowler	Jacob Griffen	
Harculus Ryder	Therin Carle	
Rich'd Willdey	Adam Lawrence	
Isaiah Willdey	Sam'll Stringam	
John Coe *	Thom: Stringam	
Rich'd Lawrence	John Doughty	
Abraham Gray	Elias Doughty	
Sam'll Griffen	Dan'll Lawrence	
Rich'd Lawrence of ye neck	Sam'll Lawrence	
Thom Lawrence	Cornelias Van wick	
David Roe	Garrit Bloome	
Thomas Thorne	Thom: Jaxson	
John Bowne	Uria Hedger	
Thom ffaringtons, Bayside	Thom Hinckman Jun'r	

1715.—Continued.

CAPTAIN JOHN CARPENTER'S COMPANY
(JAMAICA L. I.)

QUEENS COUNTY

Capt John Carpenter
 Lieut Joseph Smith
 Insigne Hope Mills
 William Carpenter Drum'r
 John Cokefer Ser'n
 benjamin Wiggins Ser'n
 John Carpenter Ser'n
 nemiah Smith Cor'l
 powel Amberman Cor'l

benjamin Smith

John Mills

Nathaniel Higbie

Joseph Ludlum

John Ludlum

Wait Smith

Nicolas everit

John Clear

Nathan Smith

Nathaniel Denton Jun'r

John Cline

Ebenezer Smith

hope Rods

Anthrin Smith

Joseph Coe

elias Cunleys

Joseph Carpenter

andrew geal

Jeams Denton

Daniel bulle

Cobus lowese

Samuel Denton

Incrisis Carpenter

henery ludlum

William golden

John brase

Epharim Smith

John Stilwell

Epharim Mills

Joseph Deem

1715.—Continued.

Calube Smith	John lewis
Jeremiah Smith	rame Garison
frances Croxon	William Steed
John Carman	William Wetherby
Water ganse	John Mills Jun'r
William ludlam	Jacob geal
Calub Cerman	William ludlum Jun'r
Samuel ludlum	John barto
georg bowman	Jeany ryder
Thomas geal	Jehonas Cort
nemiah geal	peter garison
Samuel Skidmor	gabrill Coxe
John Smith	William Camman
Benjamin Smith Jun'r	Nicholas humbert
Jonathan Dean Jun'r	Joseph Rods
Joseph everit	hesekiah Denton
robert Denton	Thomas lewis
Jackamiah Denton	Robertd Skinner
albert Reyder	Solomon Denton

Vol. IX.
Page 60.

1715.—*Continued.*

CAPTAIN JOSHUA CORNELL'S COMPANY

QUEENS COUNTY

Cap Joshua Cornell

Lef Benjamin Hicks

Insi' John Wolly

Martin Wilsun
 Cornelus Wilsun
 Righbilt Mott
 Thomas Crowell
 Robart Mitchill
 Henry Allin
 Richart Coombs
 Abill Smith
 georg Hulit
 John Haviland
 Johanas Covert
 Willyam Mott
 Adam Mott
 Solomun youmun
 John Chapill
 Calib Hallsted
 John Allisun
 Thomas beaker
 Thomas Watters
 John Watters
 Jonathan beaker
 Rebart Sealy

Nethaniell Sealy
 Willyam Stockin
 Jonothan Stockin
 George beaker
 Joseph Greene
 Joshua Carman
 Jeames pine
 Rem Remsen
 Jonathan burge
 Andris onderdonk
 Elburt Mountfort
 Richart Cornwell
 Caleb Cornwell
 David Cossebone
 Edward Sans
 Nathaniel Sans
 John Stockin
 John Michill
 Derik Mott
 Richard Hawkins
 Hendrik Willson
 Steven Jonson

1715.—*Continued.*

rd Perce	Gorg Andries
rt Sutton	Robert Sutton Jun'r
iam Thorn	Jeams osband
Remsa	Abraham Monfort
Hulit	Sammwell Sans
es Mott	yose Springsteen

rene List by mee Joshua Cornell

Vol. IX.
Page 61.

1715—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.
Page 63.**Jonah halsted****henery Willis****mikel demott****thomas tounsend****John Connell****John titus****Jonothern Searing****Silus titus****John Weatherbe****Nethanel Seman****David Valintine****Samuel denton****William Willis****Jonah Denton****Clark**

1715—Continued.

T OF CAPT DANIEL STEVENSONS COMPANY Vol. IX.
Page 64.
(NEWTOWN, QUEENS COUNTY)

Left	Samuel Coe
Insine	John Sackett
Sergant	Jonathan Moore
Sergant	Benjamin Moore
Sergant	Jonathan Stricklan
	Joseph Reeder Corp
	Thomas Pettit Corp
	William Salyer Corp
	William Wring field. drum
iel Woodward	John Ketcham
in Cornish Ju'r	Phillip Ketcham
right	John ffurman Ju'r
Reeder.	Gabrill ffurman
s Robinson	Samuel Wright
Ketcham	Abraham Ramsen
Burroughs	Silas Titus
urroughs Jun	Ralph Hunt
Brinkerhof	Samuel Hunt
am Brinkerhof.	Ephraim Titus
Hazard	Thomas Robburds
obburds	Robert Comfort Jun
l ffish	Peter Nick
fish	John White
s ffish	David Hurlbut
Springsteen	Daniel Betts

1715—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.
Page 64.

Thomas Pettit Ju'r	John Demorrisqt
Josias Furman	Abraham Springsteen
Thomas Robburds Ju'r	Gersham Moore J'r
Georg Ramson	Jonathan Morrill Ju'r
Ambros fish	Joseph ——
Benjamin fish	Benjamin Carman
Thomas Robburds Jun	John Lenderick
Nathan ffurman	John Burroughs
Robert ffield Ju'r	Jonothan fish
Ort Ramsen	Robert field
John ffyn	Elanathan ffield

1715—*Continued.*

LIST OF THE COMPANY OF FOOT SOLDIERS UNDER THE
 COMMAND OF CAPT JAMES DICKINSON) QUEENS COUNTY.

Vol. IX.
 Page 65.

Capt	James Dickinson
Leeut	David Simmons
Insign	Sanuell Mecom
Ser't	Joseph Weekes
Ser't	James Townsend
Ser't	Joseph White
Ser't	Daniel Weekes
Corp'll	John Simmons
Corp'll	David Alling
Corp'll	Michall Weekes
Corp'll	Jacob Moott
Drumer	Richard Weekes
Armor	John Weekes
Eden	Vanscoick
Jeremjah	Robens
William	Albertson
James	Townsend Sen'r
Waight	powell
Jonas	powell
francis	Gottes
Thomas	Chesher Sen'r
Jobe	Carr
Gidian	Wright
Thomas	Whitson Jun'r

1715—*Continued.*Vol. 1x.
Page 65.

Henry Weekes
 John Powel
 Thomas powel
 Thomas Weekes
 Solomon Coles
 John Townsend
 William Burch
 John Mott
 Samuel Weekes
 Jeremjah pratt
 Garrut Albertson
 Ebeneazeazer pratt
 Joseph Ludlom
 Silvenas Wright
 francis Vanscoick
 Robert Townsend
 Samuel Barker
 Abraham Wyer
 Jobe Ireland
 Joseph Carpenter
 Ezekiel Weekes
 Henry Dickinson
 Robert Crooker
 Jacob Weekes
 William Miles
 Joseph Youngs
 John Smith

Harpor Wansor
 Abraham Weekes
 John Mathews
 John Wansor
 Samuel Burdsall
 Jonas Green
 Jacob Wright Jur
 Jacob Wright Sen
 Thomas Cheshar J
 Solomon Weekes
 Moses Veall
 Jotham Townsenc
 Robert White
 Thomas Everatt
 William Crooker
 Jobe Wright
 Jacob Townsend
 Charles Ludlom
 John Lashly
 Richard Butler
 Jaicob William
 William Burdsale
 William Burdsale
 Abraham Wansor
 John Rogers
 Efram Pearce
 Sampson Crooker

1715—*Continued.*

Septembe ye 12th 1715

Vol. 17
Page 6

A true Copy of ye Militia Soldiers Under ye Command of
Captain James Dicinson Compaired; By me Zebulon Dickinson,
Clark Number 89

Capt
James Dickinson

1715—Continued.

L 12.
pg 98.

A LIST OF CAPT (NATHANIEL) HAZARDS COMPAN
(QUEENS COUNTY)

Richard Betts Ju'er	Lientenant
John Tho'n Shilman	Sergeant
William Howard	Sergeant
William Morrell	Sergeant
Ben'n Severns	Dru'er
Nicholas Berrien	Ensign
Jacob fyne	Corporal
James Burroughs	Corporal
Thomas Doxse	Corporal
Joseph Moore	John Parcel
Abraham Ricke	Johannes Lo
Samuel Hallett	James Way Ju'er
Thomas Lawrence	Dirck Springstien
Johannes Vanalst	John Lawrence
Samuel Alburtus	Isac Van zandt
Samuel Scudder	Philip Kitcham Se'r
George Hallet	Caleb Morrell
Paulus VanderVoot	Joseph Hallet
John Comforth	Jacobus Krancheyt
Abraham boss	Richard Hallet
Nathaniel Hazzard	Theunis Wiltse
Timothy Wood	Andrew Vanalst
Joannes Lequier	Humphrey Hilyer
Simon Foyse	William parcel
Peter Cornell	Richard Alsup Se'r

1715.—*Continued.*

am Case Se'r	Thomas Fairly
el Reed	Simon Classen
Blackwel	Peter Ladt
s Renn	Thomas Betts
Gosselein	Woddel Turnure
Simonse	Richard Alsup Ju'r
ies Colef	Thomas Skilman Ju'r
rd Betts	John Way
h Bouroughs Ju'r	John Rick

Vol. IX.
Page 66.

1715.—Continued.

pl. lx.
page 67.

A LIST OF THE COMPANY OF SOLDIERS UNDER THE
 COMMAND OF CAPT SAM'LL DICK'N AT OYSTER
 BAY IN QUEENS COUNTY SEPTEMBER YE: 12: 1715

Left Isaac Doughty

Ins Nathan Coles

Benjamin Coles	Calub Coles
William Craft	Sam'll Coles
Jarvis ———	Daniel Coles
Thomas Craft	Benjeman Carpenter
George Downing	Joseph Coles
George Wright	Josias Latten
David Lues	Richard Latten
Silus Carpenter	Mathu pryor
Jacob forman	henry Cock
William frost	Robert feeke
Job Townsend	Sam'll Underhill
Daniel Townsend	Sam'll Burdsill
Joseph Doughty	Simon Coper
Josias Carpenter	John Cok
Jeames Wood	Jeames Cok
Samson hoxust	Jacob Doughty
Thomas Corly	frances pellam
Nathanel Carpenter	Joseph Dickinson
William Carpenter	John Dickinson
Sam'll Weekes	William Carpenter
frances Weekes	Thomas Carpenter
humphrey Weekes	John Coles

1715.—*Continued.*

Epeneazer pellam	John hickman
Jeames Springer	Amos weekes
Joshua townsend	Albart Alburton
Epenezer Smith	Benjeman Carpenter
thomas Cock	Joseph Carpenter
Sam'll Doughty	Jeames Doughty
thomas Everit	Abell Weekes
Daniel hopkins	John pearce
Richard mintorn	Elias Cornelus
Adam Wright	Jacob haff
John Wood	peter toten
David tilly	George Weekes
Charles wright	Isaac forman
Jacob Lues	Joseph wright
Sam'll prior	John prior
Thomas Smalling	Robert townsend
John Lovel	peter manfort

Vol. 1x.
Page 67.

Sam'll Dickinson Capt

1715.—Continued.

ix.
168.

A MUSTER ROLL OF YE SUFFORK REGIMENT AND
DON 1715 HENRY SMITH COL. JOSEPH WICKHAM
LIEUT (COL) WILL'M SMITH MAJ'R

(Erroneously entered as a *Regiment* of Horse.)

TROOP

John Cooper	Capt
John Corwin	Lieut
Jonathan Baker	Cornet
John Benjamen	Quarter Master
Jonathan Horton	Clarke
John Morehouse	Corporall
Obadiah Smith	Corp'll
John Bud	David Howell
John Conckline	Barnabas Wines
Joseph Smith	David Corey
Thomas Sayre	Samuell Clarke
George Harris	Abraham Cooper
Edward Howell	Nathan Sayre
Jonah Rogers	Henry Pierson
John Mitchell	Nathaniell Halsey
Daniell Sayre	James Clarke
David Burnett	John Lupton
Reciompence Carte	Abraham Pierson
Daniell Miller	Benjamen Moore
Israel Parshall	William osmun
Christopher Youngs	Samuell Parsons
David Horton	Robert Moore

1715.—*Continued.*

liam Schillinx	Daniell Osban
ah Miller	Daniell Baker
iard Shaw	Aron Burnett
kim Conckling	Isaac Overton
n Squire	William Arnold

Vol. 1x.
Page 66.

EASTHAMPTON FOOT

Cornelius Conckling Capt

rain Osburne	Matthew Mulford
ry Hand	John Strettin
ekiah Miller	Thomas Talmage
n Talmage	Enos Talmage
mas Osburne	Joseph Osburne
ha Osburne	Nathan Mulford
thias Hopin	Elias Mulford
ven Hand	Samuell Russell
anias Conckling	Thomas Mullford
uel Fyler	Lewis Mullford
liam Mulford	Daniell Dayton
vard Jones	Isaac Mulford
n Diament	Thomas Matthews
mas Osburne	John Stretten
n Hedges	Seth Parsons
m Bowditch	David Fithian
izer Miller	Samuell Tyler
ha Conckling	William Osburne
ert Dayton	Nathaniell Diament
mas Wheeler	Moses Mulford

1715.—*Continued.*lx.
68.

Nathaniell Baker	Henry Boock
Nathaniell Goldsmith	William Edwards
Sauraus Goold	

EASTHAMPTON COMPANY N: 2

Matthias Burnett Capt

John Wheeler Lieut

Lewis Conckling	Lion Gardner
Jeremiah Conckling	Thomas Danne (d)
Isaac Hedges	John Mery
Timothy Mulford	Benjamin Heares
Thomas Edwards	John Hart
Robert Parsons	John Carte
John Edwards	Abich Carte
David Conckling	Ichabod Leek
Edward Petty	William Schellinx
Samuell Mulford	Nathaniell Barnes
Annania Conckling	Richard Bayley
Isaac Barnes	Abraham Hedges
Samuell Barnes	Isaac Hedges
Samuell Dibett	William Hedges
Nathan Miller	John Earle
John Conckling	Robart Earle
Reciompense Sherild	Benjamin Conckling
John Edwards	Peter Murdock
Arthur Looper	John Wheeler
Samuell Benitt	Samuell Parsons
Lion Gardner	Jeremiah Mulford

1715.—*Continued.*

SOUTHAMPTON COMPANY N : 1

Vol. 1x.
Page 68.Jeramiah Scott Capt
John Foster Lieut
John Post Ens

uell Jones	Jonathan Goodale
iah Rogers	William Foster
miah Jagger	Benjamin Jagger
ua Halsey	Josiah Loughton
raim White	Samuel Bishop
miah Culver	John Wolle
bod Sayre	Nathan Hildreth
uell Jagger	Isaac Hildreth
iam Jennings	Jeremiah Foster
uell Jennings	John Foster
jamin Hayne	Samuell Woodruff
1 Haines	Isaac Woodruff
id Haines	Isaac Halsey
1 Harris	Isaac Halsey
ph Lupton	John Jagger
id Roase	Jeremiah Jagger
id Shaw	Jonah Howell
id Roase	John Clarke
mas Lupton	Samuell Halsey
ariah Davie	Ezekiell Howell
ph Wolle	Jonathan Culver
ah Bishop	Gershom Culver
ph Smith	Daniell Frazier
ph Goodale	Samuell Jones

1715.—*Continued.*lx.
68.

John Stanborough	Jeremiah Halsey
Nathaniell Woodruff	James Haines
Thomas Halsey	Samuell Lume
Daniell Hildreth	Thomas Cooper
Josiah Tapping	David Lupton
Zechariah Rogers	Jonathan Cook
Henry Ludlam	Samuell Harris
Matthew Lumm	Jonathan Jagger
Jacob Wood	Edward Howell
Ezekiell Sanford	Elias Petty
Henry Ludlam	Abraham Halsey
Zechariah Sanford	Jeremiah Ludlam
Joseph More	Jeremiah Halsey
Alexander Wilmut	Theophilus Howell
Joshua Hildreth	John Cooper
Ethan Sayre	Elnathan White
Israel Rose	Benjamin Bennit
Josiah Stranborough	Isaac Sayre
Isaac Miller	Job wick
Charles Stevens	Job Pierson
Abiell Cook	Matthias Sweary

BROOKHAVEN COMPANY

Joseph Tooker Capt

Jonathan Owen Lieut

William Satterly Ens

Hugh Mosier	John Tooker
Samuel Tomson	Jonathan Rose
Selah Strong	Joseph Laine
Thomas Rose	Robert Akerly

1715.—*Continued.*

ob Akerly	Charles Tooker
vard Biggs	Daniell Brewster
n Satterly	Andrew Miller
n Smith	Mattias Jeane
n Bennit	Thomas Robertson
ob Longbottom	Eliazer Hawkings
n Briggs	Samuell Roase
eph Hawkins	Timothy Biggs
mas Hulse	Nathaniell Woodhull
n Hulse	Nathaniell Dayton
liam Jeane	Joseph Gray
id Edoes	Jonathan owen
ic Norton	John Newton
athan Norton	Richard Clarke
jamin Daviee	Robert Rose
uell Dayton	Jonathan Bayley
n Tomson	Thomas Wood
uell Davis	Aaron Owen
liam Helme	Andrew Miller
id Jenings	Benj'n Daviee
n Jeane	Daniell Turneur
eph Phillips	Daniel Saxton
haniell Brewster	Benjamin Akerly
n Wood	Ephraim Rose
es Burnet	John Woodhull
eph Satterly	Nathaniell Tooker
uell Tooker	Isaac Norton
jamen Smith	Samuell Jeane
rge Daviee	James Tuthill

1715.—*Continued.*

SOUTHOLD COMPANY N : 3

William Booth Capt

Joseph Patty Lieut

Daniell Youngs Ens :

Henry Tuthill

John Terry

Gideon Youngs

Charles Glover

Richard Brown

Thomas Terry

Joshua Curtice

Thomas Vaile

Samuell Brown

David King

William King

William Glover

Silvanus Brown

Ralph Patty

Joseph Crook

Nathaniell Paine

John Paine

Daniell Tuthill

Nehemiah Veale

David Youngs

Ebenezer Johnson

Henry Tuthill

Nathan Youngs

Nathaniell Tuthill

Jonathan Tuthill

Daniell Brown

Nathaniell Warner

William Brown

Joseph Brown

Benjamin Horton

Samuell Crook

John Horton

Edward Brown

Nathaniell Moore

Joseph Landon

Jonathan Moore

Walter Brown

Samuell Concklyn

Henry Concklyn

Thomas Concklyn

Joseph Concklyn

David Youngs

Providence Rider

Daniell Patty

Samuell King

Barnabas Tuthill

Samuell Beebee

Joshua Youngs

⋮

1715.—Continued.

SOUTHOLD COMPANY N : 1

Vol. IX.
Page 68.

Benjamin Youngs Capt

Matthias Hutchingson Lieut

Benjamin Reeve Ens :

William Hallioke	Zebulon Hallioke
Jonathan Mapes	Benjamin Corey
Joseph Moore	John Dickerson
Henry Case	Thomas Dickeson
William Salmon	Samuell Terry
Philemon Dickerson	Christopher Merricke
Nathaniell Bud	Zorobabell Hallioke
John Vaile	Jonathan Bayley
John Vaile	Hezekiah Reeve
Samuel Vaile	John Corey
Daniell Vaile	Nathaniell Youngs
Edward Griffing	David Reeve
Robart Griffing	Nathan Terry
Francis Drake	Jacob Corey
Nathan Landon	Henry Wells
Samuell Francklyn	Joseph Hull
David Patty	Samuell Wines
Hosea L'homme Dieu	Thomas Saint
James Landon	James Terry
Gideon Concklyn	Joseph Moore
John Youngs	John Griffing
John Youngs	Benjamin Youngs
John Peck	Arnold Gilham
Daniell Booth	Joseph Budd
James Horton	Benjamin L'homme Dieu
David Benjamin	

1715.—*Continued.*

SOUTHOLD COMPANY N : 2

James Reeve Capt

Samuell Hutchinson Lieut

Richard Terry Ens :

David Gardner

Theophilus Case

Thomas Terrill

John Howell

Jacob Osman

Matthias Corwin

Gershom Terry

John Reeve

David Pershall

Robert Matthews

William Wells

William Coks

Solomon Reeve

William Benjamin

Joshua Tuthill

Richard Terry

Thomas Goldsmith

David Booth

Thomas Booth

Charles Booth

Caleb Horton

John Coleman

John Cleuis

Barnabas Horton

Elisha Reeve

Thomas Thurston

Jacob Dayton

Benjamin Case

Samuell Clarke

Thephilus Curwin

Richard Benjamin

John Beers

Henry Pike

Benjamin Hartone

Thomas Terrill

Thomas Reeve

William Coleman

Isaac Howell

John Osban

Samuel Sweazy

Richard Sweazy

Stephen Sweazy

Isaac Osman

Samuel Curwin

Jacob Aldridge

Peter Halluck

Ichabod Halluck

Kingsland Halluck

1715.—*Continued.*

Uzer Lucey	Elisha Par
John Sweazy	John Youngs
Thomas Clarke	Jonathan Clarke
Robert Simans	Joshua Wells
Robert Howell	Joseph Reeve
Joseph Sweasie	Richard Howell
Thomas Rumsey	Richard Lorey
Thomas Shaw	Francis Barto
Michael Corwin	Richard Youngs
John Youngs	Jonathan Harnett.

Vol. LX.
Page 66.

HUNTINGTON COMPANY

Thomas Higbe Capt

John Wicks Ens :

Thomas Bunce	Samuell Smith
Thomas Jarvis	Samuell Smith Jun'r
Joseph Whitman	Thomas Corey
Thomas Smith	Jonas Platt
Thomas Canfield	Jeremiah Platt
Thomas Canfield	John Wood
Chalet Jarvis	Jeremiah Wood
Michael Keley	Abiall Titus
Thomas Wood	John Titus
Thomas Wood	Nathaniell Ketcham
Thomas Platt	Silas Sammes
Thomas Smith	Cornelius Smith
Samuell Teed	John Rogers
Rezer Blackly	Joseph Rogers
Thomas Wicks	Obadiah Rogers

1715.—*Continued.*

Ephraim Kellam	Timothy Conckling
Nathaniell Williams	Philip Ketcham
Thomas Brush	Joseph Wickes
Richard Brush	Josiah Smith
John Whitman	Isaac Brush
Samuell Whitman	Henry Titus
Ebenezer Whitman	Joseph Udle
Henry Sooper	Charles White
John Sooper	David Robertson
Samuell Sooper	Eliphalet Hill
William Sooper	Alexander Bryant
Benj'n Sooper	Nathaniell Whitman
Thomas Nokes	John Sammis
Isaac Nokes	Joseph Wood
Jonathan Lewis	William Jarvis
Thomas Gildersleeve	Joseph Hobbart
Thomas Whitehead	Jeremiah Smith
Jonathan Rogers	Eliakim Smith
Joseph Platt	Thomas Bunce
Ephraim Ketcham	Timothy Scudder
Ezekiell Hobbart	James Chichester
Thomas Brush	James Kelly
Jonas Smith	Joseph Scidmore
Daniell Chichester	Jonothan Carter
Jacob Brush	Edward Brush
Samuell Wickes	Jonathan Rogers
Jeremiah Sammes	Samuell Brush
John Luce	Dennis Hart
Joseph Wood	David Ketcham

1715.—Continued.

Cornelius Hart	Daniell Lewis
Josiah Foster	James White
Jonathan Wicks	David Samis

Vol. IX.
Page 62.

SUFFOLK COUNTY REGIMENT.

Incorrectly Indexed as Suffolk County Regiment of horse.

See Calendar of Historical MSS English p 428.

Henry Smith Colonel

Joseph Wickam Lieut (Colonel)

Will'm Smith Major

Easthampton 2 Companys officers included are.....	90 men
Bridgehampton	65
Southampton 2 Companies.....	100
Southold 3 Companies.....	176
Brookhaven	069
Smith Towne	024
Huntington.....	096
	Foot 620 Sold'rs
Troop the officers Contain.....	47 Troop'es
	Totall 667

Brookhaven Novemb'er: 5: 1715

A True Muster Examined Pr

Hy. Smith Colo:

1715.—*Continued.*p. 12.
page 69.

ROLL OF THE INDEPENDENT COMPANIE OF THE
MANOR OF LIVINGSTON AS THEY WERE MUS-
TERED AT YE MANOR HOUSE ON THE 30TH DAY
OF NOVEMBER 1715

Johannes Dyckman Capt

Tobias ten Broeck Lieut

Johannes Sporr Ensign

William Scot

Abraham Vosburgh } Serg'ts

William White }

John Decker

Ephraim Rees } Corp'ls

Hend Bress }

Thos Dykman Jun'r Drum:

Killiaan Winne

Gabriel Brussie

Leendert Conyn

Wm Cole

Jonathan Rees

Adam Cole

Claes Brusie

Baltus Anspagh

Johannes Pulver

Peter Smith

Vincent Brusie

John William Simon

Nicholas Styger

Jacob Koens

Jurian Decker

Nicolas Smith

Harne Van Solsberge

Coenradt Ham

Dauphinee ———

Coenradt Schuyrman

Solomon Schutt

Bastian Spikerman

Jacob Hoerber

Johannes Schaus

Johannes Rossman

Joh. Emerick Pless

1715.—*Continued.*

ph Aplin	Peter Teunise
s Smith	Lawrence Teunise
Coenradt Petri	Abraham Teunise
l: nids	Isak Spoor
s Janse Witbeck	George White
Witbeck	Frans Densbagh
ert oosterhout	Hans Jury Kolemer
ew Gardner	Jary Ryvenberger
Vosburgh	Baltus Stiever
Vosburgh	Jan Willem Schoen
e Vosburgh	Didberigh Snyder
Leggat	Teunis Snyder
Seger	Harmanus Segendorff
ence Knickerbocker	William Datis
Chissim	Tho. Cornick
offse Duytser	

Vol. lx.
Page 69.

all, one Capt one Lieut one Ensign Three Sergeants Three
ls one Drum and Fifty eight Privat Centinels.

1715.—Continued.

ol. ix.
age 70.

A COMPANY SUPPOSED TO BE FROM NEW JERSEY

Lieutenant Thomas Maskell, Insign Jeremiah Bacon, Jos
Bacon Sergant John Brick Sergeant, Edward Banbury, De
foster Josiah fithian John Cook Corporrals

William Bacon	Jonathan Platts
Robert Robbins	Ezeziel Simkins
Orrin Jeames	Joseph Simkins
Jacob Tappin	Joseph Alexander
John Williams	Robert Alexander
John Dennis	Stephen Bride
John Walling	Seth Smith
Thomas Craven	George Simkins
Charles Dennis	Joseph Sneathin
John Reminton	Jonathan Wood
Joseph Clowse	John Wood
Peter Fitz Randolph	Gabriel Wood
Zebulon Hathern	Richard Brick
Thomas Hathern	Edward Richardson
David Reed	Daniel Dicsen
David Sears Sen'r	Antony Dicsen
David Seares Jun'r	Enoch Sheperd
Joseph Denn	Job Sheperd
William Chandler	John Boin
ffrancis Padget	Samuel Boin Jun'r
Andrew Padget	Dan Boin
Thomas Padget	Elijah Boin

1715.—*Continued.*

Joseph Jeames	Mark Johnston
James Johnson	Nathaniel Bacon
John Shaw	William Watson
John Condell	Alexander Smith Jun'r
James Seley	Ebenezer Smith
Ebenezer Wastcoat	Thomas Walling
Nathaniel Bishop	Robert Tullis
Nathaniel Bishop	James Dixson
Ruel Parke	Samuel Griffith
James Baldwin	John Chandler
John Miller	Arthur Chandler
William Long	Edward Fitzgarrell
Ruel Holmes	Enoch Mores
Thomas Brown	John Swiney
James Hudson	Thomas Twigg
John Wheaton	Thomas Vaughn
John Cane	Thomas Weathman
James Eastland	James Case
Ruel Woodhouse	Constant Maskell
John Woodhouse	Thomas Maskell
John Johnston	

Vol. IX.
Page 70.

1715.—Continued.

lx.
72.A LIST OF THE MILITIA REGIMENT UNDER THE
COMMAND OF COLLEGE FARMER IN THE
YEAR 1715 (NEW JERSEY)

FIRST COMPANY

Coll Parker Capt

Nathaniel Moore Lt

Rich'd Cutter

Wm Bingley

Jos : Gillman

Dan'll Dean

Jno Pike

} Ser

Jno Allen

Roger Blamles

obediah Ayers

Edw'd Crowell

Tho Bloomfield

Jos: Conger

Jno Brooks

Job: Conger

Jno Bishop

Jno Carhart

Mos Bishop

Rob't Carhart

Jam: Bishop

Jam: Clarkson Jun'r

Noah Bishop

Rob't Clarkson

Jno Bloomfield

Jno Coddington Jun'r

Nath'l Bloomfield

Benj: Coddington

Jos: Bloomfield

Jos: Coddington

Ben: Bloomfield

Thos Cawood Junn'r

Hen: Brotherton

Jno Cosho

Sam Brown

Dav: Donham

Tho: Brown

Nath: Donham

Wm Brown

Benj: Donham

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. IX.
Page 72.

e	Benj: Morrice
en Dille	Jno Moottree
s Everett	Jos: Murshore Jun'r
ston	Jno Moorehous
ffitch Randolph	Sam'll Moore
ch Randolph	Jon: Moore
ffitch Randolph	Thos: Mellong
tch Randolph Jun'r	Jno Nowee
Gray	Jno Price
oodwin	Zebulon Pike
race	Nath: Pike
Grant	Jos: Pike
atch	Jam Pittney
s Ganoe	Benj Rolph
olden	Sam'll Reader
ude	and Robson
ude	Wm Renolds
Hutchins	Jno Smith
quish	Benj: Smith
aquis	Shobell Smith
lslee	Sam'll Smith Junn'r
ndrose	Wm Spencer
zeberry Jun'r	Jos: Spencer
veberry	Jno Stillwell
ines	Aaron Suttan
y Cock	Jos: Stevenson
n Ladner	Jno Stone
ores	Echobod Smith Junn'r
rrice	Jno Seward

1715.—Continued.

lx.
72.

Wm Stone	Jon: Taylor
Jos: Thorp	Jam: Thomson
Benj: Thorp	Jno Thomson
Wm Thorp Junn'r	Jno: Tappen
Tho: Thorp	Jno Veall
Jno Tucker Jun'r	Tho: Veall
David Tappen	Laurence Van Gale
Abraham Tappen	Rich'd Wright
Benj: Tappen	ffrances Walker
Charles Thomas	Jere: Bloomfield

Including officers 117

COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—SECOND COMPANY

Sam'll Leonard Capt

Tho : Eleson	} Ser.
Jno Harrod	

ffran Lets	Tho: ffrost
Math: Collins	Wm Leveridge
ffredrick Buckalue	Jam: Thomson
Peter Buckalue	Jno Gedish
ffran: Buckalue	Geor: Pack
Jno Brown	Alex: Lane
Benj: Desborough	Jno Thomas
Wm Sherman	Arther Brown
Roger Kinion	Seath Cleson
Wm Thomson	Wm Carhart
Jno Mathew	and: Gordon
David Walker	Tho: Gordon
David Harriot	Hen: Berry

1715.—*Continued.*

Dan'll Grandin	Wm Letts
ffredrik Mallon	Dugelme Calum
Jos: Hall	Wm Elston
Jacob Hall	Rese Williams
Wm Buckalue	Abr Remek
George Buckalue	Jno Brown
Rich'd Soper	Dan'll Cachu
Cobas Johnson	

Vol. IX.
Page 72.

44

COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—THIRD COMPANY

Jno Moore Capt	
Jno Parker Ens	
Jno Comton	} Serg'
Henr ffreman	
Rich'd Pangburn	
Matt: fforce	
Rich'd Jones	
Wm Bunn	
Edw'd ffreman	} Cor:
Sam'll Ayers	
Hendrick Van Camp	
Sam'll Lewis	

Jno Ayers Jun'r	Jno Brown
Tho: Ayers	Milles Bunn
Obe: Ayers Jun'r	Timothy Bloomfield
Jno Allwood	Yelverton Crowell
Henr Allwood Jun'r	Jno Clason
David Allford	Jno Campbell
Ezekeil Bloomfield	Jona: Compton

1715.—Continued.

Lx.
172.

Jno Compton Jun'r	Tho: Pusel
Wm Compton	Hen: Potter
Jon: Dennis	Jno Nokes
Sam'll Donham	Peter Pain
Jon: Donham	Jam: Robertson
Jno Eddy	Benj: Smith
Wm Allston	Rich'd Skiner Jun'r
Peter Allston Jun'r	Wright Skiner
Jos: Gray	Jno Smith
Jno French	Benj: Smith Jun'r
Tho: force	Jos: Thornel
Dan'll Stillwell Jun'r	Nath: Uselton
Dav: Ilsley	Jno Worth
Jno: Inyard	Jona: Walker
Wm Ilsley	Paul Williams
Edw'd Jones	Jno Wilkinson
Eliphelet Jones	Edw'd Wilkinson
Char: Selyer	Jno Freeman
Dav: Kent	Rich'd James
Stev Kent Jun'r.	Peter Pangborn
Jno: Lee	Sam'll Moore
Jam: Lockhart	Benj: Collins
Geor: Morris	Jere Stillwell
Sam'll Martin	Jno Catterlin
Everit Masacor	Jona: Catterlin
Jos: Martin	Wm Crichfield
Gershom Martin	Moses: Collins
Isaac Martin	Jam: Clark
Jno Martin	umphrey Day

1715.—*Continued.*

Sam'll Stillwell	Jno Coburn
Isaac: Walker	Jno Lewis
ffran: Ayres	Jno Clarkson
ffran: Holland	Benj: Aulger
Jno Skiner Jun'r	Obediah Soper
Jno Pusel	Jno Guard
Tobiah Hach	Henr: Bermore
Tho: Aulger	

Vol IX.
Page 72.

99

COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—FOURTH COMPANY.

Tho: Wetherle Capt

Judia Suttin	} Ser:
Andrew Miller	
Hugh Dunn	
Hopewell Hull	

Andrew Rose	} Cor:
Jno. Laforce	
Char: Gilman	

Jonathan Drake	Isaac Dotey
Cornelis Hendricks	Sam'll Blackford
Vincent Runion	Dan'll Blackford
Peter Bodin	Jno Blackford
Cornelis Clauson	Garret Durlan
Tho: Suttin	Jno Laine
Anth: Cosar	Wm Laine
Wm Harris	Jonas Wooding
Sam'll Dotey Jun'r	Jno Langstafe Jun'r
Edw'd Dotey	Hen'r Langstafe

1715.—*Continued.*L.
72.

Nich: Munday	Jno Campbell Jun'r
Jos: Drake	Jona: ffitz Randolph
Jno Pound	Sam'll Potter
Rob't Webster	Jos: Dun
Rich'd Suttin	Dan'll Suttin
Jos: Manning	Sam'll Royce
Tho: ffitz Randolph	Benj: Bond
Ben: Still	Benj: Dun
Jno Wollage	Jona: Dunham
Jam: Manning	Edw'd Slatter
Jam: Martin	Joshua Martin
Ben: Martin	Hopewell Munday
Jona: Martin	Johanis Sebring
Sam'll Dunn	Moses Suttin
Benega Dunham	Dan'll Jones
Alza Drake	Tho: Melott
Jno Kelly	Peter Burdine
Sam'll Drake	Wm Coborn
Jno Dotey	Doughlas Cambill
Ben: Dotey	Jos Suttin
Jno Manning	Peter Bebout
Wm Berry	Caleb Winget
Jona: Dotey	Coverse Bebout
Dav Drake	ffran Brockhous
Edm'd Dunhan Jun'r	Wm More
Jno Martin	Edw'd Gannitt
Wm Olden Jun'r	Dory Melot
Jos: Smalley	Benj Pridmore

1715.—Continued.

David Comings	Benj: Hull	Vol.
Mark van	James Giles	Pag
Tho: Bowman	Benj Suttin	
Rich'd Martin	alex: Mores	
Alex: Thomson	Jno Mackdaniel	
ffran Drake	Simon Horn	
Jos: ffitz Randolph	Wm Horn	
David ffitz Randolph	James Roberson	
Jos: Munday	Wm Hokes	
Jno Suttin	Andrew Drake	
Peter Burdin Jun'r	Jno Wood	
David Martin	Dan'll Cooper	
Joseph: Dotey		108

COLONEL THOMAS FARMARS REGIMENT—FIFTH COMPANY

George Res Carrick Capt

Rich'd Mount Lt

Jno Hutchison Cler :

Barne Devit

Rich'd White

Rich'd Brittan } Ser

Indiah Higgins }

Tho: Morfit

James Lange

Wm Robison

Alex: Bute

Jno Morford Jun'r

Wm Duckworth

Jno Applegate

Monmouth Leech

Hum: Mount

Isaac Buckloe

Jno Chambers Sen'r

Jno Chambers Jun'r

1715.—Continued.

lx.
72.

Jno fleet	Jno Vandike
Jno olden	Abraham farrington
Jno field	Jam: Higgins
Jno Kelly	Hendrick Hogland
Benj: Clark	Jno Vandearer
Jos: Worth	Cor: Williamson
Tho: Smith	Hanes ffolker
Hen'r Longfield	Abraham Benft
Derrick Cockover	Dore Muat
Tice Solom	Ralph Nephis
Cornelus Solom	ffrances Quick
Lawrance Williamson	ffrances mulat
Rich'd Chisman	Lowrance Homar
Benj Morfit	Hanus Stotof
Tho: Cherry	Henrick Mace
Wm Wallantin	Evan James
Isaac Johnston	Rich'd Brittan Jun'r
Paulus Dewith	Wm Brittan
Peter Dewith	Andr: Rease
Elias ffanrum	Benj Prigmore
Peter Grume	Dan'll Holman
Mark ffarrow	Dan'll Holman
Tho: Smith	James Clarke
George Marlet	Garsham Shppe
Tho: Pindell	Tho: Houton
Lenard Smock	Wm Astell
Tho: Askle	Wm Storey
David Lee	Jno Willson

1715.—Continued.

COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—SIXTH COMPANY

Vol.
Pag

Peter Demont	Capt	
George Vanest	Lt	
Conrad Fenike	Ens	
Course Vrome		} Ser :
Ananias Allen		
Jacob Sebring		
Jno Hendricks		
Peter Vanest	Jun'r	} Cor :
Jacob Bedine		
Urian Andrice		
Mark Beakman		

Cor Van Middlewart	Benj Artsey
Rob't Bolman	Andrice Fenike
Jacob Rapely	Wm Hall
Albert Yansey	Okey Johnson
Isaac Bedine	Juny Detipple
Jos: Hall	Peter Cassell
Albert Low	Jno B ———
Jno Low	Jasper Cladder
Hendrick Beakman Jun'r	Abr: Duboys
Cor: Van hogen	Peter Beackman
Abra: Brochard	Jno Middleswart
Andrice Andrice	Arie Hendrice
Abna Blow	Wouter Hendrice
Hend Bries	Abra: Bedine
frances Hagerman	Wm Post
Derick Wortman	Volkert Rosekrans
Wm Allen	Jno Powell Barroe

1715.—Continued.

lx. o 72.	Tunis Van Middleswart	Wm Day	
	Anenias Allen Jun'r	Mordecay Mackeny	
	Cohan Phillips	Cornelious Medday	
	Abra Van Veghtie	Jno Brockard	
	Lucas Scermerhorne	Peter Huff	
	Cornelious Powells	Elias Johnson	
	Hendrick Myendert	Jacob Parbasco	
	Nich: Heyt	Wm Traphagell	
	Hannes Petuns	Derick Van Veghte	64

COLONEL THOMAS FFARMARS REGIMENT—SEVENTH COMPANY

Jno Harrison Capt
 Jacob Weycoff Let
 Conrod Bareulo Ens :
 Geor : Davis }
 Jno Willson } Ser
 Jno Weycoff }
 George Scamp }
 Jno Jackson }
 James Perine }
 Dan'll Corpelias } Cor :
 Wm Johnson }

Jno Rugman Jun'r	Wm Yeats
Nath'll Leonard	Benj Harvey
Sam'll ffreman	Aaron Van Skyhawk
Sam'll Allin	Jacobus Williamson
Rich'd Stockdon	Hendrick Hewlet
Sam'll Stockdon	Jacobus Laban
Sam'll Laurd	Derick Johnston
Wm Jasper	Yourham Howlet

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. IX.
Page 72.

Leon Vogfft	Adran Attor	
Henry Rose	George Boysh	
Richard Weaver	Jacob Boysh	
Richard Bast	Jno Boysh	
John: the Pallatine	Jno Brookho	
Thomas Spickle	Peter Brookho	
Miller	Peter Hoofe	
Richard Borum	Tunis Covert	
Johannes Swalfe	Burger Manishaw	
John Haney	(d) Jacob The Turner	
John: Staat hooffe	Uriah Reemer	
John Heggeman	Jacob Barabasco	
Liah Winter	Lawrence Keny	
Richard Van Law	Jno Keny	
John Van Dike	Cornelius Van Shimle	
Moore	Sam'll Cornelias	
John Swift	Jno Cornelias	
John Henny	Barefoot Brimson	
John: Vantine Jun'r	Tho: Davis	
John: fulkerson	Nich: Parson	
Attor	Tho: Burt	
Attor	Johanes Speare	71

The whole Including all Officers is 579

Tho : ffarmar

1715.—*Continued.*lx.
o 73.A COPY OF THE MUSTER ROALE OF YE SOUTH SH
OF COHANSEY (NEW JERSEY)

November the 16 Anno Dom 1715

(Joseph Seeley Captain)

John Ogden Lieut

Edmond Shaw Ensine

Isaac Brooks Sargt

Epharim Seers Sargt

Epharim Sealey Sargt

James Ryle Sargt

Josiah Brooks Corp'll

Rich'd Mills Corp'll

Joseph Seers Drumb

Benj'n Davis

Nathaniel Whitticur

John Pairpoynt

Hugh Chard

John Sheppard

Edmond Shaw

Joseph Sheppard

Josiah Shaw

Rob't Aires

Leave Preston

Joseph Aires

Jeremiah Bennett

Diconson Sheppard

Thom's Harris

Sam'l Sheppard

Nath'l Harris

Wm Abbott

Sam'l Harris

David Davis

Jonathan Fithin

Henry Buck Jun.

Jonathan Fithin Jun'r

John Jackson

Danile Wascoat

Thom's Pomfritt

Jonathan Smith

Henery Buck

Sam'l Wascoat

1715.—*Continued.*

Bennett	Benj'n Dare
rim Daton	Jeremiah Nicholson
h Seele	Peter Marsey
's Whitticur	Rob't Huse
l Hannah	Ceser Hoskins
d Whitticur Jun	Thom's Hoskins
Jones	Michall Issard
ezer Seeres	Josiah Winter
Bennett	Harcilous Poynter
n Staltain	James Aerett
en Lee	Thom's Darwin
Brooks	Josiah Darwin
h Rogers	Wm Dare
's Walling	Jacob Garrison
l Parker	Abraham Garrison
's Parker	John Roberson
Bedient	John Mills
's Lord	Moses Johnson

Vol. 12
Page 71

A trye Coppy
Given under my hand
Joseph Selley Capt

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. IX.
Page 74.A LIST OF YE MUSTER ROLE BELONGING TO CAPTAIN
DANIELL RUMSEY IN YE COUNTY OF SALEM (NEW
JERSEY)

John Person	}	Sergants
Samuell fogg		
John huse		
Benja: Hayins		
John Yong	}	Corprills
John Cuck		
Daniell fogg		
Jonathan Huse		

James Wiggins	Jona't Wright	
James Hogg	Patrick More	
John Gemill	Jno Colbort	
Jno Gooding	Joseph Darkin	
Jno Straughon	Jor'o Sims	
Henry Wornsley	(d) Joseph Worbidge	
Erosanian Kent	Daniell Barnett	
Jno Denton	Daniel Straughon	
Wm Canton	Joh'a Davill	(d)
Wm Custobow	Henry Sidden	
James Aoraman	Benja Eaton	
George Abbott	Thom Merrik	
Benja: Homes	Jno Smith, ambelbury	
Edward Vickrey	Artir Coyer	(d)
Wm Hancock	Abell Nickelson	
Jona't Morris	Christopher Sc——	
thom hardin	Jno Welch	

1715.—Continued.

ip Tyler	Jno Kid
Mason Juner	Jno Powell
Sils	Barthu'lar Witett Juner
ph Morriss	Joshua Barratt
Surridge	James Whitton
a baley	Caleb barratt
rew thompson	Joseph Woodnut
ian Smart	David fogg
Darkin	Elisha terrie
es Gunn	Henry brown
id umphris	James Price
n Eaton	Wm Scinner
Callier	Jno Lumley
ard freestone	Edward Lumley
id Hacklott	Wm Buckley
hacklott	Joseph hayns
i Mason	Thom hayns
bennett	Sam'll Smith Juner
Smith Junn'r	Jona't Smith
ph Smith	Edward Quinton
Smith	Nom Tyler
n Watts	Moses Burrill
ph eather Land	Sam'll blienenburd
es Vickery	Jeremiah Smith
ip Conway	(d) Joseph hagbin
Stedden	Wm Preston Juner
les Conway	Jno hilton
thy Steddin	Wm Thompson Sener
nickoles	Joseph Thompson

1715.—*Continued.*. lx.
p 74.

Wm Thompson Juner	Ephraim Allin
Micall Lacroy	Joshua Allin
Wm Barkar	James Sikes
James Ritchardson	David Koch
Thom Kelley	Sam'll Wade
Edward Trenchard	Thom Watson
Jno Thompson	Jona Warinton
Joseph Chandler	Stephan Cutler
Jno frith	Rich'd hancock
Jno fishrandell	Jno Tyler
James Chamniss	Thom Wright
Jno hancock	therin Barratt
Jno Cutter	henry Smith
Wm Wright	micall wilkeson
James Cutter	Jno James
Jno Den	Wm Bly
Henry Sikes	Simon Warner

This is a true List of ye Company by me Daniel Rumsey Cap

1715.—Continued.

A TRUE AND PERFECTT LIST OF ALL THE FOOT SHOULGERS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN LOYDE IN FILES GROVE "PRESEENT" IN YE COUNTY OF SALEM "IN YE PROVINCE OF NEW JARSIE IN AMARICA "

Vol. IX.
Page 78.

Hance petterson Leftenant
 John Dickson. Sargant
 Samuel. Elwell Sargant
 Isace Davis. Corperal
 John Barber. Corperal
 will. Pawllen Corperal
 andrew Hopman Corperal
 Thomas Ellwell Insine

fredrick Holton	George Colestons
Abraham Nealson	Charles Pulson
Lawrance Hoffman	Oula Vanaman
John Whittall	Losie Holton
John Ellwell	George Keene
Aquilla Barbour	John Guillman
Charles Hoffman	David Davis
Elisha Bassit Ju'r	Malcha Davis
Joseph white Ju'r	Danil Basset
Roger Huggens	Benj'n Bassett
Mosses Barber	John Dāvis
Thomas Rowell	Mouns Keen
Isace van Meter	Benj Actton
Will Ellwell	fenwick Dickson

1715.—*Continued.*x.
75.

Charles Holton
Powell Powellson
Obediah Loyde
John Hoffman
Micall Hoffman
Nicholas Hoffman
John Oraine
John Handly
Josiah Hartt
John Brown
Lawrance Holston

John Dorome
William Hudgson
John Cook
Ebenezer allen
John Mahue
Benjamin Jones
George Champnett
Gabrill Petterson
Benjamin Deuel
Thomas Moore
Andrew Dolbo

1715.—Continued.

A LIST OF THE MILITIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ENLOYE (PENNS NECK) NEW JERSEY
1715

Thos Lambson	Leutenant
Petter Enloye	Ensign
Benm Lucor	} Seriants
John Minck	
John Robertson	
Lucas Peterson	
John Richman	} Corporals
Coms Corneliuson	
John Savoy	
Albert Bilderback	
John Hanceson	Drummer

John Johnson	Abraham Savoy
John Cosperson	Jacob Savoy.
Wm Franson	Lach Bartleson
Henry Janes	Will'm Phillpot.
Thimothy Dimsey	Powell Jackwheal
Andrew Hendrixson	Tho's Love burn
Hance Seare	Tho's Lambson Junior
Henry Peterson	Philip franson
Thomas Peninton	Tho's Vickorey
Henry Vainan	David Savoy
John yourinson	Andrew Johnson
Sinick Sinickar	Yourin Leateen
Henry Boatswaine	Henry Bilderback

1715.—*Continued.*

John Phillpot

Marta Johnson

Albert Hendrickson

Thos Peadrick

Peter Bilderback

John Cornelius

John Dunn

Will'm Hallcop

Will'm Nillson

Christofor Johnson

Powell Minck

Powell Johnson

John Jaquat

John Vanneman

Marta Gilljohnson

Garet Vaneman

Rich'd Buckley

Will'm Mecumb

Christian Peterson

John Sugar

Oney Hanley

John Eton

Thos Gilljonson

John Hokes

Lasey Peterson

John Read Hrake

Peter Hendrixson

Samuell Chandler

Lasey Nillson

David Bilderback

Mathias Peninton

Robert Pillman

Runhere Vanhy

John Sinick

Erick Johnson

Will'm Brown

Nicholas Moore

Cornelius Cooper Clark

1715.—*Continued.*

A LIST OF THE TWO COMPANYS OF MILITIA IN THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND NEW YORK UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLLO AUG: GRAHAM

Vol. IX.
Page 77.

A LIST OF THE NORTH COMPA AUGUST GRAHAM CAPTAIN

Jacob Corsen Lieut

Cresteyan Carson Ens'n

Nicolas Baker

Thomas Burbank

Barent Mertlyen

Johs Dekamp

} Serj'ts

Cornelius Bowman

Johs Metsater

} Corp'ls

Johs Kingsburry Drum

Johannes Van Pelt

Henry Dal

Gideon Dekamp

Peter Siclof

Peter Van Pelt

aert Van Pelt

Peter Trail

Abraham Laroi

Abraham Canon

Isaac Canon

Mathew Decker

Peter Decker

Philip Cassya

John Carson Sen'r

John Carson Jun'r

Abraham Carson

Lambert Gerrisen Jun'r

Johannes Christopher

Daniel Gerrisen

Johannes Sweem

Vrievold Bodine

Philip Giliert

Edward Giliert

Barent Christopher

Stoffell Christopher

Aert Symmesse

Simon Vanamen

Charles Morgan

1715.—*Continued.*L
N.

Peter Staats	John Lake
John Teller	Richard Lake
Daniel Shadewell	Englebelt Vanamen
Joseph Shadewell	Ebert Vanaman
John Shadewell	Isaac Martlyn
Philip Merrell	Peter Rike
John Merrell	Herman Messika
Thomas Merrell	Samuel Oliver
Harne Bowman	adam Morgan
Jacob Laroi	Joseph Bastida
Faletyn Presser	Duncan Oliphant
Gerrat Kroisser	Andrew Bowman
Johannes puel	John Buel
Derick Hoogland	Jacob Van Pelt
William Vredenberg	Peter Hagawout
Benja Corsen	John Hagawout
Henry Mertlen	Bastian Ellis
Henry Kroisse	Jacobus Craven
John Staats	John Mackelane
Peter Fillburgh	Joost Van Pelt
Gerrat Veghte	Thomas Maning
John Veghte	Charles Garitson
Abraham Vantoill	Abraham Tillion
William Fillier	George Nief
Abraham Lake	Jacob Grame

1715.—*Continued.*

RICHMOND COUNTY MILITIA.

Vol. IX.
Page 77.A LIST OF THE SOUTH COMPA: JAMES POLLION,
CAPTAIN

Nathaniel Brittain Lieutenant

James Pollion Jun'r Ens'n

Thomas Walton	}	Serj'ts
Albert Johnston		
Nicholas Brittain		
Jerome Dutchein		

James Die	}	Corp'ls
James Mitchell		

John Mitchell, Drum

Joh's Marten Keem	Weynant Weynant
Joh's Nicholas Keem	Alex'r Simpson
James Arvan	Henry Woogland
Louis Guineau	Egbert Egbertson
Isaac Guineau	Stephen Viedrto
Daniel Arvan	Henry Slaak
Abra: Mani	Charles Marshall
William Sweem	Peter Billiou
John Sweem	John LeConte
Henry Perrin	John Perlier
Daniel Perrin	John Morgan
John Roue	Nicholas Largeliere
Cornelious Johnston	Isaac Laker man
John Simpson	Bernard Simons
John Stillwell	David La forge
Peter Weynant	Mitchell Duchein
Daniel Weynant	Jacques Duchein

1715.—*Continued.*x.
77.

Anthony Duchien	Englebert Lot
Daniel Lane	John Smith
John Bodine	Tunis Egbertson
Abraham Fetzor	Isaac Egbertson
William Fetzor	Henry Demonie
Anthony Sweem	Samuel Bernice
Matthias Sweem	Peter Joubelt.
Johannes Sweem	Louis Giton
Abraham Egbertson	John Hillier
John Die	John Vander meer
John Riarta	Aaron Prale
Solomon Latakier	John Pollion
Francois Ferre	Peter Perrin
Junis Boggard	James ——
Till Johnston	James Roue
Peter Barbarie	William Brittain
Johannes Johnston	Richard Brittain
Henry Johnston	Jacob Vanderbelt
John Butler	Gozen Adrijanze
Charles Thomas	Nathaniel Brittain
John Kelly	Ram Vanderbeck
David Russell	Isaac Van tile
John Journe	Henry Scout
Elias Castra	Vincent Fountain
Peter Druilhet	Nathaniel Brittain Jun'r
John La fourette	Andrew Ear
Louis Du bois Sen'r	Jacob Billiou
Louis Du bois Jun'r	John Lake
Peter Martin	Thomas Lake

1715.—*Continued.*

Mathew Roue	Daniel Lake
Ritchard Mitchell	Alex'r Stewart
Nathaniel Whiteman	John Stillwell
John Whiteman	Isaac Semulse
John Hosten	Lambert Johnston
Abraham Lakerman	Isaac Johnston

Vol. IX.
Page 77.

1715.—Continued.

Dutchess County 1715 Novemb 21

A LIST OF THE MILITARY FOORSES V'L

Capt	Barend Z Van Kleeck	
Lt	Johannes Ter Boss	
Ens	Jacobes Van den Bogard	
Sar'ts	{ Johannes Van Kleeck	
	{ pieter Lasseng	
Corp'r	{ Harmon Ryndert	
	{ John Schoute	
pieter Van Kleeck		Hendrick Buys
Lowrens Van Kleeck		Thomas Shadwick
Myndert Vanden Bogrt		Lowrens Oosterhout
John Van den Bogert		Evert Van Wagene
fransois Van den Bogert		Matias Slecht
John De Graef		Hendrick Kyp
goose Van Wagene		Isaac Kyp
frans La Boy		pieter Ostrander
Hendrick oostrom		william Ostrander
Roef oosterom		William Trophage
Pieter fielee		peeck Dewitt
Jonas Slodt		Jacob Kool
Hendrick pels		adam Bresie
Jacob Fit soor		Corneles Knickerbacker
Isaac Fit soor		Jacob Hooghteling
Damen Palmetier		Evert Aersen
Magiel palmetier		Hendrick Vandeburg
Pieter palmetier		Isaac Lasseng

1715.—*Continued.*

Willem Lasseng	Willem Schudz
Jacob Schoute	Aert Masten
Timon Schouten	frans De Langen
Andries Schouten	pieter Du Boy
Johannes Bos	Roger Britt
Jacobes Bos	Isaac Hendrickse
Johannes Buys	John Brion
Abraham Buys	Jurean Springsteen
Johannes Hussie	Jacobes Harckse
John Montras	Joseph Crieger

1715.—Continued.

ol. LX.
age 79.A LIST OF THE TROOP UNDER THE COMMAND OF
CAP'N JOHN RUTSEN (ULSTER COUNTY)

Cap'n	John Rutsen
Cornet	Philip Hoogtieling
Quarte Master	John Baptist Dimond
Arent van Wagenen	Thomas Matthyse Junn'r
Corp'll Willem Shepmoes	Hendrick Schoon maker Jun'r
Philip Viele	wessell ten broeck Jun'r
Hendrick Haremans	Gerret Eleverdorp
albert Kierstade	Jacob Ten broek
Chistoffle Tappun	Symon Van Wagonen
Jacobus Cleverdorfe Jun'r	Corp'll Gerret Newkerk
Johannes Lamater	Egbert Brink
Salomon van Bunschoote	Gerret Newkerk Jun'r
Cornelis Lameter	Anthony Creppell
Peber Cantyn	Nicolas Roosa
Johannes Decker	Loiwis Dubois Jun'r
Arie Hendrickse	Corp'll Albert Palling
Johannes ten Broek	Hendrick Krom
Hendrick Janse	Jacob van dir marcken
Corp'll Cornelis Vernoy Jun'r	Johannes Kooll
Peter Oosterhout	Thomas Janse
James Whittaker	Jacob Rutsen Jun'r
Barent Burhans	Corp'll Dirck Roosekrans
Tyerck De witt	Johannes West broeck
Samuel Schoonmaker	Cornelis De Puy

1715.—*Continued.*

Frederick Schoonmaker	Daniell Haesbroek
Moses De Puy Jun'r	Daniell Du booyi
Corp'll Louis Du Bois	Phillip Du Bois
Salomon Haesbroek	Jacob Haesbroek

Vol. IX.
Page 79

1715.—Continued.

ol. lx.
age 80.

THE ROLE OF THE COMPANIE OF CAP'N WITTAKER
IN THE REGIMENT OF COLLO JACOB RUTSEN IN
ULSTER COUNTY

Commiss Officers	{	Cap'n Edward Wittaker
		Lieft Hendrick Pruyn
		Ens Hendrick Schoonmaker
		Sergt Thomas Van Steenberg
		Sergt Matteys Van Steenberg
		Sergt Peter Tappen
		Corp'll Cryn ooster hout
		Corp'll Arie Van Vliet
		Drum'r Epharim Bogardus

Jan Post	Jacob Louis ——— Louw
Tierck Mattheyson	Barent Newkerk
Anthony Crespell	Jan Oosterhout
goose Van Wagne	Johannes Burhans
John Devenport	Abraham Burhans
Teunis Swart Jun'r	Samuell Burhans
Nathaniel Davenport	Peter Winne
Wallerand Dumont	Jacob Cool
Wallerand Dumont Jun'r	Thomas Persson
Peter Ploegh	Johannes Masten
Jan Ploegh	Pieter Peele
Gysbert Peele	Jan Oosterhout Jun'r
Lowrens Swart	Hendrick Oosterhout
Johannes Trap hagen	Hendrick Brink
Abraham Louis ——— Louw	Isaac Burhans

1715.—*Continued.*

Barent Burhans	Phillip Feller
Charles Barwa	Gerret Decker
William Haris	Abraham Van Steenbergen
Teunis Swart	Johannes Swart
William Wyt	Johannes Van Steenbergen
Peter Oosterhout, Jun'r	Wilhelmus Hoogteyling
Willem Ploegh	Abraham Ploegh
Jacobus Du Bois	John Legg—
David Burhams	Dirck Wynkoop
Edward Wood	Tierck Shoemaker
Aaris Van Steenbergen	Jacob Ploegh
Jury Beem	Jan Peterse Oosterhout
Willem Burhans	Johannes Crespel
Christoffill Moull	

1715.—Continued.

A LIST OF A FOOT COMPANY OF MALLITIA FOR THE
to
of TOWN OF ——— UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAP'N
 JOHANNES VERNOOY IN THE REGIMENT OF
 ULSTER COUNTY JACOB RUTSEN COLL

Cap'n Johannes Vernooy
 Lieut David Dubois
 Insign Loderwyck Horenback
 Sergt Hendrick Rosekrans
 Sergt Albertus Van Garde
 Sergt Frederick Van Vliet
 Corp'll Johannes Quick
 Corp'll Cornelius Vancken

John Van Kampe	Willem Decker
Samuell bevier	Johannes Horenbeek
Cornelis De Duyser	Cornelis Horenbeck
Abraham Bevier	Tyrck De Witt
Jan Bevier	Manis Koole
Peter Louw	Matthys Louw
Jan Van Vliet	Jan after houdt
Johannes Wasbroek Jun'r	Thomas Quick
Anthony Wasbroek	Jan Decker
Jan van Ette	Gerrit Decker
Jacob Van Ette	Jurie Quick
Wouter West vael	Cornelis Kortright
Jurie West vael	Willem Koole
Tobias Horenbeek	Barent Koole
Peter Cort recht	Cornelis Koole
Jacobus Wyn Koop	Cornelis Schoonmaker

1715.—*Continued.*

Jacobus Schoonmaker

Johannis Du puy

Dirck Krom

Manis Decker

Jan Kortright

Peter Van Garde

Hendrick Van Garge

Harme van garde

Peter Dolderbrink

Hendrick Dolderbrink

Thomes Swartwout

Jacobus Swartwout

Harme Van Nim wegen

Peter De Maer

Jacob Koddebeck

Vol. IX.
Page 81.

1715.—*Continued.*x.
82.

A LIST OF A FOOT COMPANY OF MALLITIA FOR
THE TOWNE OF HORLEY UNDER THE COMMAND
OF CAPT'N JOHANNES SHEPMOES IN THE REGI-
MENT OF ULSTER COUNTY JACOB RUTSEN COLLO—

Cap'n Johannes Shepmoes
Lieut Jacob Du Bois
Insign Jan Newkerk
Sergt Albert Roosa
Sergt William Van Vreedenburg
Corp'll Gerret Constapel
Drom Johannes Van Ette

Corneelis Wynkoop	Lambert Brink
Petter Van Ette	Lowrens Kortreyt
Jacobus Van Ette	Jacob Ten Eyck
Huybert Suylant	Cornelis Newkerk
Egbert Konstapel	Jan Van Duese
Jan Crispele	Dirck De duyster
Aarent Oostrande	Abraham Ten Eyck
Albert Janse Roosa	Jacob Brink
John Roosa Jun'r	Jan Evertse ter Wilge
Arie Roosa	Hendrick Kon Stapel
Charles Wyle	Matthias ter Wilge

1715.—Continued.

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MALLITIA OF MARBLETOWN UNDER THE COMAND OF CAP'N WM NOTTINGHAM IN THE REGIMENT OF ULSTER, COUNTY UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLLO JACOB RUTSEN

Vol. 12.
Page 66.

Capt'n William Nottingham
 Lient Thomas Cock
 Inse Matthias Blanchan,
 Sergt Cornelis Tack
 Sergt Nicholas Keator
 Sergt Jeremy Keattell
 Corp'll Marte Bogart
 Corp'll William Cock
 Corp'll Lambert Dolderbrink
 Drum John Van Luven
 Clerk Charles Beatty

Henry Pawling	Augustinus Van der Mark
Cornelis Ettinge	Jacobus Boss
Andries Van Vliet	Roeloff Doldirbrink
Daniell Brodhead	Thomas Doldderbrink
Charles Brodhead Jun'r	Dirck Kerner
James Robinson	Teunis Koole
Samuell Cock	Jacobus Tack
Nicholas Blanchan	John Tack
Robert Beatty	Abraham Tack
William Beatty	Gysbert Roosa
Nicholas Schoonhoven	John Roosa, Jun'r
Ariaen Van der Mark	Simon Van Wagenin

1715.—*Continued.*Vol. IX.
Page 84.

Peter Van Aken	Jan Syanners
Manuell Consales	Nicolas Rouw
Manuell Consales Jun'r	Rehan Henneman
Peter Van Bommelen	Felter Pinner
Marius Van Bommelen	Hendrick Beem
Christoffel Van Bommelen	Willem Swart
Nicolas Schoonhoven	Johannes Schoonmaker
Mosis De Graef	Symen Helen
Abraham De Graef	Jacobus Van Etten
Jan Clyn	Johannes Swart
Johannes Willem	Richard Wels
Harmanus Hommel	Cornelis Lange Dyck
Tennis Turpenninck	Johannes Crispel

1716.

CAPTAIN HOFFMANS, ULSTER COUNTY, 1716.

Page 105.

Seryant aberam deyow	
Korperal henderk Van Wye	
Korperal hage Serenyunen	
yakop Klarwatr	
Capt Schgryes hofman	
Levtt Andries Lowerre	
Insyne Lewis Lowies Jun	
aberam de boys	tuns klarwater
aberam Schut	att klarwater
aberam ferer	yan terpenege
yakop ferer	henderik Deker
henderk de you	hogo Stins
elyas yu	joswea Smedes

1716.—*Continued.*

e Seren	hender Schonmakr
ibyan de yaw	felp meler
op gertsedeker	hans meler
dert Kol	beniman hasberok
eris borin	yoel de bois
ek lefever	wel soderlen
lafever	pitr makrigr
r daow	verek mynders
rt terwelge	korporeal Andris Valk
ge Aberamse fere	hans serin
k ferer	yakop werr
ten ferer	sandr gerik
s Spenek	Melkert Schryn
s Spenek	Sy Sun heri
jemen du boois	En sun tames

Vol. 1x.
Page 105.

1717.

NAMES OF MILITIA OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR THE
CITY AND COUNTY OF ALBANY.

Militia Officers for ye Citty & County of Albany

Peter Schuyler, Collonell Barent Staats, Lievt
Killiaen Van Renselaer, Lievt Anthony Van Schaick, Son of
Collonell Sybrant Van Schaick, Cornet
Myndert Schuyler, Major of ye Troop
Lievt Coll., John Schuyler, Robert Sanders Quartermaster
Capt, of ye Troop.

Three foot companies for ye citte of Albany.

Stephanus Groesbeck, Capt Rob't Roseboom, Ensign
Johannes Lansing, Jun'r, Lievt Goose Van Schaik, Capt
Hend: Cuyler, Jun'r, Ensign John De Peyster, Lievt
Nicolas Bleeker, Capt Cornelis Cuyler, Ensign
Antho Coster, Lievt

Two foot Companies for ye Mannor of Renslaerswyck.

Hendrik Van Renselaer, Capt., Antho. Van Schaik, son of
Hendrikus Dow, Lievt Antho. Van Schaik, Lievt.
Volkert Witbeek, Ensign Petrus Dow, Ensign
Philip Schuyler, Jun'r

Two Companies for Shinechtady.

Johannes Sanders Glen, Capt. Harme Van Slyk Capt
Gerrit Symonse, Lievt Hendrik Vroman Lievt
Jan Wemp, Ensign. Jacob Glenn Ensign

A foot company for Canastagione (Niskayuna) & Half Moon.

Jacobus Van Schoonhoven Capt Hans Hansen Ensign
Johannes Wendel Lievt.

1717—Continued.

A foot Company for Kinderhook

Abraham Van Aelsteyn, Capt. Stephanus Van Ale, Ensign
 Bartholomeus Van Valken-
 burgh, Lievt

Vol. ix.
Page 176.

A foot Company for Claverack

Samuel Ten Broeck, Capt Jeremy Mulder, Ensign
 Peter Meese Hogeboom, Lievt

A foot company for Coxhachky and Catskill.

Jonas Dow, Capt. Saml. Van Veghten, Ensign
 Jan Bronk, Lievt

Memorandum. That the Capt'n's Commissions may be numbered if his Excel'y pleases to prevent disputes.

The seniority of there Commissions are as follows :

Capt, Johannes Sanders Glen No. 1 Shinechtady

Capt. Hend: Van Renselaer No. 2 } Man'r.

Capt. Janas Dow No. 3 } Renselaerswyk

Capt. Abraham Van Aelsteyn No. 4, Kinderhook

Capt. Harme Van Slyk No. 5, Shinechtady

Capt. Jacobus Van Schoonhove No. 6, Canastagione & $\frac{1}{2}$ Moon

Capt. Steph: Groesbeek

Capt. Nicolas Bleeker

Capt. Antho: Van Shaik, Son of Sybrant V: Schaik.

Capt. Philip Schuyler Jun'r, man'r. Renslaerswyk

Capt Peter Meese Hogeboom, Claverak

Quere: if ye 3 Companies of ye citty ought not to have ye presidence of ye County Companies?

Let Commissions be made out according to the Lists above.

Ro: Hunter

1717—Continued.

NAMES OF MILITIA OFFICERS FOR ULSTER COUNTY
OCTOBER 1717.

1st Cap'n Edward Witeker,	For Marbletown
Lieut Henry Schoonmaker,	Cap'n William Nothingham
Ensign Henry Schoonmaker,	Lieut Thomes Janse
Junr,	Ensign Albert Pauling
Dat 2d October 1717	Dat 7th October 1717.
For Kings Town	For Rochester,
2d Cap'n Nicolas Hofman	Cap'n Joannes Vernoy
Lieut Mathyes Van Keure	Lieut David Dubois
Ensign Andries Heereman,	Ensign Lodewyck Hornbeck
Dat 3d October, 1717,	Dat, 8th October 1717
For Kings Town.	For P(alt)z & Showangunck
3d Cap'n Phillip Hooghtylling,	Cap'n Zacharias Hofman
Lieut Waldron D' Mont,	Lieut Andries Fever,
Ensign Joannes Ten Broek,	Ensign Lovis Bevier, Junior
For Kings Town,	Dat. 9th October 1717
Dat 4th October 1717	
For Horley	For the Troop
Cap'n Joannes Schepmoes	Cap'n Joannes Rutse
Lieut Jacob Dubois	Lieut John Babtist Du' mont,
Ensign Jan Newkerk	Cornet Jacob Rutse, Junior
Dat 5th October 1717	Quarter Mast'rs William Schep- moes and Cornelius Lamatre

These granted ye 2d Aug't last 1717. Mr. John Rutsen Do
The like renewed Octob, ye 25th 1721 for the Troop, p'd.

1717—*Continued.*

Coll, Jacob Rutsen, Lieut Collo. Abraham Gaesbeek Dat, 1st Vol. ix.
Page 178.
 October 1717; Major Joannes Hardenbergh Ajutant, Gysbert
 Vanden Bergh. Quarter Master for the Regiment, Mathyas Dubois.
 Dat 10th October 1717 Ro: Hunter

1722.

WILLIAM BURNET, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Memorandum of Military Commissions for Suffolk County.

New York ye 21st of June, (1722).

Commission Signed for Suffolk County Whereof Henry Smith Vol. lxxv.
Page 82.
 Esq'r is Coll. Jn'o Titus Capt of the second Company for Hunt-
 ington,

Thomas Gervais Lievt of the same; Thomas Bunts Ensigne of
 ye same.

Nathaniel Howel Capt for Southampton; John Howell Lievt of
 the same; — Howell Ensign of the same

Eliezer Miller Lieut for Easthampton, whereof Sam'l Gardiner is
 Capt; Cornelius Conklin Ensign of the same.

1728.

Vol. lxxviii.
page 62.

ROLL OF THE MILITARY OFFICERS OF KINGS
COUNTY (MARCH 25. 1728).

FIELD OFFICER'S

Richard Stillwell	Christopher Codwise
Daniel Remsen	

CAPTAINS

Rutgert Van Brunt	Jan Miserol
Rem Martense	Jan Amerman
Philip Nagel	Nicasius Cowenhoven
Barent Jansen	Mattys Van Dyck

LIEUTENANTS & ENSIGNS

Daniel Stillwell	Wilhelmus Ferdon
George Bergen	Johannis Ditmars
Rutgert Van Brunt J'r	Jacob Durje
Peter Staats	Joost De Bevois
Jacobus Amerman	Henderik Elders quarter Master
Abram Durje	Isaac Sebering Cornet
Samuel Groenendyck	Jacob Sebering, Adjut
John Van Cleeft	Johannis Ditmars
Koert Van Foorhees	Johannis Lott
Koert Van Foorhies Ju'r	Pieter Vander Voort
Johannis Albertse	
Jacobus Van de Water	Ranger £1:4:—not charged

A true Copy out of the Roals for Kings County, and was all
sworn on the 25th Day of March 1728

Per A. Hegeman Clr.

June 23d Mr Codwise sworn that he p'd all ye above Comp'y
for that he p'd the monys with his own hands

1733.

WILLIAM COSBY, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

Vol. lxx.
Page 71.A LIST OF THE MILITIA OFFICERS OF THE CITY AND
COUNTY OF ALBANY. (NOV. 17, 1733).

Philip Schuyler Coll	Konradt Ten Eyck
Jeremiah Van Renselaer, Livt	Liut Henry Brees,
Col	Cornet Abraham Lansing, Ju'r
Jacob Glen, Major	Quarter Master, Gerrit Cornel-
Adjatent, John Waters	ius Van Den Bergh
Capt of the Troop	
Capt Tobias Ryckman	Livt Gerret Bradt
Livt John Visser	Ensign John Livingston
Capt Cornelius Cuyler	Livt Johannis Beeckman
Livt Isaac Kip	Ensign Jacob Glen
Capt Peter Winne	Livt Jacob Wendell
Livt Anthony Bradt	Ensign Jacobus Schuyler
Capt Gerret Tunisse Van Veghte	Ensigne Rob't Wendell
(in ye Room of Capt Peter	Livt Garardus Bancker
Douw in ye Manner of Rens-	Livt Riensselaer Nicols
selarwyck)	

In ye Maner of Rensselaerswyck

Capt Stephen Van Rensselaer	Livt Abraham Van arnem
Livt Volkert Oolhout	Ensign Jacobus Van Rensselaer

At Claverack in Mannor of Renslaerwyck

Capt John Van Rensselaer	Ensign Henry Van Rensselaer
Livt Cornelus Muller	Jun'r
Livt Lewis I. Van Dusen	

1733.—*Continued.*Vol. lxx.
Page 71.

at Schonegtade, ye first comp'y.

Wilhelmus Veeder Capt	Livt Johs A. Vedder
in ye Room of Jacob Glen	Ensign Jan Baptist Van Eps
Livt Abraham Truex	

the 2d Comp'y at Scheghnegtade

Capt Abraham Glen	Livt Andries A. Bradt
Livt Jan B. Wimpl	Ensigne Hend. Wimpl

3 Comp'y at Schonegtade

Jacobus Van Slyck Capt	Livt William Teller
Livt Myndert Mynderse	Ensign Johs A. Bradt

at Kinderhook

Capt Lindert Conyn	Livt Sander Van Alstyn
In ye Room of Burger Huyck	Ensign Johannis Van Der Pool
Livt Tobias Van Buren	

at Kinderhook

Capt Johs Van Dussen	Ensign Lowerens Van Alle
Livt Gerret Van Schack	Jun'r
Livt Cornelis Van Schack	

In ye Maquas land (Mohawk Valley).

Capt Nicolas Hansen	Livt John Snell
in ye Room of Edward Col-	Livt Gerardus Groesbeeck
lins	Ensign Martyn Van Alstyn

in ye Maqus Land

Capt Symon Toll	Livt Barrent Vroman
Livt Peter Groenendyck	Ensign Isaac Wimpl

above ye falls on ye Maquas River

Capt Johan Jurgh Kast	Livt Thos Schoemaker
Livt Johan Jost Herkemer	Ensign Fredrik Stern

1733.—Continued.

of ye Palatins Villages in ye Mannor of Livingston

Vol. lxx.
Page 71.

Capt Jacob Sharp

Livt Joh's Phillips

Livt Will: Hagedoren

Ensign Christeian Haber

of Saratoge & Schagtecock

Capt Philip J. Schuyler

Livt William Van Burren

Livt Jochaim Bradt

Ensign Harmen Knickerbacker

of Nistagejone (Niskayuna) & Half Moon

Peter Livingston to be Capt in Livt Nicolas Visser

ye Room of John Schuyler Livt Gerret Van Ness

Jun'r

Ensign Joh's Bradt

of ye South Ward of Katskill

Capt Salvester Salsbury

Livt Abraham Salsbury

Livt Jacob Ten Brock

Ensign Cor: Ten Brock

of ye North Ward of Katskill

Capt Petrus Van Bergen

Livt Philip Conyn Jun'r

Livt Jonas Bronk

Ensign Joh's Provost

of Schoharie

Capt Peter Vroman

Livt Tunes Swart

Livt Bartholomeus Vroman

Ensign Storem Becker

All ye Commis's are dated 17th Nov'r 1733 fees

30 4 0

Com'n of the peace of same date 28 Justices

8 8 0

1738.

**GEORGE II—KING OF ENGLAND, GEORGE CLARKE, LIEUT GOVERNOR
OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.**

(Printed in Documentary History of New York, Vol. II.)

**A LIST OF THE OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS BELONGING
TO THE REGIMENT OF FOOT MILITIA IN THE
COUNTY OF ORANGE IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW
YORK CONSISTING OF EIGHT COMPANYS OF
FOOT WHEREOF VINCENT MATHEWS IS COLLO.**

**Sollo Carpenter Lett Coll: Michael Jacson Adejt
Vincent Mathews Coll James Thompson Quarts
George Ramsen Major**

first Company	3 Company
Ram Remsen Capt	John Holly Capt
Cornelius Smith Livt	Mich Duning Livt
Eb Smith Ensine	Solomon Carpenter Jun'r Ensine
Three Sarjents	Three Sargents
Three Corporalls	Three Corporalls
One Drumer	one Drummer
Sixty Three private men—in all 73	one Hundred & Eleven private men—in all 121
2 Company	4 Company
Sam'll Odel Capt	Jacobus Swartwoot Capt
Henry Cuyper Livt	Johans West Brook Liut
Benjam: Allison Ensine	Johans West Brook Jun'r Ensine
Three Sarjents	Three Sarjents
Three Corporalls	Three Corporalls
one Drummer	one Drumer
fifty Eight private men—in all 68	fifty five private men—in all 65

1738.—Continued.

5 Company	7 Company
Nathaniel Dubois Capt	Jacob Vander Bilt Capt
David Sovtherlon Leut	Andrew Underdonk Livt
Isaac Hennion Ensine	Aron Smith Ensine
Three Shargents	Three Sargents
Three Corporalls	Three Corporalls
one Drumer	one Drumer
Sixty three private men — in all 73	fifty private men — In all 60
6 Company	Troop of Hors
Abra Hearing Ju'r Capt	Henry Youngs Capt
Garret Blawvelt Livt	Wm Mapes Livt
John Hearing Ensine	Michael Jacson Corn't
Three Sargents	Two Shargents
Three Corporalls	Two Corporalls
one Drumer	One Trumpeter
Sixty two private men—In all 72	fifty two private men — In all 60

The totall 595 officers & Soldiers
Sub officers 56 ffoot

The above is a Trew Account of the members of ye Officers & Soldiers boath of Horse & foot under my Command in the County of Orange according the Respective Roles I have Received from each Respective Capt

This 20 Day of June 1738

Vint Mathews

1738.—*Continued.*

LIST OF THE QUEEN'S COUNTY COMPANY—1738.
 COMMANDED BY CAPT'N JACOB HICKES

Cap Jaco Hicks
 Lef. Samm Seman
 Insi Joshe Barns
 Sa: John Carle
 S2: John Sovthword
 Sa: Solomo Seman
 Sa: Willia Pine

Tho Carman	Willi Langdon
Tho Spragg	Josep Langdon
Calip Carman	Samv Langdon
Nathan Vollintine	Samv Carman
Benia vallintine	Deric Brevar
Tho Lee	Tho Manering
Jose Lee	Barns Cornelos
Richa Townsend	Davi Pine
Siman Searing	Edwar Spragg
George Gildersleeve	Jonat Smith
John Mott	Samve Rainer
Sam Williams	Benia Wood
Elias Dorlon	Benia Wood
Roba Williams	Samve Bertsel
John Bedle	Will: Totton
Sam Bedle	Benia Britsel
Jerem Bedle	Jeams Wood
John Jonson	Abrah Sovthward

1788.—*Continued.*

Charls Abrahams	Richa Gildersleeve
John Abrahams	Benia Bedle
Jespe Totton	Joseph Bedle
Robart Lee	Adam Mott
Tho Gildersleeve Drummer	Samve Carman
John Smith	Richa Maniring
Mordeca Lester	John Seman
Rich Bedle	Jacob Seman
Samve Seman J.	Jonas flower
Daniel Smith	Richa Totton
Tho Seaman	Will Verity
Josep Carman	John Southword. J.
Hen Seman	Daniel Hevlet
Josep Seman	Matha Totten
Garsh Smith	Samve Totten
Josep Pettet	Robart Marvin
George Boldin	John Smith J.
Danil Bedle	John Rainer
Jeams Smith	Jeams Pine
Isaac Jarman	Benia Smith
Jeams Bedle	Jeams Seman
Joseph Wood	Jeams Mott
John Carle: J	Samve Seman
Benia Pine	

Vol. LXX.
Page 71.

This is a tru Copy taken out of ye Original Roll by me

Cap'n Jacob Hickee

1738.—*Continued.*

LIST OF THE NEW YORK COMPANIES 1738.

A LIST OF THE BLUE ARTILLERY COMPANY UNDER JOHN WALDRON

John Brown Capt Lietenant

Peter Low first ditto

Wm Harmersly second ditto

Henry Rew third ditto

Willillam Carr	Philip Jacob Bomper
William Hillton	Jeremiah Lattouch
Vicktor Beekers	Thomas Niblett
Zebadiah Hunt	Hasewell van Cure
Henry Ricke	Abraham Pells
John Tebout	John Walker
William Floyde	Moses Gamboa
John Turner	Allbartus Tebout
Frances Siluester	John Byuank
Andrew Law Jun'r	Danel Bonett
Beniaman Thomas	William Carr
John Braser	John Lewis
John Golett	Dauid Griffis
Isreal Chadwick	Robert Prouoost
John Morschalick	Peter Pantynier
Tharnett Basley	Ahasuars Ellsnorth
Alexander Aliar	Joseph Lidle
Jacob Golett	John Turman
Thomas Hill	Richard Baker
William Smith	James Sauers
John Pintard	Samuel Lawrance
James Spencer	Thomas Hunt
Andrew Bristed	Isaak Johnson

1738.—*Continued.*

Nicholas Carmer	Jaob Kip
Jacob Sarly	Henry Tucknep
Mathew Wollfe	James Hill
Robert Bennett	John Bell
Edmond Peers	Phillip Brown
Robert Wood	Thomas Tateke
John Hunt	Richard Barker
Henry Williams	James Skellton
Peter Demett	Richard Jeffers
John Lush	William Deen
Andrew Mansfld	William Boyde
Alexander Phinix	David Goodwine
Samuel Bourdett	Samuel Payton
James Tucker	Jespar Bush
Linthorn Ratsey	Vincent Bodine
Jacob Phinix	James Fauear
Daniel Bloom	William Bryant
Robert Ratsey	

LIST OF THE COMPANY OF MILITIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF
GERARD BEEKMAN.

first Lientenant & Second Ditto Rich'd Van Dam & Jacob Miller
both Dec'd.

Meyer, Insign non resident	
Gerards Comford	} Sargants
Wm Gilbert	
Gert Harsen	
Dan'll Gotier	

Jacobus Quick	Abraham Ten Eyck
Thos Howard	Aron Smith

1738.—*Continued.*

John King	John Beekman
Lewis Nordyn	James Davie
Daniel Meker	Jacob Wessells
James Young	John Van Deursen
John Quick	Jacob De Lamontanje
John Van Gylder	Jacob Slover
John Williams	David Van Gelder
John Bassett	David Provoost
Jacob Haraw	Barent Coerten
Arie Bogaert	Jacob Trimper
Peter Marschalk	Collin Bursey
John Delamontanje	—— Swaen
John Lashly Jun'r	John Tiljew
David Gallation	Walter Heyer
Lucas Kierstead	Charles Missebagh
John Nicholls	Jeremia Sherdewyn
Richard Bocas	Peter Rusten
William Eagles	39 men

A LIST OF THE COMPANY BELONGING UNDER THE COMMAND OF
CAPT. CHARLES LAROEXS.

Guln Ver Plank, first Lutn
Tobias Stoutenburgh second Lutn
David Abeel Insigne

Andrew Hunter	Seth Smith
Henry Carmer	Samuel Burling
John Dewint	John Man
Joseph Hayse	William Freedenburgh
Gilbert Rotery	William Seatly

1788.—*Continued.*

John Freedenburgh	William Hoppe
Hannes Snoek	William Horne
Lucas Van Veghte	Abraham Van Aram
John Burges	Phillip Soper
John Roberson	Thomas Montanjea
George Ellman	Abraham Poalin
John Tennor	Petrus Montanjea
William Snyder	John Ackerson
Daniel Dyke	Edward Anderson
William Dyke	Richard Green
Abraham Persell	Isaac Van Gelder
John Casanie	Phillip Young
Phillip Shaljoth	Jones Wright
Jacob Shareman	William Van Syce
John Grig	Symon Van Syce
Israel Shadick	William Moor
William Roose	Joseph Montanjea ✓
Daniel Revoe	James Louwe
Joseph Annow	John Van Wyke
Standly Homes	Theopheles Elswort
Cornelius Quackenbosh	Mathew Redit
John Killmaster	Andrew Redit
James Harding	Fredrick Sebrant
Dirk Amerman	John Coxs
Cohan Jurry Mitter	Baran Juda
Johan france Waldron	Peter Smith
Thomas Wood	Frederick Becker
William Brown	James Simson
William Strong	John Meserol

1738.—*Continued.*

Marta Bont	Samuel Pell
Hendrick Orders	John Lawrence
Tunes Tebout	John Kingston
John Coxs	Peter Degrot
Isaac Demilt	Patrick Smith
Martinus Bogaart	Joseph Doty
John Balden	John Montanjea
Henry Jenkins	Esias Smith
Aron Magerson	Peter Wyth
John Magerson	Isaac Borea
Robert Carter	Thomas Wallace
Frank Moany	Peter Panebaker
George Arter	Simon Breasted

94

CAPT. GEBARD STUYVESANT'S COMPANY.

Gr Stuyvesant Asqr Capt

Lift Jacobus Kip

Insine Phillip Minthorne

Sariants

John Horn

Marten Van Evera

Dirrick Benson

William Waldron

Christian Hartman	Fradrick Webbers
William low	John Harson
Jacob Tinne	Charls Dosson
Fransis Child	Jacob Horn
John Minthorne	Arnovt Horn
Chernalus Child	John Kip

1738.—Continued.

Isack De Lamantanya	Peter Waldron
Andris Anderson	Adoolf Benson
David De Voor Se'r	Adovlf Myer Ju'r
David De Voor Ju'r	John Myer Ju'r
Abraham Anderson	Sammual Waldron J'r
Johnthon Hardmon	John Waldron Van hogt
Arron Buse	Jocom Cardener
William Richson	Jacob Cardener
John Bas Se'r	John Dyckman
John Bas Ju'r	Lowrance Low
Abraham De Lamarten	Abraham Van Braman
Mathan Megure	John Karsse
Burger Van Evera	Abraham Karsse
John Sprong	Ressolvert Waldron
John De Voor	John Van Oblenes
Robert Greage	Jacob Dyckmen
John Waldron Van Hornshoke	Jacob Dyckmen Ju'r
Benjamin Waldron	John Nagel Ju'r
John Waldron	Harman Van Dewater
Arron Kortrecht	Addrian Hogland
John Benson	John Anderson
Abraham Van Bramen	Chernalus Dyckman
Isack Mier	Edde Van Evera
John Sickels	Handrick Van Flackra
Omfre Patoo	Tunnes Van Flackra
Abraham Myer Ju'r	William Dickre
Arron Myer	John Dyckman
John Luis	Nicklus Dyckman
David De Voor	John Fox

1788.—Continued.

John Wabbers	Foulkert Somerindiek	
Jacob Van Ourda	Isack De Lamter	
Abraham Van Flackra	William Algalt	
Isaac Wabbers	Fradrick Allgalt	
Chornalus Wabbers	John Duffeback	
John Hoppah	John Mandevele	
Andris Hoppah	Jelyes Mandevele	
John Cownoven	Choranlus Wabbers	86 mer

CAPT. PAUL RICHARDS COMPANY

A Malitia Company under ye especiall command of

Paul Richards Esqr

Cornelius Sandford First Left

Abell Hardenbroock 2d Left

Joseph Coutey Insigne

Moses Gomer Clarke

Henry Meyer

John Vangelaer

Abraham Vangelder

Nicholas Anthony

} Serjeants

Cornelius Myer	Andrew Clappar
William Varnall	John Roerbeck
James Weyley	Cornelius Seabrean
Joseph Waldron	Wandle Horn
John Bealy	Richard Anlay
Isaac Twentymen	Samuell Hazard
William Hyer	William Procter
Burtoll miller	John Wright
James Best	Seidney Briess

1788.—*Continued.*

Thomas Brown	Arculus Windfford	
John bassett	John Fordham	
James Budselott	James Favier	
Henriques Wessells	William Stone	
Petter vandick	Mathias Gonear	
Richard vandick	Gerret & andrew Abrahams	
Daniell Yow	Ephfriam Braiser	
John Rynders	Jacob Abraham	
John Taylor	Alexander Oglesby	
Jacobus Montanie	John Myer	
Potter Fressneau	David Van horne	
Nathaniell Hazard	Isaac Blanck	
Alexander Weyley	Petter Coake	
Cornelius Turk	Daniell Duncum	
Jacob morris	Curoth Covernover	
Hendrikes Bulen	Thomas Picketh	
John Ellsworth	Petter Prawboneth	
Anthony Lamb	John Steward	
William Guest	Denis Hicks	
Albartus Bush	Andrew barhead Senior	
John Coae	Andrew barhead Junior	
Henry bedlow	John Masiay	
James Brown	William McDovall	
John Horse	Ellias Mambrewtt	
Joseph Read	John Flasher	
Herry King	Petter A Voatts	
Lawrence Fressst	Stephen Burdeth	73 men
Isaac Bevara		

1788.—*Continued.*

CAPT. ABRAHAM BOELEN'S COMPANY. AN EXACT LIST OF MEMBERS
 ROUL OF THE COMPANY WHEREOF IS

Capt Abraham Boelen
 Lutt Abraham Van Wyk
 Sec. Lut. Henry Beekman
 Insign William de Peyster

Sargiants

Victoor Heyer
 Kasper Burger
 Jno Roome
 Jno Meyer

Coarprals

Walter Heyer
 William Beek
 Isack Van Deurse

William Baldwin	Sampson Bensin
Jno Ooo	Abraham Finsher
Jno Parmijter	Jno Couzyn
Edward Hiter	Jno Hatton
Jno Ten Brouk	Phillip Boiles
Arond Heyer	Joseph de Vou
William Heyer	Thomas Windover
William Oglesbey	Samuel Berry
Oliver Sioert	Henry George
Cornelius Van Den Berg	Harman Bensin
Johannes Aelstyn	Gerrit Hyer
Samuel Bell	Jno Demmok
Jno Barlow	Harman Linch
Abraham Aeylstyn Jun'r	Jno Van Horne

1738.—Continued.

Peter Hebon	Samuel Dunscomb
Joshua Slyder	Thomos Sanders
Jacobus Berry	William Welsh
Jno Walker	Jno James
Vincent Montanie	Robberd Sickles
Walter Hyer	William Lattim
Cornelius Bussing	Jno Johnson
Jeptah Smith	Jno Exeen
Gerret Cozyn	George Willis
Adriaen Hogeland	Machiel Cornelisse
Henry Slyk	Roberd Troop
Thomas Welsh	Jno Montayne
James Turner	Jacob Roome
William Roome	George Van Horne
Peter Roome	Fredrik Bloom
Thomas Lawrence	Herman Johnson
Jno Barker	Cornelius Van Hook
Daniel Van Deurse	

New York Febr 8 Ao 1737/8.

A LIST OF THE COMPANY OF CAPT. CORNELIUS VAN HORNE

Capt	Cornelius Van Horne
Levt	Jacob Walton
2 Levt	David Provoost
Insign	Henry Rutgers
Serjeants	{ Arie King
	{ Jacob Kip
	{ Henry Benson
	{ Aernout Rome
Samson Benson Sams Son	Abraham Sanders
James Hyde	Samson Benson Thewes Son

1738.—*Continued.*

James Clerck	Samuel Couwenoven
Samuel Maghee	John Robins
Alexander Maghee	Pieter pontenier
John Stephens	aswerus Elzewart
John Evvets	Cap Nathaniel Hinson
Thomas Perdou	Wynant van Gelder
John Waddell	Jonathan Right
Lodewyck kraan	James Burlin
John White	Richard Gill
David Michell	William Hauckshurst
Benjamin Loory	Lodewyck Bemper
Phillip Lewis	Daniell Bountekoe
John Christian	Abraham Hyat
Samuel Barnhart	Isack Bokee
Marthen Myer	James Bussy
Isack Brazier	Aarent Gilbord
Abraham Peltrou	John fine
Johannes Pool	George Joung
John Van Pelt	James Codden Jun'r
Charles Sprangier	George Marschalk
Robbert Provoost	Henry Van de Water
Joshua Laplaine	Daniell Bonett
Samuell Weaver	Jacob Senjoor
Jonathan Peasley	William Eckson
Peter Vergeroa	Hugh Wentwort
Edward Killey	Philip Cetchin
Nicolas Murfey	Gilbord Hyatt
John Bogert John Son	John Chappell
Jacobus Quick	Isack Varian

1788.—*Continued.*

Nathaniell Sackett	Walter Achter de Long	
Isack Gardner	Charles Smith	
Mozes Tayler	Thomas Sickels Jun'r	
Thomas Fealds	Richard Waldron	
John Walless	Hendrick Header	
John Suttin	Daniell Vaun	
Richard Durham	Joseph North	
Cornelus Van Gelder	John Dunscom	
John Saunders	Joseph Collett	
Jeremia Sherdevine	David Schot	
Alexander Mackdou	William Boyd	
Robberd Marrell	John Lake	
Thomas Bradberry	Mathew Woodford	
Peter De Groof	William Cerlijal	
William Bartled	Abraham Bokee	
Thomas Grant	Caleb Farley	
Edward Hix	Daniell Van Vleck	105
Orstin Hix		

A LIST OF THE COMPANY OF **MALITIA** WHEREOF IS CAPTN. **HENRY**
CUTLER.

James Searle 1st	} Leivts
Wil'm Walton 2d	
John Vanderspegle	Ensign
Thos Hall	} Sergeants
Jas Creighton	
Wm Colegrove	Sam'll Lewis
Martin Clock	John Hamans
Sam'll Sage	Hutchin Marshal

1788.—*Continued.*

Benjamin Moore	Stephen Calas
Humphrey Jones	Rob't Crook
Sam'll Babington	Thos Oaks
John Stout	James Bayley
Hendrick Cregeer	Thos Tyte
Martinus Cregeer Jun'r	Sam'll Pell
Abraham Bargeau	Gerardus Duyckinck
John Smith	John McMullen
Benjamin Shoot	Rich'd Ray
James Walbritten	Wm Shermur
Francis Wessels	John Swillivan
Henry Holt	Wm Orsban
Thos Peirce	Wm Gale
James Jarret	Barant Bush
Sam'll Levy	John Wright
David Robinson	Elijah Heaviland
John Pintard	George Lamb
Thos Duncan	Joseph Watkin
Tobias Ten Eyck	Charles Sleigh
John Hastier	John Williams
George Burnett	Sam'll Myers Cohen
Charles Hume	Andries Ten Eyck
Joris Brinckerhooff	Rich'd Ten Eyck
Jacob Franks	Peter Telyew
Moses Franks	Henry Demire
David Franks	Rob't Richardson
Thos Willit	Rich'd Evits
Joseph Leddel	John Ganter
Joseph Leddel Jun'r	Nicholas Ganter

1738.—Continued.

Thomas Griggs	Sam'll Brown	
Thomas Griggs Jun'r	John Dewitt	
William Coldwill	John Buckanover	
Isaac Shurdavine	Franciss Worner	
Rice Williams	Rineer Burger	
John Lundlakin	Daniel Lynsen	
Jacobus Fork	David Walker	
Richard Fork	Thos Picks	
Elias Burger	Thos Rigby	
Jacob Vandergrift	Rich'd Byfield	
Peter Praw Vinsant	Joseph Scott	
John Gasharee	—— Lashare	
Henry Patterson	Charles Hanley	91 men
Peter Galatian	97 (officers omitted.)	

A LIST OF A FOOT COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. JOSEPH
ROBINSON TAKEN IN NEW YORK THE 21 DAY OF JANUARY 1737/8.

	Isaac De peyster Leut
	N W grant Second Leut
	gaul Du Bous Insine
	Jacobes Stoutenburgh Clarck
harme Bussingh	Isaac Stoutenburgh
Benjamen Quackenbos	John Vredenburgh
Christeaen Stuiver	odreen Deppy
John Blanck Ser'd	Walter De Graau
John Monthanye Drummer	John oblyne
John Eeuwets	John Stoutenburgh
franses Barrea	Tobias Stoutenburgh
Richard hopper	Albartus Van de Water

1788.—*Continued.*

henderyckas Van de Water	Johannes Remie
frerick heyr	Johannes Staat
Richard Warner	Johannes pieter Kimpel
John Bond	gerret de freest
Adward Linter	Baltus hejr
John Nicholds	John Cure
Adam Van de Bergh	Robbert Cure
Willm Spoor	Ducke arrell
Aswerus turck	Jacob Wickenbergh
Zacharejas Ziggelse	Wilm Acklye
Richard Baker	John Acklye
Willm Louwdeth	Pieter Andriesse
Peter Pruar	geysbert gerritse
Peter Lott	Samuel oths
thomas Ellon	Wilm persell
Pieter Losie	Anthony hem
Corneles Van Vechten	John Dubs
Willm poppelstorf	John Bogert
Alexander Willsen	henry Van Ness
gerrit Van gelder	Richard Kip
Evert pels	Isaac Bussingh
Samuel pels	Aron Bussingh
Marchus Peffer	Caspares Blanck
Corneles Cozeijn	John van orden
John Whiler	John Davis
adward kimmel	Jacob Bruar
Wilm Corleus	John Bruar
Peter Corsieleus	Abram Bruar
henderickas oth	Nicolas tomas

1738.—Continued.

Daniel Burger	Barnaba Saruch	
Nicholas Rosevelt	Corneles Magielse	
Adam king	Benjamen Watchen	
Willm fisser	amus Willckenson	
John Post	Willm Burneth	
Peter Carbie	John hughsten	
henry Stanton	henry hennejon	
John monthanye	Isaac hennejon	
Jacob Monthanye	Michall Louwerier	
Anthony Boutser	Everardus Bruar	95 men

New York ye 10th Aprill 1738.

A LIST OF YE INHABITANTS OF YE SOUTH WARD IN YE BEAT OF

CAPT MATHEW CLARKSON

Capt Mathew Clarkson

Simon Johnson first Leutenant

Cornelius Wynkoop 2nd Leuten't

John Dyer Ensigne

John Heyer } Sergt

John Leshar }

John De Foreest Corpr

Cornelus Bruckman	Abraham Isaac
James Symes	Henry Breasted
Adam Dobbs	James De Hart
Samuel Johnson	John Dunlop
James Cammel	Edward Nickolds
Daniel Masters	John Cregier
John Richard	Harmanis Schuyler
Peter Wessells	Richard Nauwood
William Brown	Francis Bratt

1788.—Continued.

Solomon Myers	William Holton
John Ten Eyck	William Dobbs
Thomas Routh	Anthony Yerrenton
Jarvis Routh	Francis Harding
Abraham Marchalk	Dennes Andersin
John De Foreest	Nicholas Anthony
Isaac De Foreest	Joseph Simson
Nicholas De Foreest	Thomas Edwards
David Cox	Henry Biffins
Isaac Maddox	John Bloom
Justis Witfeald	Abraham Van Deursen
Henry Witfeald	Jassa De Foreest
Daniel Effets	Adam Beeckman
Gedion Lynsen	John Blage
John De Mercor	Benjamin Blage
Henry Carmor	Henry Peek
William Lewis	James Mecerty
James Manna	John Nickolds
Stheven Smith	William English
Andrew Breasted	Garret Heyer 65 with officer

LIST OF THE COMPANY OF MILITI FORMERLY COMMANDED BY JOH
MOORE.

David Schuyler 1st Lieuten't
 St George Talbot Ensign but since removed
 Isaac Blanck }
 Tunis Devour } Sergeants
 Tunis Van Wort Corporal

Private Centinels

Cornelius Van De Water	Jacob Van Deursen
Wm Hitchcock	Matthew Bell Sen'r

1788.—*Continued.*

Matthew Bell Jun'r	David Griffith
Wm Ellsworth	John Thompson
John Claude	Wm Lyell
John Alwin	Wm Pearsley
Peter Armant	Aron Van Hook
Jeremiah Reading	John Meckilsa
John Johnson	Elias Stanbury
Wm Millerin	David Goodwin
Cornelis Brower	John Steinobuck
Benjamin Killmaster	Jacob Peek
James Bodin	David Smith
Joseph De Lorne	John Peterskyder
John Johnson	Yost Palden
John Morin	Gisbert Vytten Bogert
Benja Appleby	Jacob Pitt
George Witts	Abraham Pitt
Anthony Rutgers	Peter Lamerse
Robert Benson	Robert Harris
Richard Bradburne	Peter Cobusnyder
Henry Beckman	Saunders Rutson
Matthew Allstine	Surt Olivers
Samuel Goodness	Adam King
Peter Petersen	Henry Cavalier
Thomas De Waite	Paulus Speder
John Brasier	Paulus Berger
John Norris	Jacob Bush
Robert Griffith	Peter Plowman
Wm Griffith	Gisbert Van Deursen
Wm Pritch	Surfus Fleerinboome

1738.—Continued.

George Prior	William Cansaly
Peter Lesser	John Dennis
Jacob King	Gisbert Van Vlecq
Samuel Browne	Barent Barhite
Gisbert Uytden Bogert	William Morgan
Cornelius Roomer Sen'r	Dirrick Cook Jun'r
Cornelius Roomer Jun'r	Peter Van Norden
Cornelius Thorp	John Elnor
John Clarke	William Peick
John French	Abraham Blanck
Abraham Wheeler	Jacob Bennet
William Cook	Garret Defreest
Lawrence Lamerse	Thomas Maybourn
Elbert Hommerman	Roger Mc Cornet with
Abraham Florentine	officers 98
Hendrick Anthony	

) 1738.

LIST OF OFFICERS ISSUED FOR NEW YORK WITH
THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS.

Charlas Le Roux Esq'r Major	1738, Aug't 15
Abram Vanwyck Captain in the room of Capt'n Le Roux	16
Guilian Verplanck Capt in the room of Coll Moore	17
Isaac De Peyster Capt in the room of Coll Robinson	18

First Lieutenants.

Henry Beekman	To Capt. Abram Boelen	19
Jacob kip	to Capt. Gerard's Stivesant	21
David Provoost	to Capt. Paul Richards	22
William Walton 'Jun'r	to Capt Abram Vanwyck	23
Abel Hardenbrook	to Capt Gerardus Beekman	24
Tobias Stoutenburgh	to Capt Isaac Depeyster	25
Walter Dubois	to Capt Gulian Verplank	26

Second Lieutenants.

Philip Minthorne	to Capt Gerardus Stivesant	28
David Abeel	to Capt Henry Cuyler	29
John Dyer	to Capt Mathew Clarkson	30
William Depeyster	to Capt Abram Boelan	31
John vanderspiegle	to Capt Cornel's Vanhorne	Sept'r 1
Henry Rutgers	to Capt Abram Vanwyck	2
John Pinhorne	to Capt Guilian Verplank	4
John Dewit	to Capt Gerardus Beekman	5
Edward Hicks	to Capt Paul Richards	6
Thomas Duncan	to Capt. Isaac Depeyster	9

Ensigns.

Thos Willet	to Capt Guilian Verplank	9
Barent Rynders	to Capt Henry Cuyler	11

1788.—Continued.

Humphry Jones	to Capt Abram Vanwyck	12
And'w Clopper	to Capt Isaac Depeyster	13
Barth'w Lereaux	to Capt Cornelius Vanhorne	14
Robert Bensen	to Capt Gerardus Beekman	15
John Barberie	to Capt Paul Richards	16
Abram Cortlandt	to Capt Math'w Clarkson	18
Gerardus Beekman Jun'r	to Capt Abram Boelen	19
John Bensen	to Capt Gerardus Stivesant	20

1788.

ULSTER COUNTY MILITIA 1788.

FIELD OFFICERS.

Collo A. Gaasbeek Chambers.
 Le't Collo Wessel Ten Broeck.
 Mayor Coenradt Elmendorp.
 Quarter Master Cornelis Elmendorp.

ULSTER SS: A LIST OF THE TROOPERS UNDER THE COMMAND OF

Capt Johannis Ten Broeck
 Lieut't Wessel Ten Broeck Jun'r
 Corn't Tho's Gaasbeek Chambers
 1st Qr. Mas. Hendrickus Krom
 2nd Qr. M. Johannis De Lamatre
 Trump'r Abraham Constapell
 1st Corpor'l Richard Wells
 2nd Corpor'l Gerrit Elmendorph
 3rd Corpor'l Arie Van Vliet
 4th Corpor'l Martie Lamatre
 5 Corpor'l Ffrederick Schoonmaker
 6 Corpor'l Solomon Haasbrock

Solomon Van Bunschoten	Arent Ploegh
Jacob Haasbrock	Samuel Schoonmaker
Cornelis Depue	Tjerck Schoonmaker
Samuel Bovie	Arie Oosterhout
Benjamin Depue	Wessel Broadhead
Egbert Brinck	Simon Jacobs Van Wagenen
Jan Ffreer	Simon Van Wagenen
Cornelis Ten Broeck	Jacob Van Wagenen
Johannis Wynkoope Jun'r	Egbert De Witt
Daniel De Bois	David Burhance
Danill Haasbrock	Edward Whittaker Jun'r

1738.—*Continued.*

Jacobus Schoonmaker	Petrus Tappen	
Thomas Nottingham	Coenraedt·Elmendorph Jun'r	
Abraham Van Wagenen	Abraham Hardenbergh	
Cornelis De Witt	Gysbert Hend'k Krom	
Cornelis New Kerck	Leonard Hardenbergh	
Petrus Ten Broeck	Cornelis New Kerck	
Abraham de Lamatre	Jacob Rutsen Jun'r	
Wilhelmus Van Hooghtyling J'r	Harma Rosekrans	
Joghem Schoonmaker Jun'r	Philip Dumon	
Wessel Jacobs Ten Broeck	Lucius Elmendorph	
Jan Tuenis Oosterhout	Abraham Kiersted	
Martie Middagh	James Scott	
Johannis Dubois	William Krom Jun'r	totll

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE CORPORATION
KINGSTON UNDER THE COMMAND OF

Capt John Persen
 Lievte. Peter Oosterhout
 Ensign Edward Whittaker
 Sarja Aarey Newkerk
 Sarja Ned Devenport
 Sarja Jacobus Van Dyck
 Corpo Samuel Nights
 Corpo Nathian Dubois
 Corpo Solomon Freer
 Dromer Andries Van Leven

Samuel Wood	Peter Van Leven
Jacobus Roosa	Nemiah Debois
Coenradt Elmendorp	Ricard Davenport
Jacobus Persen	Andris Hoof

1738.—*Continued.*

Phillip Hoof	Abra Hardenberge
Hendricus Oosterhout	Anthony Slegt
Daniel Whittaker	John Legg Jn'r
Samuel Davenport	Humphy Devenport
Cornelus Persen	Mosas Youman
William Myre	Brure Decker
Christian Myre	John Decker
William Legg	Tobias Winekoop
Jacobus Debois Jn'r	Johanes Humble
Samuel Debois	Godfrey Woolf Jn'r
William Whittaker	Frederick Row
Jacobus Whittaker	Michel Planck
John Davenport Jn'r	Jurian Tappen
Johanes Schram	Robert Bever
Corne Longing Dyck	Totall 47

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE CORPORATION
KINSTON UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. TJRCK VAN KEUREN.

Capt Tjrck Van Keuren
 Lievten't Abraham Low
 Ensign Dirck Winekoop
 Serg't William Swart
 Serg't Tobias Van Bueren
 Corp'l Petrus Smedes
 Corp'l Ephraim Dubois
 Corp'l Marynis Van Aken
 Drom'r Corn'l Jansen

Willem Eltinge	Cornelis Van Kueren
Peter Van Aken	Cornelis Slegt
Thomas Beekman	David De Lametter

1788.—*Continued.*

Evert Bogardus	Frans Hendrick
Nicolas Bogardus	Joseph Chonsalisduck
Jan Heermans	Thimoteos Van Steenbergh
Teunis Van Steenbergh	Jacobus De Ioo
Abra Van Steenbergh	Dirck Teerpen
Hendrikus Sleg	Maas Bloemendal
Johannis Dubois	Jacob Turck
Abra De Lametter	Jacobus Eltinge
Johans Ba: De Witt	Jan Lome
Hiskiah Dubois	Johannis Felter
Evert Winekoop Ju'r	Jame Letsin
Tobias Van Steenbergh	Peter Vanderline
Jan Van Aken	Petrus Eltinge
Johannis Chonsalisduck	Cornl De Lametter Ju'r
Jan Perse Ju'r	Abra Lome Ju'r
Petrus Low	Jacobus Van Kueren
Isaac Van Wagenen	Willem Krom
Abra Van Kueren	Petrus Van Aken
Gerett Freer	William Deen
Corn'l Perse	Dirck Van Vleet Ju'r
Robert Beaver	Benjamin Van Vleet
Mooses Jorck	Johannis Van Vleet
Gideon Van Aken	toti

1738.—*Continued.*LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE CORPORATION
OF KINGSTON UNDER THE COMMAND OF

Capt Tjrck Dewitt
 Left Petrus Bogardus
 Insi Igenas Dumont
 Serj't Jury Snyder
 Serj't William Wells
 Serj't Petrus Viele
 Corpo Lukas Dewitt
 Corpo Peter Dumont
 Corpo Wilhelmus Hoghteling

k Jarman Pick	Dirck Shepmoes
lip Viele Ju'r	Johanes Viele
'll Wells	Gerritt Van Steenberg
le Viele	Corne Van Kuren Ju'r
le Marston	Johanis Masten
t Masten	John Waters
itt Viele	Henry Ellis
bus Dumond	Jacob Mauris
a Marten	Isaac Wheeler
t Maclene	Humph Davenport
ony Hoffman	Peter Burgar
lr Vankuren	Isaac Dubois
is Ploegh	Johans Shepmoes
yas Hoffman Ju'r	Gerrett Davenport
us Edmundus Elmendorp	Art Masten
rd Hardenbergh	Coenra Vanburen
b Hardenbergh	Albert Beein
r Leebonte	Dirck Teerpening

1738.—Continued.

Jacobus Deyoe	Christan Derick	
Johans Degrave	Fredrick Row	
Corne Vankuren	Tobias Winekoop	
Jacobus Vanetten	William Bell	
Mattys Merkell	Arie Delonga	
Hendrick Vreligh	Corne Vandenberg	
Coenrad Rechtmire	Johans Hoghteling	
Heskia Winekoop	Jacob Dubois Ju'r	Totll 61

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE CORPORATION
OF KINGSTON UNDER THE COMMAND OF

Capt Hendrick H. Schoonmaker

Leut: John Sleght

Insjn Lawrens Van Gaasbeck

Sarj: Edward Wood

Sarj: Dirck Van Vleet

Sarj: Jacobus De Lametter

Corpo Teunis Swart

Corpo Johanas Snyder

Corpo William Oosterhout

Clark Benjamin Sleght	Aares Van Steenberg
John Ploegh	Teunis Oosterhout
Peter Winne	Jan Krinse Oosterhout
Heskiah Schoonmaker	Hendrick Brinck
Teunis A. Swart	Jacob Brinck
Aarent Ploegh	Lawrens Swart
John Wittaker	Abra Post
Abra Burhans	Abra Oosterhout
Cryn Oosterhout	Jan Woolf
Jan Peterse Oosterhout	Johannis Burhans

1738.—*Continued.*

Marta Snyder	Hendricus Ploegh Jn'r	
Zachary Backer	Hendr Krynse Oosterhout	
Lawrence Salisbury	Petrus Krynse Oosterhout	
Johannis Burhans Jn'r	Hendricus Ploegh	
Poules Pelen	Abra Davenport	
Bowdewine Vanderlip	Petrus Oosterhout	
Tennis Van Bunschote	Cornr Swart	
Wilhelmus Demyer	Grieg Magriegere	tottl 46.
Jacobus Van Steenbergh		

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF MARBLETOWN UNDER
THE COMMAND OF CAPT. DANIEL BRODHEAD.

Capt Daniel Brodhead

Lievt John Dewitt

Ensign John Brodhead

Serjeant Martin Bogart

Serjeant Jacobus Bush

Serjeant Thomas Keator

Corporal Cornelius Van Kampen

Corporal Christopher Davis

Corporal Jacob Keator

Drummer Seter Vandenberg

Clerke Ric'd Pick

Lambert Brinck

Jacob Keyser

Johannes Van Luven

Valentine Smith

Andreas Van Luven

Tuenis Klarwater

Frederick Davis

Johannes Bush

Gysbt Roosa

James Robinson

Jan Roosa

Mathew Algar

1788.—*Continued.*

James Algar	Corne Tack Jn'r
Hartman Hine	Henry Jansen
Arien Vandermarke	Thos Bush
Jacob Vandermarke	Fredr Keator
Jacob Middagh	Hendr Bush
Jacobus Tack	John Price
Isaac Tack	Lambert Bush
Johannes Jansen	Moses Depny
Dirck Bush	Johans Vandermarke
Melgart Ketor	Thoms Vandermarke
Thos Vandermarke	Nicholas Vandermarke
Augustinus Ketor	Arie Ketor
Hendrick Roosa	Thoms More
Hendr Vandermarke	John Krom
Dirck Keyser	Henry Krom Jn'r
Samuel Davis	Robert Maginnis
Samuel Cock	Lewis Bevier
Benja Davis	Johanas Kool
Alexander Ennis	Andreas Conterman
Andrew Kernith	Henry Conterman
Isaac Van Kampen	Adam Hoffman
Samuel Mourits	Hendricus Van Steenburgh
Johans Thomas	Abra Constaple
Moses Cantien	Richard Lonsberry
Nicholas Keyser	William Ennis
William Hine	Augus Vandemarke
John Wood	Ephaim Chambers
Johannes Elting	Dirck Keyser Jn'r
Anthony Gerrits	Jacob Keyser Jn'r

1738.—Continued.

Sleyter	Fredr Schoomker	
las Sleyter	Power Easel	
Sloyter Jn'r	Edward Robason	
ines Depuy	John Smith	totll 89

OF THE COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE WALL A KILL UNDER
THE COMMAND OF CAPT JOHN BYARD

Capt John Byard
Lievt William Berland
Ensign William Keils
Serj't John Newkerk
Corpo John Miller

ert Coll	John Mc Neill
lius Coll	Andrew borland
at Coll	John borland
Robeson	John Mc Neill Ju'r
s Glispy	James Craford
as Glispy	John Craford
Willkine	Alexander Milligan
am Wilkins	Nathaneill Hill
aw Graham	Alixd kid
ge Olloms	Archabald Hunter
North	James Hunter
North Ju'r	John Wharrey
el North	Benja Hins
s Young	John Mc Neill Senior
rt Young	Mathew Prea
ew Young	William Craford
Andraws	Robert hunter
s Mc Neill	James Munall

1788.—*Continued.*

Gors Monull	Robert banhanan
John Munall	James Egar
William Monall	Thomas Mc Collom
Thomas Neils	Sojornars Her
Robert Neils	John Hayes
John Neils	M kam Clein
Mathew Neils	Jury burger
Nathaniell jojter	Hugh fienign
John Neily Ju'r	Benja benot
Joseph butteltown	Patrick Mc peick
Thomas Colman	John Eldoris
Joseph Shaw	Patrick Galasby
pathrick broodrick	John Lowry
William Soutter	Samuel mith
John butfield	Jopth Teall
John Mc ye	James Craford
John Jones	Joseph Sutter
Joseph knap	David Cree
Isakiah Gaill	Edward Andrews
Celab knep	Samuel Crayford
Robert Mc Cord	Endrew Doell
William fallkne	Phillip Milsbugh
Ezrail Rodgr	Cronamas Mingus
Jareemiah Rodgr	Stuffel Moll
James Rodgr	Hannas Crane
James Whit	John Yong
John Manly	Hendrick Newkerk
francius walls	Frederick Sanzabus
Robert Hughy	Cornelius walls

1738.—Continued.

Hendrick Crist	Cronamas falter	
Hunas Crist	Richard Gatehouse	
Lowrance Crist	John boyls	
Mattys Milsbigh	Richard boyls	
and his son	John Jameson	
John Mings	John Mc Donall	
Stevanis Crist	James Davis	totil 114
Jacob bush		

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF HURLY UNDER THE
COMMAND OF CAPT. CORNELIS WINE COOP

	Capt Cornelis Wine Coop
	Left Antonie Crispel
	Insin Abraham Ten Eyck
	Serje Hendrick Konstaple
	Corp'l Solomon ter Willege
	Corp'l Jacob Vanwagene
	Drom'r Marynis Chambers
	Jan Van Duese Clarke
Nicolas Blansjan	Antonie Crispel Ju'r
Lambert Brinck	Johan's Konstaple
Tuenis Oostrander	Andries Van Vliet
Jan Roosa	Heyman Roosa
Hendrick Oostrander	Jan A Roosa
Gerret Konstapel	Gysbert Roosa Ju'r
Johannis Crispel	Jan Crispel Ju'r
Johannis Suylandt	Dirck Roosa
Arie Van Etten	Ned Wieler
Gerret Jeo Freer	Edvart Chammers
Harmanus Oostrander	Daniel potter

1738.—Continued.

Robert Wieler	Jan Ja: Roosa	
Wouter Sluyter	Abra Roosa	
Evert Sluyter	Nicolas Roosa	
Willem Smit	Benja Claerwater	
Gerret Van Wagenen	Jan ter Willege Ju'r	
Johans Van Wagenen	Jan Van Deuse Ju'r	
Aert Van Wagenen	Jan Brinck	
Matys Blansyan Ju'r	Johannis Oostrander Ju	
Simon Helm	Willem Sluyter Ju'r	
Adam Sjeever	Hendrick Ja: Freer	
Jefta De Lange	Jan Waters	
Chrisstoffel Brosie	Albert Ja: Roosa	
Mattheus Nieukerck	Willem Burhans	
Benja Nieukerck	Jacop Clyn	
Petrus Crispel	Jacop Oostrander	Totll 6

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF ROCESTER (ROCHESTER)
UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. CORNELIUS HOORNBECK.

Capt Cornelius Hoornbeck
Lieut phillip Dubois
Ensign Cornelius B: Low
Serja Johannis Hoornbeck
Serja John Wesbroeck
Serja Harmanis Rosekrans
Corpo Samuel Swarthout
Corpo Tuenis Middagh
Corpo Manuel Gonsalis

Arien Van Vliet	Benja van wagenen
John Schoonmaker	John Robeson

1738.—*Continued.*

John Hillmen	Jacob Dewitt Ju'r
Frans Kelder	John Dewitt
Jacob Kelder	Cornelius Winekoop
William Kelder	Jacobus Terwillige
Felter Kelder	John Terwillige
Jacobus Quick	Benja Hoornbeck
Jacobus Depue	Dirck Hoornbeck
Joha Hendrickson	Peter Westbroeck
Joha Krom	Tobias Hoornbeek
Hendrick Krom	Jacobus Hoornbeck
Daniel Schoonmaker	Lowrence Cortrecht
Jocham Fra: Schoonmaker	Mathew Cortrecht
Johannis Miller	Peter Cortrecht
Josaphat Dubois	Hendrick Cortrecht
Jacob Vernoy	Johannis Ketor
Tuenis Oosterhout Ju'r	Isaac Van Aken
Kryn Oosterhout	Charles Danneson
Nicholas Ketor	Richard Kittle
Petrus Oosterhout	Benja Roggers
Hende Oosterhout	Wessel Vernoy
Jonathan Westbroeck	Coenradt Vernoy
Johannis Westbroeck	Michel Helm
Matheus Terwillige	Petrus Low
Nicklas Low	Lawies Bovier Ju'r
Abra Low	Cornelius Bovier
Cornelius Low	Samuel Bovier Ju'r
Jacobus Low	Jacob Bovier
Johannis Oosterhout	Manuel Gonsalis Ju'r
Jeremia Van Dermerke	Jacob Middagh

1738.—*Continued.*

Abra Middagh	Geradus Van Inwegen	
Isaac Middagh	Benja Coddebeck	
Johannis Middagh	William Coddebeck	
Janies Simson	Abra Coddebeck	
Jacob Vandermarke	Peter Jemare	Total 8

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE PALS (PALT)
UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. ZACHARIAS HOFFMAN.

	Capt Zacharias Hoffman
	Lievt Benjamin Smedes Ju'r
	Ensign Zacharias Hoffman Ju'r
	Serj's John teer penning
	Serj's John Freer
	Serj's Evert Terwillege
	Corpo Christian Dujo
	Corpo Hendrick Deyo
	Corpo Isaac Lefever
Isaac freer	Hendr Dubois
Tuenis Terpening	Mosis Dujo
Jan Une	Auguste Van Dermerke
Jonas freer	Jacob Ge: Decker .
James Agmodi	James Pinnick
Simon Lefever	Daniel Winfel
Petrus Low	Manewel ter Willige
Johannis Low	Johannes Terwillige
Josia Elting	Hendrick Decker
Abra Dujo	Petrus Terwillige
Cornelius Dubois	Thoms Janson Ju'r
Jonathan Dubois	William Rosekrans

1738.—*Continued.*

Josua Smedes	Corns Schoonmaker Ju'r
Gerett Ja: Decker	Corns Cool
Stevanis Swart	Johannis Cool
John Robertse	Lowis Pontenere
Andrew Grames	John Gream
Rober Greams	William Weller
John Blake	Hendrick Weller
James Jonston	Isaac Haasbroeck
Salamon Isrel	Jacob Haasbroeck Ju
Samuel Sampson	Benja Haasbroock Ju'r
Roger blamles	Zacharias klarwater
Richard Davis	Abra Bovier
Lawrence Eldorp	Mathues Bovier
Tomas Maccoun	Jacobus Bovier
John Andrew	Isaac Bovier
Arie Terwillege	Abra Lefever
William Schoot	Nathael Lefever
Cornelius bruyn	Benja Haasbroeck
William Ja: Decker	Symon Dubois
Jacob Ja: Decker	Isaac Lefever Ju'r
Abra Ja: Decker	Peter De: jo
Isaac Ja: Decker	Huge Freer Ju'r
Benja Ja: Decker	Hendrick Van Wijak
Jacob He: Decker	Abra Vandermerke
Abra He: Decker	Lewis Sa: Bovier
Abra Terwillige	William Armstrong
Isaac Terwillige	Robert Jong
Evert Terwillige Ju'r	Mathew Jong

1738.—Continued.

Robert Cain	John Jameson	
Robert Hanne	Johannes Masseker	
John Magdonel		totll 94

A LIST OF THE FOOT COMPANY OF MILITIA OF THE PRESENK OF THE
HIGHLAND UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. THOS. ELLISON.

Capt Thomas Ellison
 Lievt George Harrison
 Ensign John Young
 Serjent David Davis
 Serjent Patrick McClogbry
 Serjent Mosas Garitson
 Corpo Jacobus Bruyn Jnr
 Corpo James Stringham
 Corpo Jonathan Hazzard
 Clark Charles Clinton

John Umphrey	David Bedford
Jame Gamble	William Coleman
John Gamble	Joseph Sweezer
Cornelius McClean	Thomas Coleman
John Umphry Jn'r	John McVey
James Umphry	John Jones
Peter Mulinder	Patrick Broderick
Robert Burnet	Joseph Shaw
Archibald Beaty	Calab Curtis
Arthar Beaty	William Suttan
David Olliver	Jeremiah Foster
Mathew Davis	Charles Beaty
Alexander Falls	Amas Foster

1738.—*Continued.*

Alexander Denniston	John Clark
James Young	Lodewick Miller
James Nealy	Peter Miller
Robert Feef	George Waygant
Joseph Butterton	William Ward
Samuell Lukey	William Ward Jn'r
John Markham	John Mattys Kimbergh
John Read	William Smith Jn'r
Joseph McMikhill	James Edmeston
David Umphrey	Tobias Waygate
Johannis George	Jerry Mause
Jeremiah Tomkins	Thomas Johnston
Isaac Tomkins	Casparis Stymas
William Watts	John Monger
Josiah Elsworth	James Luekey
James Elsworth	Thomas Williams
Anthony Preslaer	Robert Banker
Jonathan Tomkins	Thomas Fear
John Nicoll Jn'r	Frederick Painter
Alexander McKey	Mosas Elsworth
Robert Sparks	John Marie
Jevriah Quick	Jonathan Owens
Thomas Quick	Andrew McDowell
Jacob Gillis	Daniel Coleman
Joseph Simson	Tot. 86.
James Clark	

1738.

LIST OF MILITARY OFFICERS FOR RICHMOND
COUNTY.

Military Officers.

Jacob Corsen Colonel
Christian Corsen Lieut. Col
Thomas Billopp Major

For the North Division

John Veghte Captain
Frederick Berge Lieutt
Jacob Corsen Jn'r Ensign

For the S'th Division.

Cornellius Stouthoff Capt
Jacob Berge Lieutenant
Aris Ryertse Ensign

For the West Division.

Nathaniel Britten Capt
Matthias Johnson Lieutt
Abraham Maney Ensign

For the Troop.

Peter Perrin Captain
Gerrett Crosse Lieut
Wynant Wynants Cornet
Daniel Wynants Quarter Master

1746.

GEORGE CLINTON, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

MUSTER ROLL OF ONE HUNDRED VOLUNTEERS BE-
 SIDES OFFICERS TO BE COMMISSIONED INLISTED
 UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ALBARTUS TIE-
 BOUT TO SERVE IN THE PRESENT EXPEDITION
 AGAINST CANADA MUSTERED IN NEW YORK AC-
 CORDING TO THE ACT OF ASSEMBLE BEFORE THE
 HON'D STEPHEN BAYARD ESQ'R MAYOR WILLIAM
 ROOME AND BRANDT SCHUYLER ESQ'RS JUSTICES
 OF THE PEACE OF YE SAID CITY, AT THE CITY HALL
 OF THE SAID CITY THIS TWELFTH DAY OF JULY IN YE
 TWENTYETH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTYS REIGN, 1746.

Vol. LXX
Page 60

Joseph Morris	Jermy Borris
Samuel Bets	William Shepard
Pieter Nelson	Emus Native
Hugh Medagogly	Jonothan Coleman
Edward Mackvaty	Samuel Van Pelt
William Linch	Pieter Oth
Anthony Leuwish	John Herrick
Jacobus De Lamontanje	John Sulvan
Ficks Smit	John Tocker
Richerd Mackfading	David Cristin
Patrick Noud	James Colet
Josua Moas	David Goad
Zecheriah Sickels	Henry Meackly
John Blanck	Nathaniel Coal
Cornelius Quackingbos	Jacob Rose

1746.—*Continued.*

xxv. 50.	Cornelius Sprong	Benjamin Blackford
	John Collins	Cornelius Van Slyck
	John Bailly	James Lafaca
	Philip Grosie	Samuel Taylor
	James Brown Jun'r	James Smallshanks
	James Wilkins	Thomas Pincherd
	Martin Weynant	Joseph Keen
	Teunis Tiebout	Pieter Rackwood
	George Reed	Warner Burger
	Benjamin Wamping	Lucas Wynegaert
	Josua Behon	Johannes Hooght
	David Ceeler	John Tomson
	Rabert Burns	Gersbert Van Vleckere
	Abraham Kip	Henry Miller
	Hugh Clanacon	Samuel Hazon
	John Wood	John Savage
	William Richerdson	Frederick Blom
	Cornelius Van Santvoord	Richard Hencock
	Jonas Winter	James Sherard
	Leuwish Michel	Pieter Lambertse
	John Brested	Frans Francisco Bastejaense
	Simon Hazon	Richerd Ferril
	Epharaim Pierce	Cornelius Balson
	Johannes Myer	Antony Cannon
	James Cooper	Edward Loyd
	John Rose	Roger Ferril
	Thomas Gaveit	Robert Willire
	John James	James Kid
	John Teyse	Henry Mackleen

1746.—*Continued.*

William More	John Colledge
Charles Meckelroy	John Brown
John Corteny	William Finey
John Vanderhoeff	Barent Semison
Pieter Luikese	Johannes Rose
Tobias Weynant	Robert Hunter

Vol. LXXV,
Page 60.

Warrant—Albertus Tiebout to raise men to serve in the Expedition against Canada June 14, 1746

Gov. George Clinton writes from Albany July 25. 1746 to Mr Archibald Kennedy at New York to despatch the company to Albany

I hereby Certify that Mr John Moulinars Did in the quality of a first Lieutenant enter into his Majestys Service on the Fifteenth day of June last for the inlisting of men under my Command to go on The Expedition against Canada and that he has been very servicable therein Witness my hand in the City of New York this 19th day of July 1746

Albartus Tyebout.

1746.—Continued.

. Henry.
No. 62.

MUSTER ROLL OF ONE HUNDRED VOLUNTEERS BESIDES OFFICERS TO BE COMMISSIONED INLISTED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN RICHARD LANGDON TO SERVE IN THE PRESENT EXPEDITION AGAINST CANADA MUSTERED IN NEW YORK ACCORDING TO ACT OF ASSEMBLY BEFORE THE HONOURABLE STEPHEN BAYARD ESQ'R MAYOR, JOHN PINTARD AND BRANT SCHUYLER ESQ'RS JUSTICES OF THE PEACE FOR THE SAID CITY, AT THE CITY HALL OF THE SAID CITY THIS 17TH DAY OF JULY IN YE TWENTYETH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTYS REIGN ANNO DOMINI ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND FORTY SIX.

James Hay	Cornelius Romer
Henry Cans	Solomon Hall
Peter Grub	David White
Nicholas Grub	Samuel Covenhoven
Adam Grim	John White
Jacob Soeter	Mathew Carr
Frederick Gervinis	James Randell
George Mathews	Jeremiah Sullivant
John Chalkman, an Indian	William Plutt
John Bell	Henry McBeach
Coundrat Gerum	Joseph Peaterson a free Negro
James Williams	Andrew Karney
Fredrick Curebile	Samuel Langdon
Phillipus Burguts	Charles Wood
John Welch	Samuel Barnett

1746.—Continued.

Johannes Loos	John Brown
Lauremore ———	David Dye
John Gurdie	Jacob Long
John Barber	John Briggs
John de Nieke	Valentine Gerritt
Jacob Utte	Adolph Young
William Barnett	Samuell Wood
George Godderington	Hendrick Foggile
James Lawrence	Jacob Lockerman
Cornelius Stagg	John Sylvester
Samuel Allen	James Wilkinson
William Page	Christian Cousin
John Handy	Hendrick Rudders
Thomas Beagle	Hugh Maroolpine
Daniel Cole	Robert Rudderford
James Kelly	Patrick Maynes
John Sunderland	William Martin
Mathias Johnson	John Parker
John Jenkins	William Mackates
Nathaniel Brittain	Robert Hamilton
Isaac Johnson	Thomas Shannon
Joseph Sloss	James Maynes
Jonathan Pascoe	John Durando
Aron Henrys	James Bunten
James Bigford	James Welch
Abraham Cole	Michael Simpson
Peter Lort	Francis Burnes
Joseph Robertson	Samuel Williams
William Williams	William White

1746.—Continued.

L. LXXV.
ge 68.

John Davis	Mathias Keight
John Bolt	William Adams
William Selah	James Purdue
Counrat Ven Sill	Joseph London a Negro
Edmund Butterfield	John Noo a Negro
Jasper Jesperson	

June 10th Warrant Richard Langdon to raise men for the Expedition against Canada

I hereby Certify that Mr John Cuyler of the City of New York did in quality of a first Lieutenant enter into his Majestys Service on the Tenth day of June last for the inlisting of men under my Command to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very servicable therein — witness my hand in the City of New York this twenty first day of July 1746

Rich'd Langdon.

I do hereby Certify that Mr George Browerton—Did in quality of second Lieutenant, enter into his Majestys Service on the Eleventh day of June last for the inlisting of men under my Command to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very servicable therein — witness my hand in the city of New York this twenty first day of July 1746

Rich'd Langdon.

Then appeared before us the Honourable Stephen Bayard Esq'r Mayor John Pintard & Brandt Schuyler Esq'rs Justices as above Captain Richard Langdon who matheth oath upon the Holy Evangelists that the severall men mustered by us and mentioned in this muster Roll are the very men Sworn and produced as by the severall Certificates to us produced —given under our hands the day and year above

Stephen Bayard
John Pintard
Brandt Schuyler

1746.—Continued.

CAPTAIN JAMES FANNINGS COMPANY, SUFFOLK Vol. 1
Page
 COUNTY, JULY 26, 1746

Thomas Turnor	Jonothan Hart
Joseph Wickes	John Downs
John Rud	Ambrose Horton
William Leonard	Henry Hulls
Lyon Loper	Paul Hulls
James Woods	Obadiah Smith
John Rud	Jacob Platt
Jonothan Terry	Richard Bun
Phinehas Fanning	William Hops
James Hallsey	Joseph Mott
Joseph Goldsmith	Joseph Soward
Abner Reeve	Zerubbabel Youngs
John White	Isaac Wickham
Edward Penny	Jedediah Conckling
Daniel Scydmore	William Sweasey
James Veail	Green Hicks
Isaac Penny	Jonathan Miller
Israel Horton	John Hudson
Solomon Reeve	Daniel Harrison
Selah Pyke	Absolom Brown
James Youngs	John Brown
Daniel Corwin	Nathan Langdon
John Petty	Jeremiah Bennet
Daniel Robinson	Benjamin Allen
Christopher Moger	Charles Vergason

1746.—Continued.

xxv.
68.

James Smith	Daniel Reeve
Jedediah Fox	Benjamin Langdon
David Johnson	Stephen Bishop
David Youngs Brown	Stephen Smith
Jonathan Hudson	Joshua Goldsmith
Timothy Bigs	Samuel Hudson
Thomas Bigs	Elanathan Pain
John Fowler	Timothy Brooks

These appear to be Indians & Negros.

Nimrod Indian	Robin Indian
Stephen Indian	Harry Jaccus
Sam Brooks Indian	Jethro Peter
Sogian Indian	Sam Pewagan
Tom Kerwise	Jo will Indian
Charles Mahain	Jacob Surroot
Archa Bell Muster	Sam Indian Curn'll
Ned Nimrod	Stephen Surroot
Dick Indian	Honnos Dumshun
Charles Fox	Peter Solomon Indian
Arthur Warrison	Sam Chebogue
Daniel Quinny	Jo Miller Indian
Japeht Negro	James Floyd Indian
Sam Mahain	Sam Mahain Jun'r
Jo Wells Indian	Charles Muster
David Lupton Indian	Daniel Jarnat
Simon Munniss	Tom Mahain
Sampson, Indian	Felix Negro
Moses, Indian	Capt Will, Indian

1746.—*Continued.*

Suffolk } These may certify that on Saturday the Twenty Vol. 1
 County } ^{ss} Sixth day of July 1746 Personally appeared before Page
 us Daniel Smith Esq one of his Majesties Judges of the — of
 Common Pleas in Suffolk County and Robert Robertson and Daniel
 Smith Esq two of his Majesties Justices of ye Peace for the same
 County. Assigned; Capt James Fanning Esq'r and then and
 there produced the numb'r of one hundred able and effective
 bodied men who were realy and truly inlisted according to the
 above Roll under the same James Fanning to serve in his Majesties
 in the above Expedition against Canada

Daniel Smith Judge

Robert Robinson }
 Daniel Smith } Justices

As witness our hands the day
 and year above written

I do hereby give liberty and License to James Fanning Esq'r to
 raise men for the service of the Present Expedition against Canada.
 Given under my hand this 14th day of June 1746

G. Clinton

1746.—Continued.

ol. LXXV. Queens County Long Island at the town of Hempstead 23. July 1746.
age 69.

LIST OF SEVENTY EIGHT ABLE BODIED MEN REALY
AND TRULY INLISTED IN PETER WRAXALLS COM-
PANY OF FOOT FOR THE PRESENT EXPEDITION
TO CANADA AND THIS DAY MUSTERED BEFORE
DAVID SEAMAN ESQ'R ON OF THE JUDGES OF THE
COURT OF COMMON PLEAS FOR QUEENS COUNTY
MICAH SMITH AND PENN TOWNSEND ESQ'RS JUS-
TICES OF THE PEACE FOR THE SAID COUNTY VIZ.—

Jonathan Smith	Joseph Peper (do)
Silvester Smith	John Taquon (do)
Joseph Clowes	Abrahan Evans
John Reid	David Bumpus (Indian)
Gerrit Sprong	Henry Homes
Sam'l Bagele	Tuin Jones (Indian)
James Hicky	John Smith
Alexander weeks	Robin Toquon Indian
Jonas Valentine	Sam'l Mot
Daniel Wood	James Titus
Peter Steyn	Adam Mot
Mich'l Butler	Henry alias Tom (Indian)
Laurence Poole	Joseph Harkins
Isaac Johnson	Linnerd Lewis
Daniel Eliot	Robert Brooks of Hemsps'd
Dennis Kelly	Peter (Indian)
William Smeathers	John Ruland
Jesser Wanser	Abel Moore
Ned Mot an (Indian)	Thomas Sidmore
Jacob Humphry (do)	Titus Quassen (Indian)

1746.—Continued.

Welsh	John Davis
John Smith	Cullaman Johnson (free negro)
Evans	Rich'd Willau (Indian)
Garden	Benjamin Kitcham (do)
Simmons	Jonathan Rosel
Brooks (Oyster Bay)	Ruloff Vorkins
Strickland	Anthony Johnson (free negro)
and Jun'r	Joseph Loins
Hichester	Henry Chawen (Indian)
Mot	Jacob Ruland
Young	Thos Traquire
Seely	James Sillockos Ind
Boys	Daniel Simmons, do.
Brock (Indian)	Dennis Mitchel, do.
Valentine	James Jackson do
andly	Obediah Weeks
Johnson (Free Negro)	Benjamin Smith
Johnson (do)	Sam'l Morrel
Wreland	Simon Birdsall

Vol. lxxxv
Page 69.

I under written do hereby certifie that we did on this day twenty eight men whose names are above mentioned & on a Strict examination they appeared to be able bodied that they were realy & truly inlisted under Capt Peter Boscawen to go upon the Expedition against Canada. Taken in the presence of the above mentioned Justices this 23d Day of July in the year of our Lord

David Seaman 3d Judge

Micah Smith Just

Penn Townsend Justice

Done at New York the 23d Day of July 1746 Certificate Captain Peter Wrasall of the service of
Lewis as Ensigne in his Company

1746.—Continued.

Queens County Jamaica on Long Island 29 July 1746

Vol. LXXV.
Page 68.

A LIST OF TWENTY TWO MEN MORE REALY AND
TRULY INLISTED IN PETER WRAXALLS COMPANY OF
FOOT FOR THE PRESNT EXPEDITION TO CANADA &
THIS DAY MUSTERED BEFORE THE ABOVE MAGIS-
TRATES VIZ

Cornelius Lasy	Ephrain Golden
Josiah Langdon	Sam'l Thorn
Daniel Sutton	Alex Martin
Joseph Read	Timothy Cremer
Rich'd wilson	Neh: miah Smith
John Courtney	Indian John
Simon Lambertson	John Toole
Nath'l Leveridge	Silvanus Fowler
Sam'l Lawrence Jun'r	Gilbert Titus
Solomon Jackson	Rich'd Jackson
Benj Rhodes	James Bristol

We the under written do hereby Certify that we did on this day muster Two & Twenty men more whose names are above mentioned, that upon a strict Examination they appeared to us to be able bodied men & with Seventy Eight others whose names are above mentioned mustered before us the 23d Inst Compleat one hundred men realy & truly Inlisted under Peter Wraxall to go upon the Expedition against Canada. dated in the town of Jamaica this 29th day of July 1746

David Seaman 3d Judge
Micah Smith Just
Penn Townsend Justice

1746.—Continued.

MUSTER ROOL OF CAPT JOHN HASBROUCK'S COMPANY Vol. I
Page
OF MILITIA. LIEUT COL. JOHANNES HARDENBERGS
REGIMENT IN GENERAL SCOTTS BRIGADE AT OR NEAR
THE WHITE PLAINS VIZ.

Capt John Hasbrouck Present fit for duty
 Leut John Hunter
 Leut Jacobus Rosakrans on Command with Col Lasher
 Serg't James Hugg Present fit for duty
 Serg't David Etkins Do
 Serg't Joseph Chambers Do
 Corp'l Samuel Lewis Do
 Corp'l Jonathan Westbrouck Do
 Corp'l Johannis Brosa Do
 Private Stephen Nottingham Do
 Petrus Oosterhoudt Do
 James Robinson Do
 Isaac Newkerk Discharged
 Pieter Mowris Present fit for duty
 Daniel Johnson Do
 William Conner Do
 Cornelius D. Dewitt Do
 Peter Hendrickson on command with Col Lasher
 Henry Harp Sick Present
 Henry Oosterhout Present fit for duty
 Thomas Crispell Do
 Abraham Middaugh Discharged
 John Plimlison Present fit for duty
 John Depuy Do

1746.—Continued.

xv.
2.

Private Johannes Keyser Present fit for duty
 Jacob Shaw Craft Do
 Henry Kittle Do
 Cornelius Sluyter Sick Present
 Pieter Thompson Present fit for duty
 Jacob Barley Do
 Cornelius Conewey Discharged.
 William Benson Present fit for duty.
 Thomas Shurley discharged
 Ghysbert Van Demerek Discharged
 Thryn Oosterhoudt Present fit for duty
 James Termon Do
 John Sluyter on command with Col Lasher
 William Sluyter Present fit for duty
 James Phoenix Do
 Cornelius Krom Present fit for duty
 Frederick Hymes Do
 Lodeweyck Selie Do
 Gidion Dean on command with Col Lasher
 Pieter Frere Discharged
 Benjamin Stanton Present fit for duty
 Pieter Degarimo Sick Present
 Pieter Van Vlerke Discharged
 William Wheeler unfit for duty
 James Machony Present fit for duty
 Hendrick Wessmiller unfit for duty
 Hendrick Krom Absent with leave
 Hugh Lacy Listed in the train of artillery
 John Jeffers Do
 David Burns Do

1746.—*Continued.*

John Crisby in the train of artillery

Vol. LXXV
Page 72.

Dirick Sluyter Deceased

John Hyneson

John Hasbroeck Capt

Commission

Robert Robertson Lieutenant 1746 of volunteers whereof Charles Mackintosh is Captain. Page 58.

I do hereby certifie that Mr Benj Lewis did on the 28. June Engage himself in his Majes'ys service as ensign in my Company of foot on the pres't expedition against Canada & that he has been Aiding & enlisting to the utmost of his power in filling & Compleating my Company New York 30 July 1746 Page 71.

Peter Wraxall.

I hereby certify that Mr Timothy Hudson did in Quality of a second Lieutenant enter into his Majestys Service on the seven-teenth day of June last for the inlistment of men under my Command to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very servicable therein Witness my hand in the City of New York this eighth day of August 1746 Page 72.

James Fanning

I hereby certify that Mr Robert Robertson did in Quality of a first Lieutenant enter into his Majestys Service on the Sixteenth day of June last for the inlisting of men under my Command to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very servicable therein

Witness my hand in the City of New York this Eighth day of August 1746

James Fanning

1746.—Continued.

XV. MUSTER ROLL OF ONE HUNDRED VOLUNTEERS (BESIDES OFFICERS TO BE COMMISSIONED) INLISTED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN NATHANIEL RICHARDS TO SERVE IN THE PRESENT EXPEDITION AGAINST CANADA MUSTERED IN NEW YORK ACCORDING TO ACT OF ASSEMBLY BEFORE THE HONOURABLE STEPHEN BAYARD ESQUIRE MAYOR, JOHN PINTARD, BRANDT SCHUYLER AND SIMON JOHNSON ESQ'RS JUSTICES OF THE PEACE FOR THE SAID CITY AT THE CITY HALL OF THE SAID CITY THIS TWENTY FIFTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER IN THE TWENTIETH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTYS REIGN ANNOQUE DOMINI ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND FORTY SIX.

Alexander Mc'farson	Timothy Seleran
Thomas Symonds	Joseph Hustead
William Vredenburg	Hendrick Haviland
Gideon Barnum	Charles Fonteyn
John Johnson	Michael Start
Andries Able	Michael Balmen
Thomas Griffith	John Galleger
Thomas Mulford	Jeromus Horn
George Miller	Martin Salm
Richard Van Aersdall	Robert Sharp
Roelof Schra	Joseph Crane
Thomas Flin	Philip Duley
Arendt Bennet	William Strong
Fredrick Ennis	Joseph S Hay

1746.—Continued.

otch	John Mc'Farland
Aders	John Vickers
Gelian	Patrick Mc'Cloghan
wrence	David Harrup
Lemmond	Peter Brown
foon	Ary King
Murray	Hugh Gillin
Crooker	Thomas Tate
Myre	Thomas Listor
pkins	Hans Martin Springen
isgrove	William Mc'Coy
Swan	John LLoyd
D'gherdy	Morgan Smith
veridge	Joseph Brewer
quackenbush	John Dunkin
Vandervoort	Isaiah Brown
rby	John Morris
Darby	Josiah Lancaster
enkins	Thomas Fitz Gerald
s Van Veghte	John Robertson
erenton	Robert Forbes
ewis	John Townsend
oesbeck	

Vol. lxx
Page 88.

llowing 27 men were mustered before the Honble Step'n
sq Mayor Simon Johnson and John Pintard Esq'rs, Jus-
re Peace for the said city this twenty fifth day of Septem-
q Domini 1746

llwell	William Cahart
stillwell	James Ives

1746.—*Continued.*LXXV.
855.

Thomas Carhart	Hendrick Sickels
Richard Coleman	John Huskins
James Davis	James Williams
Israel Hilton	Robert Lester
David Newton	Samuel Donum
Lawrence Van Cleef	James Roberson
Salathiel Moore	Timothy Stouton
George Kamil	Samuel Higonbottom
William Camble	John Cocks
Andrew Peirley	Jack Sam a Negro
William Sarvice	Jack the Trumpeter
Thomas Wyrate	

1746.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF ONE HUNDRED VOLUNTEERS (BE- Vol. lxx
SIDES OFFICERS TO BE COMMISSIONED) INLISTED Page 92
UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT JOHN HONEYMAN
TO SERVE IN THE PRESENT EXPEDITION AGAS'T
CANADA MUSTERED IN NEW YORK ACCORDING TO
ACT OF ASSEMBLY BEFORE THE HON'BLE STEPHEN
BAYARD ESQ. MAYOR GERARDUS STUYVESANT &
JOHN MARSHALL ESQ'RS JUSTICES OF THE PEACE
FOR THE S'D CITY AND IN THE ABOVE CITY THIS
26TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER IN THE TWENTYETH YEAR
OF HIS MAJESTYS REIGN ANNO DOM: ONE THOUSAND
SEVEN HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIX

Benjamin Farrington

Robert owen

John Hickey

Miles Obrian

Robert Salsbury

Mathew Edmunds

Benjamin Cox

William Burns

Simon Movety

Richard Robinson

Nicolas Myer

Bryan Robinson

John Guard

Henry Palmer

William Hill

Abraham Fichet

Patrick Deavers

David Fitz Gerald

Robert Potters

George Panton

Thomas Welsh

David Grim

Hugh Williams

Walter Brown

John Hamilton

James Mooney

1746.—Continued.

LXXV.
e 92.

Lawrence Malone	John Lownsbury
Hugh Wilkinson	William Williams
John Noble	Joras Bancker
John McClean	Job Sherwood
Zacheus Still	John Wilkins
John Smanage	David Brady
Joseph Pipple	John Cuzens
John Marinas	Owen Sullivan
Joh's Jacob's V'n Winkle	William Carons
John Browne	Arthur Byrne
John McCarral	Hugh McNeal
Griffin Davis	John Albertson
Thomas Wilkins	Daniel Rittan
William Brewer	John Mc'Donald
Peter Stringham	Michael Mc'Indie
Henry Dusenbury	John Briggs
William Merrit	Douglass Steward
Daniel Simkins	Hezekiah Wood
Samuel Deen	Edward Nash
Samuel Cossoboom	William Allen
Ruben Stuyvers	Roger Blake
Ruben Boxton	John Leak
John Huff	James Smith
Hector Dian	Alexander Sadler
Thomas Grey	William Hippy
Nicholas Cole	Daniel Millet
Gilbert Brundige	Henry Campbell
Robert Merrit	John Robertson

1746.—Continued.

William Spikes	John Parsons
John Donavon	Richard Howes
John Taylor	Edward Bonfield
John Walker	Patrick Brabston
Edward Warren	Thomas Dean
John Willson	John Gill
William Ives	George Cooke
Henry Cain	Michael Croft
Terrence Swiney	David Boubt

Vol. LXXV.
Page 63.

On the Twenty Seventh of September appeared before us the Hon'ble Stephen Bayard Esq'r Mayor. Gerard's Stuyvesant & John Marshall Esq'rs Justices of the Peace Capt John Honeyman who maketh oath upon the Holy Evangelist. that the several men mustered by us and mentioned in this muster Roll, are the very men sworn & produced as by the several certificates to us produced Given under our hands the year above mentioned

Stephen Bayard
Gerard Stuyvesant
John Marshall

I do hereby Certifye that Mr William Proctor did in quality of a first Lieutenant enter into his Majestys service on the tenth day of June last for the Inlisting of men under my Command to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very servicable therein Witness my hand in the City of New York this Twenty ninth day of September 1746.

Jno Honeyman

1746.—*Continued.*L. lxxv.
p. 92.

I do hereby Certifye that Mr William Hammersly Jun did in Quality of a Second Lieutenant enter into his Majesties Service on the eleventh day of June last for the Inlisting of men under my Command to go on the Expedition against Canada and that he has been very Serviceable therein Witness my hand in the City of New York this twenty ninth day of September 1746

Jno Honeyman

p. 104.

To his Excellency George Clinton Esq'r Cap'n General & Governour and Commander in Cheaf at and over The Province of new York and The Territories Thereon depending in America Vice Admiral of The Same and vice Admiral of The Red Squadron of His Majesties Fleet.

May it Please your Excellency To Grant leave to your Excell's most Humble Petition'rs That wee may acquaint Your Excell'cy first th't wee Inlisted last fall on ye 9th & 10th day of october vollanteers for Eleven months at farth't to go to Oswego where wee remained until The 28th day of Septemb'r Seeing The Provision was almost spent and not hearing of a releave—being convenc'd if we all remain'd Their must Infalibly Starve for want—As also seeing the uncomm'n Extroard'y dry Season made us afraid it would be almost Impossible to pass ye Wood Creek with Batoes & Provisions and for Sundry other reasons wee Twenty five men Left osweago ye 28th day of Last Month as afores'd Came afoot and arrived here the Eleventh of this Ins't being a full twelve month after the time we listed altho we have many reasons to compla'n—wee only beg of your Excellency to order that wee may soon be paid our money which wee much want to buy necessar's as also that for ye future a Steward may be ordered Sworn to deliver ye Provisions

1755.—Continued.

William Kopps	John Dolby
Joseph Mitchell	Dennis Low
Ronald Mc'Donald	James Kelly
Hugh Dougherty	Daniel Wilkinson
John Smith	Francis Burgeois
Gasham Saxton	William Harker
Thomas McCord	David Burch
Daniel Calligan	John Loughran
William Morrison	Charles Dowdell
James Bennet	Johannes Shallbury
Thomas Morrey	Nicholas Van Schayk
William Litch	John Kaff
Thomas Wells	Dennis Springer
John Hawkins	Oein Mac Garde
Charles Dowdel	William Danret
William Watson	Samevill York
Nicholas Kidney	Micel Doren
James Pat Bladdo	Hendrick Herkson
Timothy Whelan	James Mars
Dennis O'Bryan	Joseph Moncey
John Collins	Allick McClechlin
Christopher Whitmore	Garret Marselus
Jacob Petengil	Johannis Beekle
Jasper Baly	Swerus Marselus
John Scodswell	Samuel Biltman
Daniel McCaleps	Philip Helembolt
William Royston	Adam Strodbeek
John Goodwin	Hendrick Manier
John Reyley	Charles Galegher

Vol. LXXX
Page 28.

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. LXXXI.
Page 10.

Jacob Haberman

Frans Johan Shemine Elfing

James Herly

Johannes Mesker

William Forgison

John Liddy

Philip Miller

James Conner

Hendrick Gans

This is to certifie that we mustered the within Company for Captain Edmond Mathews at the city of Albany as within Expressed at the head of this list the day and year first above written the whole containing one hundred men officers Included

Hans Hansen Mayor

Gerit Marselis Alderman

Jacob Ten Eyck Alderm'n

1755.—Continued.

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOLDIER INLISTED IN Vol. 1223
Page 22.
CAPT. PHILIP JNO SCHUYLERS COMPANY

Philip J. Schuyler Capt
 Henry V Schaaik } Lient
 Philip Lansingh }
 Joshua Brooks }
 Dan'll Bixby } Serj'ts
 Andrew Bessenger }
 John McIntyre }
 Will'm Deneal }
 Jabez Jozlin } Corp'ls
 John Dunbar }
 Drum
 Dvil Dear

Edward Wheeler	Johan Jurigh foch
Will'm Croudser	Hans Jurigh Buch
Nich's Graet	John Crodis
Charles Jacobs	John Brooks
Patrick O Neal	John Ward
Henry McCormach	Napthaly Owens
Anthony Spech	Johannis Graat
Anthony Noble	John Nojards
John Woodcock J're	Frans P. Klaw
Johannis Jager	Sam'll Roberson
Johannis Wacker	John Wire
Richard Hows	Jonothan Lowell
James Shelledon	Johannis Vedder
John Jurigh Geer	James Williams

1755.—*Continued.*

^{xxxl.} ^{m.} John Eerhart	Robbert Barnet
Sam'll Taylor	Benjamin Wampum
Alex'r Grant	John's althuysen
Christopher Loderwyck	Mathew Horedell
John Thomas	Oliver Thayre
Philip Harmen	John Cooms
Charles Deen	Will'm Higgins
John Mc Namarra	Jonathan Hutchins
Anthony Warren	Richard Hernet
Johannis H. Klaw	George Patterson
George haines	John Wittington
Nich's Follard	Christian Ceerhart
Thomas Curril	David Crawford
Jacob Quackenbosh	David Winchil
Francis Crebel	Sam'll Thomas
Dan'll Stoddard	George Albroghtill
Benjamin Sampson	Peter Faverois
Jacob Tonghings	Joseph Hall
Jerone Van Vlizen	Ruben Prime
Jurigh Drotepigh	Isaac Van Alstyn
Thomas Caton	Bastian Pempale
George Shurff.	Thomas Wells
Andries Bessenger J'r	Isaac Van Alstyn
Abr'm Concklin	Dirk Woodcock J'r
Petrus Schut	Will'm Halenbeek
Hugh Flannagan	Will'm Beecraft
Jacob Woodcoen	Garrat Bowman
Lambert H. V. Valkenburg	Oliver White

1755.—*Continued.*

Sangro loaner	(D)	Myndert Wynkoop
Thos Benson		David Price
Safrinus Bessenger		

Vol. LXXX
Page 22.

Mustered then in the Regiment of foot Raised in the Pay and Service of the Province of New York Commanded By the Hon'll James De Lancey Esq'r commander in chief of said Province. One Captain two Lieu'ts four Sarg'ts three Corp'ls one Drummer and Eighty nine Private Centinals.

According to an Act of Legislature of this Province Passed on the third Day of May In the twenty Eighth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second King of England France and Ireland Anno Dommino 1755 mustered before us in the Mannor of Renselaerwyck in the County of Albany this tenth Day of June 1755

Sybrant G. V. Schaick Judge

Johannis Vansante Justis

Jacob Ten Eyck Justece

Pay Roll No 1 of this Company at page 54, to July 1, 1755.

Pay Roll No. 2, for July 1755 page 93.

Pay Roll No 3 for August 1755 page 133

Pay Roll No 4 for September 1755 page 159

Pay Roll No 5 for october 1755 page 180.

1755.—Continued.

June 21, 1755

A LIST OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. STREET HALL ESQR OF WALLINGFORD, CONN., ENLISTED IN HIS MAJESTYS SERVICE IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. VIZT.

Street Hall Capt	}
David Baldin 1st Lieut	
Ebenezar Dyar 2d Lieut	

Josiah Stanly

Justus Holt

John Rowlinson

James Coburn

Isaac Cook

John Andrus

David Spencer

Anthony Miller

Jonothan Wright

Frederick Chappel

James Hartford

Nath'll Yale

Wait Still Cook

Stephen Ives

Elisha Brackett

John Dudley

Daniel Sharp

Barnabas Merwin

Jonathan Bull

Etham Curtiss

John Rose

Sylvanus Bishop

Nathan Osborn

Benjamin Huff

Israel Daton

Nath'll Cook

Timothy Carrington

Nath'll Hitchcock

Sam'll Whedone

Sam'll Bayley

Jason Cooper

Peter Davis

Will'm Brown

Eldad Curtiss

Josiah Dudley

Hezekiah Brackett

1755.—*Continued.*

l'll Towner	Samuel Lyon
jamin Griswold	Edward Wooster
jamin Chittingden	Timothy Dirgey
mas Watson	David Colhoon
nolas Ellsworth	Samuel Halbart
aziah Bush	Daniel Kenney
id Page	John Tom
rain Camp	Will: Tom
nehas Beech	Enos Potter
han Andrews	Elijah Hamblin
ies Henman	Jedediah Jewet
j'n Cooke Jun'r	Paul Atwell
n Atwood	John Thomas
e Hall	Nathaniel Dike
el Frisbe	Larance Parkle
n Kinbol	John Howde
l'm Right	Joseph Ball
er sip	Arch'd Blare
m Saintgood	Timothy Turner
er President	Eben Warner
nenas Bunnel	Sam'll Smith
ncis Blague	Jedediah Morehouse
n Low	Thadeus Carter
es Earl	David Cooke
is Covert	Charles Dutton
ies Parker	Joseph Miles
es Wooster	Elanathan Street
el Smith	Eben Bracket

1755.—*Continued.*L. LXXXI.
p. 35.

Mordica Cuff

Samuel Waller

James Corbit

Abiraham Stoddard

Joseph Bishop

June 21st 1755 Then mustered above named Ninety s
Private Soldiers as able Bodied Effective men &c

Test: Elihu Chauncey

Commis'r of ye Muste

1755.—Continued.

June 24, 1755

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOLDIER INLISTED IN Vol. LXXX
Page 40.
CAPT WILL'M MCGINNIS'S COMPANY.

Will'm M: Ginnis Capt	
Robert M: Ginnis Jun'r	} Lieuts
Pieter Becker	
Solomon Gardner	} Serg'ts
John Freeman	
John Hair	
Harmanis Ter Willegen	
Martin McGee	} Corp'ls
John Williams	
Joseph Fitch	
Morris Mackwer	

John McCapy	John Johnson
Stephen Brown	Frederick Geler
John Smith	Michel Tobin
John Davis	John Writh
John Brooks	Pieter Creedy
William Downard	John Flemmin
Andrew Philips	John Adams
Richard Hair	Johan's Streeter
John Richardson	Michel Lester
Edward Simmons	Gadliff Cofman
Will'm Hair	Henderick Fretsie
Hamelton Stewert	James Travis
John Mc Donnald	Barnet Gelder

1755.—Continued.

CXXI.
10.

Johannis Miller

Will'm Price

Timothy Higgins

George Berry

Bangraik Mark

Jacob Mabie

John Mabie

Lawrence Blesie

Pieter Griffys

John Fay

Jacob Enckish

John Philips

John Hair Ju'r

Francis Burch Ju'r

Thomas Berop

Ludwick Bernhard

Cornelis Van Sue

Folkert Philips

Crownage Kinkade

George Ackley

John McMichel

Andrew Stewert

Severyne Brown Van Etten

Garret Newkerck

John Dewitt

John Palmer

Andrewe Springstone

Andrew Keyser

Will'm McConnell

Andrew Kerner

Thomas Kerner

Lawrence Schoolcraft

Johannis Pest

Pieter Williams

Lodwick Sneyder

John Staats

Pieter Stark

George McMohon

William Shafe

Joseph Griffen

Stephen Hunt

James Darwell

James Ranson

John Stage

Daniel Leach

Daniel Dewitt

George Sparks

Robert Sparks

Daniel Decker

Daniel Mc Bride

Evert Ostrander

Alix McNoll

Samuel Stevens

William Sturdy

Pieter Wilson

Jacob Sluyter

Frances Duffy

Johannis Planck

1755.—*Continued.*

John Toole

Harmen Van Valkenburgh

Vol. **lxxxvi.**
Page 40.

Edward Collins

Johannis Schoolcraft.

Joghem Van Valkenburgh

Mustered them in the Regiment of foot Raised in the pay and Service of the Province of New York and Commanded by the Honourable James De Lancey Esq'r Commander in chief of s'd Province one Capt, Two Lieuts, four Serg'ts three Corp'ls, one Drum & Eighty nine Private Centinels according to an act of the Legislature of this Province passed on the third Day of May in the Twenty Eight Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second King of England France and Ireland &c Annoque Domini 1755

Mustered before us in the Town of Schenectady In the County of Albany this Twenty fourth Day of June 1755

William McGinnis

Sybrant G. V. Schaick Judge

John Visger Justice

Jno B V Eps Justice.

1755.—Continued.

July 1st 17

xxxi.
2. MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANIES
WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

The List

Joseph Hunt	Samuel Gilbert
Nathan Flint	Elixander Steward
John Kentle	Daniel Mclean
John Harris	William Blake
Peter Boon	Johannis Sleighter
John Mahar	Patrick Oneale
Joseph Hutchings	Savage Truscoate
Patrick fitsgeral	Patrick Dugan
Peter Clinton	John Welch
John Smith	Thom's Sealy
Archibald Mcintire	John Tapper
Dater Buck	John Combes
Henry Harris	John Michael hoffnail
Joseph Wordin	Rooring Foster
Roger Dorny	Jonathan Bart
Willam Ryddle	Richard Taylor
Joseph Harrde	Whorton Butlis
David Sturdyman	Benjamin Philips Sen'r
John Sufferell	Thom's Harrington
Patrick Martin	Rob't Smith
Thom's Murry	Timothy Agin
James Deniston	Daniel Obrien
Michael White	John Scot

1755.—Continued.

John Bryant	Silvenus Purdy	Vol. I
David Brady	John Nowlen	Page
Mathew Fisher	Thom's Conkling	
Thom's Hagerty	Henry Kniffen	
Rob't Rogers	Stephen Pryor	
Thom's Wilson	Jese Burrill	
Henry Hobs	Deliverance Conkling	
Wil'm Johnston	Johannes Coone	
Eliphaz Clinton	Henry Cronkhite	
Walter Ryddle	John Lane	
William Penewaw	Bornt Marling	
Alexander Mcloud	William Griffin	
John Gordon	Samuel Anthony	
Michael Tomson	George Bary	
Barnabe Maquate	Rich'd Wilson	
John Fling	Nathaniel Aplebe	
Thom's Wilder	John Glin	
Abraham Bullis	Joshua Gedney	
Titus Travis	John Gindrell	
Jeremiah King	Gabriel Huson	
Vincent Carter	George Caten	
Thom's Cannif	Christophel Petrente	
Michael Howser	John Johnston	
Howel Williams	John Thackor	
Ezekiel Jee		

Ninty Five Men Enlested

Isaac Briggs enlisted 1st July as appears by Certificate

I Moses Owen one of his Majestys Justices of the peace for the County of West Chester do certify that Isaac Briggs of Tuckyo

1755.—Continued.

ol. lxxxv.
age 52.

Aged Seventeen Years is duly Inlisted in the Company to be Commanded by Isaac Corsa in the Pay of the Province of New York, And that I administered to him the Oath of fidelity Inserted in the Instructions from Lieutenant Governor De Lancey and that the Clause in the act of that Province against Mutiny and Desertion was read to him in my Presence. Dated at the White plains the 1st day of July 1755

Moses Owen

Weschester }
County } Ss.

We the under subscribeing authority Do Do Hereby Certify the within List of the Levy Raisd by Capt Corsa and he haveing Produced there Setificates to us that they are Lawfully Enlisted was this Day Reviewed by us and find them to be able sufficient Bodyed men to the number of the within List July ye 1st 1755

Gilb Bloomer Judge

Moses Owen Justes

Elisha Hyatt Justes

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM MCGINNIS'
COMPANY—MAY & JUNE 1755.

Vol. LXXX
Page 62.

Paymasters of the men Raised in the Service of the Province
of New York as p Act Dr.

Effective men	When Inlisted	Number of Days	Amount of each mans pay
Cap't William McGinnis	.....	60 @ 8/	£24: 0: 0
Lieu'ts Robert McGinnis	May 3	60 @ 6/	£18: 0: 0
Peter Backer	.....	60	£18: 0: 0
Serj'ts John Freeman	May 12	51 @ 1/8	
Solomon Gardener	.....	51	
John Hair	.....	51	£12: 15: 0
Herm's Terwillager	May 11	52	£4: 6: 8
Corp'ls Martin McGee	May 12	51	£3: 16: 6
John Williams	June 11 @ 1/6	22	£1: 18: 0
Joseph Fitchet	June 14	18	£1: 7: 0
Drum'r Morris McKivers	May 21	42	£3: 8: 0
			£87: 1: 2
Private men			
John McCafrey	May 10	53	
Stephen Brown	.....	53	
John Smith	.....	53	
John Davis	.....	53	
John Brooks	.....	53	
William Dowler	.....	53	£19: 17: 6
Peter Griffes	May 11	52	
Edward Simmons	.....	52	
Patrick O Hara	.....	52	
John Richardson	.....	52	£13: 0: 0
Richard Hair	May 12	51	
And'w Philips	.....	51	£6: 7: 6
Hamilton Stewart	May 13	50	
John McDonnald	.....	50	£6: 5: 0
George Berry	May 12	51	

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

1755.—Continued.

Roll of CAPTAIN WILLIAM MCGINNIS — Continued.

Effective men	When Inlisted	Number of Days	Amount of each mans pay
David McGiggin	.....	51	
Peter Slack	.....	51	
George McMahon	.....	51	£12: 15: 0
John Johnson	.....	51	£3: 3: 9
Frederick Geler	May 15	48	
Michael Tobin	.....	48	
John Wright	.....	48	
Peter Croty	.....	48	
John Adams	.....	48	
John Flemin	.....	48	£18: 0: 0
Michael Lister	May 19	44	
Godlip Coffman	.....	44	
Hendrick Fritcher	.....	44	
Benjamin Mack	.....	44	
Jacobus Maybe	.....	44	
John Maybee	.....	44	
Lawrence Blazie	.....	44	£19: 5: 0
John Foy	May 20	43	£2: 13: 10
Jacob Ankish	May 23	40	£2: 10: 0
John Phillips	May 21	42	} £5: 5: 0
John Hair Jun'r	.....	42	
Francis Burk	May 27	36	
Thomas Berop	.....	36	
Lowdowick Bernherd	.....	36	
Corn's Vansise	.....	36	
Follaker Phillips	.....	36	
Cromage Kincade	.....	36	£13: 10: 0
42 Private men	.....	1962	£122: 12: 6
Johannis Streter	May 29	34	£2: 2: 6
John Tool	May 21	42	
Adam Shever	.....	42	
Jochim V. Wolkenbergh	.....	42	£10: 10: 0
George Ackley	May 30	33	£2: 1: 3
John McGraw	.....	33	
John McMichaels	.....	33	
And'w Stewart	.....	33	£6: 3: 9
Edward Collins	May 31	32	
John Cowles	.....	32	£4: 0: 0
Saveryn Brown	June 6	26	

1755.—Continued.

R ROLL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM MCGINNIS — Continued.

Vol. LXX

Page 52

Effective men	When Inlisted	Number of Days	Amount of each mans pay
pringsteen	.....	26	
Cyser	.....	26	£4: 17: 6
owkirk	June 8	24	
Witt	.....	24	
lmer	.....	24	£4: 10: 0
McConnell	June 9	23	
Kerney	.....	23	
Kerney	.....	23	£4: 6: 3
Stewart	June 10	22	
ilson	.....	22	
uyter	.....	22	
Duffey	.....	22	
Plank	.....	22	£6: 17: 6
Sheaf	June 11	21	
Griffen	.....	21	£2: 12: 6
Hunt	June 13	19	
ransom	.....	19	
owel	.....	19	
agg	.....	19	
etts	June 13	19	
De Witt	.....	19	
Sparks	.....	19	£8: 6: 3
Sparks	June 14	18	
Decker	.....	18	
McBride	.....	18	
strander	.....	18	
ler McNale	.....	18	
Stubbins	.....	18	£6: 15: 0
h Kyer	May 17	46	£2: 17: 6
ze Schoolcraft	June 17	15	£0: 18: 9
ecker	.....	15	
s Eckerson	.....	15	
s Schoolcraft	.....	15	
Price	.....	15	
ck Snyder?	.....	15	£4: 13: 9
ate men	.....	1146	£71: 12: 6
ite men	.....	1962	£122: 12: 6
unt of the officers	.....		£87: 1: 2
			£281: 6: 2

1755.—*Continued.*ol. lxxxii.
page 52.

I do Declare on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within written roll where regularly Inlisted according to an act of the Gen'l assembly of this province of New York made for that purpose and that the men where then in actual Service as per acc't or Role on ye other side

William Megennis

Sworn before us }
the 24 July 1755 }

Phil: Schuyler }
Jno De Peyster } paymaster

I acknowledge to have Rec'd of Mess Phillip Schuyler & John De peyster paymasters, the sume of two hundred Eighty one pounds Six Shill's and two pence for the pay of the within mentioned men to the first of July as also for the officers both days Included as per List on ye other side

£281: 6: 2

William Megennis

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL CAPTAIN JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY, Vol. I
Page
DURHAM, CONNECTICUT.

July 4th 1755

A Muster Roll of ye Soldiers Enlisted in Cap't John Slap's Company raised in this Colony in ye Pay of New York to be Employed in Conjunction with ye Forces of the other Governments in Building Forts and removeing Encroachments on his majesties Lands to ye Northward of Albany.

John Slap Capt
Sam'll Stanton 1 Lieu't
Sam'll Gaylord 2d Lieu't

Willm Billings	Dan'll Rust Jn'r
Dan'll Bellows	Benajah Edwards
Benjamin Brooks	Aaron Whitney
Will'm Dewy	Eleazer Dunham
Jabez Green	Job Amos
Eleazer Robinson	Ephraim Dean
Thos Atwood	Nath'l Curtiss
Joseph Preston	Nath'l Chappel
John Ginnings	Ruben Atwood
Ebenezer Crocker	Benjamin Larkin
Uriah Carpenter	Thos Walbridge
Joseph Shaddach	Aaron Eaton
Richard Webber	Dan'll Rust
Joseph Russ	Benjamin Buel
John Abbe Jn'r	Zepurah Cooper
Clement Neff	Joseph Butt

1755.—Continued.

xxi. 2.	Will'm Hodgkins	Mesey Throop
	Wm Pollard	King Palmer
	Wm Loyd	Thos Martin
	Asa Newdish	Sam'll Metcalf
	John Brown	Thos Goodrich
	John Rayn	Sam'el Foster
	Elias Avery	Dan'el Killum
	Peter Dye	Justus Dayley
	Simon Sparhawk	John Lord
	Richard Thomas	Ephraim Goodrich
	Benjamin Coyes	Dan'el Bliss
	Josiah Hawkins	Charles Bartlett
	Jon Paheag	Thos Loveland
	Thos Kinis	Thos Powel
	Joseph Garret	Thos Selkrag
	Bristo Park	Joseph Lewiss
	Woodbury Starkweather	Edmund Reding
	Dan'll Ford	Timo Ranney
	Nath'el Wells	Isaac Hale
	Ebenezer Davis	Abel Friel
	Ruben Hutchinson	Thos Blake
	Nathan Lillie	Charles Squire
	Elijah Fitch	Sam'll Cotton
	Dan'el Rose	Jabez Barns
	Josiah Whitney	Josiah Ferrill
	Isaac Sawyer	Eleazer Gaylord
	Ebenezer Lyman	Rufus Yarrington
	Resolved Wheeler	Thomas Sweete

1755.—*Continued.*

Nath'el Miller	Sam'el Spelman
Robart Stevens	Robert Stevenson
Sam'el Judd	Aaron Stevens
Josiah Savage	

Vol. 1
Page

These Certifie that I the Subscriberer mustered ye Soldiers named in the Foregoing Roll being 97 and find and Judge all and each of them to be Able Bodied and Effective men and fit for ye Service afore Said.

Certified p'r
Elihu Chauncey Commissary
of ye Musters

Durham 4th July 1754.

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. LXXXI.
Page 74.

Men whose Names are above written amounting to Seventy Eight Affective men, appeared at said Muster in our presence, who are all Inlisted in the Company to be the said Vanderburgh as Captain thereof, as by the Certificates taken before and produced by severall Justices of the peace for County may appear In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our Hands the day & year above written

Matthew Duboys
Louwerens Van Kleeck
Nicolas De Lavergne
Bartho. Noxon

1755.—Continued.

MASTER ROLL OF THE PRIVATE SOLDIERS EN-
 LISTED IN CAPT. DIMOCK'S COMPANY IN YE PAY
 NEW YORK JULY 16TH 1755.

Vol. 12
 Page 74

	Sam'el Dimock Capt	
	Cristopher Helms 1st Lieut	
	Benjamin King 2d Lieut	
Griswold	Zebulon Dudley	
el Tooly	John Loveland	
l Franklin	Benjamin Hubbard	
h Atwell	Sam'el Hudson	
ge Dibble	Thos Graves	
Tucker	Elisha Kirtland	
l Reve	Jabez Howland	
ien Spencer	Sam'l Baldwin	
Webb	Ebenezer Pelton	
eniah Mitchel	Increase Billings	
iom Rowley	William Button	
Persivel	Elihu Palmer	
im Spencer	Elisha Guard	
ird Fuller	Francis Sunners	
l Rowley	Fliab Farman	
liah Brockway	Benj'n Woodworth	
Towoniss	Archibald Johnson	
el Sireas	Henry Chip	
a Bagnet	Joseph Toby	
el Mack	Thos Drinkwater	
ird Dores	Andrew Baldwin	
Shaw	Calvin Leavenworth	

1755.—Continued.

Vol. LXXXI.
Page 74.

Roger Clark	Nath'el Hall
Sam'll Cummins	Thos Lamb
John Eglestone	Lemuel Toney
John Indian	Charles Pawheag
Robert Done	Jacob Pompey
Nath'l Devine	Caleb Shaw
Moses Fisher	Dan'el Comstock
Sam'el Rements	James Warner
Andrew Coley	William Brown
Joshua Roggers	Allen Leet
John Chapt	Sam'el Reynolds
Ruben Rusk Ju'r	David Crouch
Edward Bostwick	Joseph Moxley
Will'm Lord	Peter Buck
Jonathan Washborn	Ruben Toney
Ruben Rusk	Benj'n Waggs
Edward Bostwick	Sam'l Todd
Will'm Lord	Cristofer Tooley
Jonathan Washborn	Boaz Williams
Ruben Rusk	Nathan Fisher
Andrew Corre Compt	Cornelius Hannabel Ju'r
Thos Sherman	Sam'el Bennet
Sam'el Teall	William Perige
Benj'n Ackley	Thos Sherman
Jack Mulatt	Benjamin Harry
John Yeant	Cristopher Cronck
John Wetmore	Japhet Pompey
Cornelius Cone	Charles Harper
Stephen Downer	Zicheus Hill

1755.—*Continued.*

These Certifie yt I the Subscriber Mustered the private Soldiers Vol. LXXXI.
Page 74.
named in ye Foregoing Roll being in Number 98 and find & Judge
all and each of them able Bodied & Effective men & Fit for his
Majesties Service

Certified pr Elihu Chauncey

Comm'sy of ye Musters

Durham, July 16th Day

Anno Domini 1755

Colony of Connecticut

I do hereby Certify to the Honourable James Delancey Esqr. Lt. Page 88.
Governor and Commander in Chief of the Colony of New York
that Capt Samuel Dimock hath raised a Company in this Colony on
the Encouragement and in the Pay of the Government of New
York of one hundred Effective Men (officers included) as appears by
the Muster Roll of said Company under the hand of Elihu
Chauncey Esqr. Commissary of the Musters of the three Companies
Raisd for the Service of the said Government of New York which
Muster Roll is dated the 16th July instant and is herewith trans-
mitted.

Given under my hand in Norwalk the 17th July

Dom: 1755

Thos. Fitch

1755.—Continued.

XXXXL
93. MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILL. JNO. SCHUYLER
COMPANY ENCAMPED AT THE FLAATS AUGT
1755.

Captain	Lients.
Phill. Jno. Schuyler	Henry Van Schaack
	Philip Lausingh
Sergts.	Corps.
Joshua Brooks	Anthony Warren
Danel. Bixby	Oliver White
John McIntire	Abraham Concklins
Andries Besinger	

Drumr

William Deer

Privates

Edward Wheeler	John Brooks
William Crouder	John Ward
Nicholas Groote S	Napthaly Owens
Charles Jacobs G	Johannis Groot
Will'm Dendal	John Nojores
Patrick O. Neal	Frans Klaw
Henry McCormack	Sam'll Roberts
Anthony Spock A	Jonath'n Lowell
John Woodcock A	Johans Vedder
John Jager	James Williams G
Anthony Noble	John Eerhort
John Waaker	Sam'l Taylor G
Richard Hews	Aleander Grant
Hans Jurigh Buck	Chris'r Lodewyck G

1755.—*Continued.*

Jno Thomas	George Patterson
Phill Harmen	Christian Creerhart
Charles Deer	David Crawford
John McNamarra	David Winchel
Johans Kline S	Sam Thomas
George Rainer	Georg Albrogsvill
Nicholas Follard	Peter Faverwisk
Thomas Curril	Joseph Hall
Jacob Quackenboss	Ruben Paine
Francis Crebela	Isaac B. Van Alstyn
Joseph Bosworth	Bastian Pompale
Dan'l Stoddard	Thomas Welsh
Beng'n Sampson	Isaac Van Alstyn
Jerone Van Vlieren	Dirck Woodcock G
Jurigh Protepigh	Will'm C. Hallenbeek
Thomas Caton	Will beecraft
George Shurf	Garret Bowman
Petrus Schut	Sangre Warren
Hugh Flannagan	Myndert Wynkoop
Jacob Woodcock	David Paice G
Lam H. Van Valkenburgh	Will'm Higgins
Robbert Barret	Jonathan Hutchins
Benj'n Wampum	George C. Coch
John Althuyser	John St Lawrence G
Mathew Howell	John Dunbar
Oliver Thayer	Martin Zigler for one day
Richard Hornet G	

Vol. LXXI.
Page 66.

I swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that Eighty of the Above men where In Actual service from the first Day of July

THE ———

included in thirty-first of July Included and the
 Abovementioned Men was in Actual Service from the
 to the 31st of July Included

Phil. J.

Phil Schaefer

John De Poyter

I acknowledge to have Recd. from Messrs. Phil
 John Depeyter Pay masters to the New York for
 one Hundred sixty Nine pounds two shillings and
 the Pay of one Captain two Lieuts. four Sergeants
 Drummer and Eighty one Private Men According
 Roll as, witness my hand this 4th Day of Augst. 17

Phil. J.

for 30 days

One Capt. at 8/ p day £12.—

2 Lieut 6 12.—

4 Sargt 10.—

2 Corp'l 9.—

80 privet men 150.—

1 Do a 2 days 0. 2. 6

£199. 2. 6

1755.—Continued.

EFFECTIVE MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY AUG'T 5TH 1755. Vol. LXXXI.
Page 94.

Commissioned Officers	Sergeants	Corporals.
Corsa Captain Thody 1t Lieut Ogden 2d Lieut	Joseph Hunt Nathan Flint C John Kindle on leave Peter Boon	Sohn Johnson Barnt Martling Joseph Hutching (on leave) Drummer George Katon

Private	When Inlisted	When Paid of	Days due	Amount
	1755			
Rogers	May 20	July 1	30	1-17-6
Wordon	22	.....	30	1-17-6
Hlinn	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
an Barratt	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Burrill	26	.....	30	1-17-6
Jane	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Bryant	June 2	.....	30	1-17-6
n Johnson G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Dwling	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
rance Conkling G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Cronkwhite G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
McClowd G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Mahar	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Stibbs	3	.....	30	1-17-6
us Purdy G	4	.....	30	1-17-6
Thacker	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Howser G	8	.....	30	1-17-6
e Bury	11	.....	30	1-17-6
l Anthony	12	.....	30	1-17-6
s Canniff	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
l Gey	13	.....	3	1-17-6
Phillips	.....	.....	30	1 17-6
Scott	.....	.....	.....	1-17-6

1755.—Continued.

exclusivf to thirty-first of July Included and that one
 Abovementioned Men was in Actual Service from the 30th c
 to the 31st of July Included

Phill. Jno. Schu

Phil Schuyler

Jn De Peyster

I acknowlede to have Recd. from Messrs. Phillip Schuy
 John Depeyster Pay masters to the New York forces the s
 one Hundred ninety Nine pounds two shillings and Six pen
 the Pay of one Captain two Lieuts. four Sergts. three Corp
 Drummer and Eighty one Private Men According to the
 Roll as, witness my hand this 4th Day of Augst. 1755. £19

Phill, Jno. Schu

for 30 days

One Capt. at 8/ p day	£12.—
2 Lieut 6/	18.—
4 Sargt	10.—
3 Corp'l	9.—
80 pryvet men	150.—
1 Do a 2 days	0. 2. 6
	<hr/>
	£199. 2. 6

1755.—Continued.

AN EFFECTIVE MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY AUG'T 5TH 1755.

Vol. LXXXI.
Page 64.

Commissioned Officers	Sergeants	Corporals.
Isaac Corsa Captain Michael Thody 1t Lieut Jonathan Ogden 2d Lieut	Joseph Hunt Nathan Flint C John Kindle on leave Peter Boon	Sohn Johnson Barnt Martling Joseph Hutching (on leave) Drummer George Katon

Private	When Inlisted	When Paid of	Days due	Amount
	1755			
Robert Rogers	May 20	July 1	30	1-17-6
Joseph Wordon	22	.....	30	1-17-6
John Glinn	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Jonathan Barratt	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Jesse Burrill	26	.....	30	1-17-6
John Lane	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Bryant	June 2	.....	30	1-17-6
William Johnson G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Owling	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Deliverance Conkling G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Henry Cronkhite G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Alexr McCloud G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Mahar	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Henry Stibbs	3	.....	30	1-17-6
Silvanus Purdy G	4	.....	30	1-17-6
John Thacker	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Mich'l Howser G	8	.....	30	1-17-6
George Bury	11	.....	30	1-17-6
Samuel Anthony	12	.....	20	1-17-6
Thomas Canniff	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Ezekiel Gey	13	.....	3	1-17-6
Benj'n Phillips	.....	.....	30	1 17-6
John Scott	.....	.....	.....	-17-6

1755.—Continued.

Vol. LXXXI.
Page 64.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY.—Continued.

Private	When Inlisted	When Paid of	Days due	Amount
	1755			
Richard Wilson	June 14	.....	30	1-17-6
Eliphas Clinton	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
David Sturdivant	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Titus Travis	16	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Wilson	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Jeremiah King	17	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Harrington	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Seely	21	.....	30	1-17-6
Joshua Gedney	29	.....	30	1-17-6
Nath'l Applebe	30	.....	30	1-17-6
Adam Mikeel	July 6	.....	25	1-11-3
John Elliott G	.....	.....	25	1-11-3
Joshua Barns	7	.....	24	1-10-0
Wm Firth	5	Deserted	26	1-12-6
Meh'l Bryant	18	.....	13	16-3
John Smith G	May 20	.....	30	1-17-6
Henry HARRISS	21	.....	30	1-17-6
James DENNISON	22	.....	30	1-17-6
John Welsh	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Peter Clinton G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Hagarthy	27	.....	30	1-17-6
Samuel Gilbert	24	.....	30	1-17-6
John Gordon	.....	.....	80	1-17-6
Thomas Wilder	May 24	July 1	30	1-17-6
Richard Taylor	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Thomas Conckling	26	Deserted	30	1-17-6
Cristophel Petrnte G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
David Brady	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
John Tapper G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Patrick Fitzgarld	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Wm Riddle	28	.....	30	1-17-6
Walter Riddle	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Savage Trescott	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Alexr Stewart	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Rowland Foster	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
William Blake	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Timothy Agon	29	.....	30	1-17-6
Joseph Hasrill	.....	Deserted	30	1-17-6
Worton Rutliss	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Barneby McQuade G	30	.....	30	1-17-6
John Combs	.....	.....	30	1-17-6

1755.—Continued.

R ROLL OF CAPT. ISSAC CORSA'S COMPANY.—Continued.

Vol. Ixx
Page 91.

Private	When Inlisted	When Paid of	Days due	Amount
	1755			
Williams	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
l Hofnail G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
ferly G	31	.....	30	1-17-6
Fisher	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
hite	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
ck	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
mail	June 4	.....	30	1-17-6
th	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
bryan	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
nemore	16	.....	30	1-17-6
g	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
martin	19	.....	30	1-17-6
Slighter	27	.....	30	1-17-6
Duggen	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
isey	July 11	.....	20	1- 5
Harding	.....	.....	20	1- 5
Bulliss G	May 29	.....	30	1-17-6
fon	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
owning	June 2	.....	30	1-17-6
Clean G	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Murray	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
riss	.....	.....	30	1-17-6
Carter	26	.....	30	1-17-6
				£75-12-6
				83-19-6

ts @ 20 d	30	10- 0-0
alls @ 10 d	30	6-15
r	30	2- 5

£178-12-0

ora @ 8/	30	12
body @ 6/	30	9
gden @ 6/	30	9

£208-12-0

rs Deducted

5- 7-6

£203- 4-6

1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxii.
Page 94.

I doe swear on the holy Evanglish of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Rool or List where in actual Service In my Company from the first day of July to the 31D both days Inklusif (Except three Desarted) and those marked otherwise on Said List

Isaac Corsa

Sworn before us

ye 5 Aug't 1755

Phil Schuyler

Jno De Peyster

I acknowledge to have Recd from Mrs Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster paymaster to the New York forces the sume of two pound four shill's & 1 pence, being what the Treasure paid me short by a mistake on the List del'd him June 2 of the bounty & pay of my men from there inlistment as may appear on the other side, as also the sume of two hundred and three pounds four shill's and six pence for the pay of three officers four Sarg't three Corporalls one drum & eaghty four pryvett men from July ye 2 to July 31 both days Inklusif as witt's my hand ye 5 of Aug't 1755

Isaac Corsa

£ 2-4-1

203-4-6

 205-8-7

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N WILL'M MCGINNIS COM-
PANY JULY 31ST 1755.

Vol. XXXI
Page 94.

Captn.	Lieuts.
William McGinnis	Robt McGinnis
	Peter Becker
Sergts.	Corp'ls.
John Freeman	Martin McGee
Solomon Gardner	John Williams
John Hair	Joseph Fitchet
Herm's Terwillager	
	Drumer
	Morris McKiver
John Smith	Joseph Griffin
Hamilton Stewart	Soveryne Brown
John McDonald	Dan'l Dewitt
John Philips	Mich'l Lester
Alexander McNale	And'w Stewart
Stephen Brown	Will'm Price
John Fay	Garret Newkirk
John Powel	John De Witt
Will'm Stewart	Peter Wilson
Daniel Lettis	Sam'l Stubbins
David McGriggin	John Stagg
Andrew Philips	Jams Dorwell
Andrew Kerney	Wm Howly
Andrew Kyser	Edw'd Davis
Peter Crotty	Dan'l McBride
Thoms Kerney	John Wright

1755.—Continued.

Francis Duffy	Lowdowick Snyder
Wm McConnell	George Sparks
George Berry	Evert Osterander
George Eckly	John Miller
John McMichael	Conrad Kyer
John McCafry	Lawrence Schoolcraft
Mich'l Tobin	John Schoolcraft
John Flemin	Hugh Horon
Jacob Valkenbourgh	Godli Coffman
James Cannady	Wm McCane
John Maybee	Peter Stark
Lawrance Blezie	Edw'd Simmons
Jacobus Maybee	Pat'k Ohara
John Geo. Waggoner	Herman Valkenburgh
John Adams	Frederick Geler
Wm Downard	Peter Willems
Isaac Becker	Adam Shaver
Jacob Sluyter	Lowdowick Bernherd
John Page	Hendrick Fritchett
David Decker	Peter Griffies
Johans Plank	John Davis
Rich'd Hair	John Staats
John Eckerson	Edw'd Collins
John Hair Jun'r	Edw'd Machair
Wm Hair	John Streder
Barnet Kelder	John Brooks
Wm Sheaf	John Richardson
Stephen Hunt	Thoms Bearup

1755.—Continued.

Captns	pay for 30 Days at 8/ p Day amounts to	£12- 0	Vol. 1 Page
2 Lieuts	Do @ 6/	18- 0	
4 Serjts	Do @ 1/8	10- 0	
3 Corples	Do @ 1/6	6-15	
1 Drumer	Do @ 1/6	2- 5	
88 private men	Do at 1/3	165- 0	
Total		<u>214- 0</u>	

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Rool or List where in actual Service in my Company from the first day of July to the 31. July both days Inclusef.

William McGinnis

Sworn before us

ye 5 Aug't 1755

Philp. Schuyler

Jno De Peyster

I acknowledge to have Receiv'd from M^{rs} Phill Schuyler and John depeyster paymast'rs to the New York forces the sume of two hundred and fourteen pounds In full for the pay of the officers four Sarg'ts three Corporalls one drum & 88 privet men from July 2 to July 31 both days Inclusef as Witness my hand this 5 Aug't 1755

William McGinnis

£214

1755.—Continued.

L. LXV. 90 M.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN STREET HALL'S COMPANY — TIME OF THEIR ENLISTMENT ALSO ACC'T OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE DATE THEIR ENLISTMENTS UNTIL YE FIRST JULY 1755

Street Hall Captain

David Baldwin Liv't

Ebnr Dyar Liv't

	Number Days	Full Pay Pound	Shillings	Pence
Sergents				
May 22 Josiah Manly	40	3	6	8
30 Stepn Marwin	32	2	13	4
24 Jno Roalingson	38	3	3	4
June 13 Archa Blare	18	1	10	
Corporal				
May 30 Isaac Cooke	32	2	8	
23 David Spencer	39	2	18	6
26 Ethan Curtis	36	2	14	
Drum				
26 Silvanus Bishop	36	2	14	
24 David Hall Clark	38	2	7	6
Antony Miller	38	2	7	6
Israel Daton	38	2	7	6
Stephen Joes	38	2	7	6
Samuel Totson	38	2	7	6
Phineas Beach	38	2	7	6
26 Bale Hall	36	2	5	
Sam'l Baley	36	2	5	
Jon'th Wright	36	2	5	
Benj'n Grissuell	36	2	5	
Nathaniel Yale	36	2	5	
Elisha Bracket	36	2	5	
John Dudly	36	2	5	
Peter Davis	36	2	5	
James Colen	36	2	5	

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued. Vol. LXXXI.
Page 94.

	Number Days	Full Pay Pound	Shillings	Pence	
May 26	Thadens Carter	36	2	5	
	Michael Doolittle	36	2	5	
	James Hartford	36	2	5	
27	Nathan Osbon	35	2	3	9
	Israel Smith	35	2	3	9
	John Thomas	35	2	3	9
	John Lowe	35	2	3	9
28	James Parker	34	2	2	6
	Francis Blake	34	2	2	6
	David Page	34	2	2	6
	Daniel Thorp	34	2	2	6
	Jason Cooper	34	2	2	6
	James Henman	34	2	2	6
	Fred'k Chappel	34	2	2	6
	Benj Chedderton	34	2	2	6
	Nicholas Elsworth	34	2	2	6
	Asa Page	34	2	2	6
	Josiah Dudly	34	2	2	6
	Benj'n Hough	34	2	2	6
	Ephraim Camp	34	2	2	6
	Hez'h Bracket	34	2	2	6
	Abram Jacobs	34	2	2	6
	Enos Hitchcock	34	2	2	6
	Wm. Brown	34	2	2	6
30	Ephraim Andrus	32	2	0	0
	Stephen Pirkens	32	2	0	0
	Jon'th Ball	32	2	0	0
	Eldad Curtis	32	2	0	0
	Weetsteel Cooke	32	2	0	0
	John Andrus	32	2	0	0
	Israel Frisbe	32	2	0	0
	Perneneas Bunnel	32	2	0	0
	Nath'l Dike	32	2	0	0
31	Denis Covert	31	1	18	9
une 1	John Atwell	30	1	17	6
2	Enos Potter	29	1	16	3
2	Nathan Andrus	29	1	16	3
	Reuben Hitchcock	29	1	16	3
	Thomrs Gill	29	1	16	3

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued

	Number Days	Full Pay Pound	Shillings	Pence	
June 3	Laurance Parklee	28	1	15	
5	Jedediah Jewel	26	1	12	
	Sam'l Lyons	26	1	12	
	John Houde	26	1	12	
	Elijah Hamlen	26	1	12	
6	Stephen Mix	25	1	11	
	Paul Atwell	25	1	11	
10	Eben'r Warner	21	1	6	
	Sam'll Hurlbut	21	1	6	
	Sam'll Weller	21	1	6	
	David Calhoun	21	1	6	
	Tim'o Dirkee	21	1	6	
11	Abiram Stodard	20	1	5	
	Daniel Kenny	20	1	5	
	Moses Erle	20	1	5	
13	Tim'o Turner	18	1	2	
	Jedhed'h Morehouse	18	1	2	
	Edward Wooster	18	1	2	
	Moses Wooster	18	1	2	6
16	Sam'l Smith	15	....	18	9
17	Joseph Ball	14	....	17	6
23	Josiah Nettelton	8	....	10	
	Daniel Worden	8	....	10	
	Joshua Perry	8	....	10	
26	Wm. Hopkins	5	....	6	3
July 3	Sam'll Baley Jun'r	0	....	0	0
7	Gideon Parrish	0	....	0	0
			1661	7	10
May 17	1 Captain	45	18	0	0
	1 Livtenant 1st	45	13	10	
	1 Livtenant 2d	45	13	10	
			211	7	10
June 3	Timo Carrington detained by attachment	28	1	15	
	Nath'l Cook	28	1	15	
	Nath'l Hitchcock } Sick	28	1	15	

1755.—Continued.

REGIMENTAL ROLL OF CAPTAIN STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued. Vol. LXXX
Page 94.

	Number Days	Full Pay Pound	Shillings	Pence	
Thomas Walston	} Desarters	34	2	2	6
Will'm Tom		29	1	16	3
John Tom		29	1	16	3
Amaz'h Bush Desarter	}	38	11		
			2	7	6
			13	7	6

ain 45 Days @ 8/ 18- 0- 0
 nants 90 Do 6/ 27- 0- 0
 nt 128 Do 1/8 10-13- 4
 orals } 143 Do 1/6 10-14- 6
 ate 2320 Ditto 1/3 145- 0- 0

211- 7-10

Thorn since appeared 29

1-16- 3

£213- 4-18

3/9 for 3 Days over Charged for

Parklee

3- 9

£213- 0- 4

Do Declare on the holy Evangelest of Almighty God that ye
 whose names are mentioned in the within written Roll or List
 Regularly Inlisted according to an act of assembly of the
 State of New York made for that purpose [and that the men
 mentioned where in actual Service from there Respective

1755.—*Continued.*Vol. LXXXI.
Page 94.

In Listment to ye first of July exclusef except those marked other
wise on the Rool.

Street Hall

Sworn before us ye 5 day of Aug't 1755

Jno De Peyster

Phil Schuyler

Rec'd of Mess Phillip Schuyler and John depeyster the Sume of
200 hundred and thirteen pounds & four pence In full for one
Cap't 2 Lient's. 4 Sarg't. 3 Corprele 1 Drum & Eaighty men from
there respective Inlistment to the first of July Exclusif as p List
on the other side August 5: 1755

Street Hall

£213 0 4

1755.—Continued.

LIST OF EACH OFFICER AND SOULDIER INLISTED IN CAPT. PETER VANDENBURGH COMPANY FROM JULY 11 TO JULY 31 INOLUSEF—1755. Vol. LXXXI
Page 94.

Capt.	Sargants
Peter Vanderburgh	Jacob Brill
Leitennant	James Green
Joshua Champlin	Jonathan Polley
Leiu't.	John Lewis
Zebulon Mead	
Corprils	
Peter Casley	
S. Ebenezer Merrick	Drummor
Daniel Lane	Silas Mather
James Tinley	Thomas Ingerson (cerf'd)
timothy Larkin	John Clemmans
James Weaks	Joseph Steal S
James Dowdel	George bunday
William Gonson	Thomas Champlin
Jeremiah bringham	Simon Terbush
John moss	Samuel Read S
Jeremiah Wells	Fransis Sawwood
Daniel holdredg G	John Andrews (carpenter)
Jeffry Nase	Edward Dunfee
Joseph Reed G	Mike McDaniel
Ebanazar owin G	John Roberts
Mikel Walter G	Thomas Green
Halimass Stealbark	Ichabod Stockwell

1755.—Continued.

Elish Haruey	John Hendrick (spicer) G
William moore	Joseph Parrish
Stephen meed	William Mills
Kain McKinney	James mory
Mikel Brown	Henry Lewis
Flitcher Smith	Nathaniel Dunham
Hazakiah Kinney	Jacob Weauour
Richard Balis	Simeon broughling G
Nathaniel Rappel	Elifelet Stephens
Deserded July 25 Day 1755	Amos Bennett
and Carried of all his Cloaths	John maburey
Elkany Cook	Nathaniel Tinney S
John herrick	Chisher Wandle
John Ryne	John Haffey G
John Gillit	Roulf Sherred
Eliga Currey	Johanis Coonrot Karel G
James Carrel	John Thompson S
Stephen Hull	Jonathan Linsey
Patrick Quin	Richard Nichoson
John Wheeler	Robert Cook
John Wood	Benjamine Tidd
Wait Weeks	Nathaniel Lane
John Franklin	Daniel Dauison
Simon Ousterhouse	John Smith
Increase Winn G	Silas Bobbet
Phillip Welsee	

1755.—Continued.

Capt pay for 20 days is	£8-	0-0
two Lieuts Do att 6/	12-	0-0
four Sargt att 1/8	6-	13-4
3 Corprells 1/6	4-	10
1 Drum	1-	10
76 privet men for 20 days		
at 1/3 p day	95	-0-0
	<u>£127</u>	<u>13-4</u>

Vol. LXXXI
Page 94.

1 Disarted p Peter Vanderbergh
Augt. 4-1755

I Doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Rool or List on the other Side where in actual Servis as Solders in my Company from the Eleventh day of July to the 31 of said Month Inclusef (Except one Deserted)

Peter Vanderbergh

Sworn before us
ye 4 of Aug't 1755
Phill Schuyler
Jno De Peyster

I acknowledged to have Rec'd from Mess Phillip Schuyler & John depeyster pay masters to the New York forces the Sume of one hundred & twenty Seven pounds thirteen Shills and four pence for ye pay of three Officers four Sarg's three Corporells one drum & Seventy Six pryvet men from July 11 to July 31 Inclusef according to the within mentioned Rool as witness my hand this 4 day of Aug't 1755

Peter Vanderbergh

£127 /13 4

1755.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxii.
Page 94.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T SAM'LL DIMOCK COMPANY — TIME OF THERE ENLISTMENT — WAGES & BILLITING MONEY DVE VNTILL AUGUST 1st EX-
CLUDED 1755.

	Days	Wages			Weeks	Days	billiting				
		£	S	D			£	S	D		
May ye 17	Samuel Dimock	Cap't	75	20	00	00	9	6	2	8	
	Christ'r Helme	Liev't	75	22	10	00	9	6	2	8	
	Benjamin King	Liev't	75	22	10	00	9	6	2	8	
June 9th	Allen Leet	Serj't	54	4	10	00	6	6	1	16	6
25	Benj'n Woodworth	S't	28	3	3	4	4	4	1	4	4
27	Elisha Kartland	Serg't	26	3	0	0	4	2	1	2	10
June 10	Thomas Drinkwater	Serg't	53	4	8	4	8	2	1	15	11
June 25	Eliab Farnam	Corp	58	2	17	....	4	4	1	04	
June 9	Timothy Sacfull	Corp	54	4	01	....	6	6	1	16	6
June 4	Jabez Howland	Corp	59	4	06	06	7	4	2		3
June 7	N'l Hall	Drumer	25	1	17	6	3	1		16	3
June 2	John Griswoud	Clerk	60	3	15	00	7	7	2	1	1
30	Stephen Downer		32	2	00	00	3	5		19	9
18	Samuel Bolden		43	2	13	09	5	2	1	8	2
19	Increase Billings		42	2	12	06	5	1	1	7	5
22	William Button		39	2	08	9	4	5	1	06	01
2	Andrew Boldwin		60	3	15	00	3	5	2	01	01
16	Edward Bostrick		45	2	16	08	5	4	1	09	8
July 7	William Brown		24	1	10	00	2	4	....	13	8
2	Samuel Benoit		30	1	17	06	3	2	....	18	3
June 4	Samuel Cabel		58	3	12	06	7	3	1	19	6
June 19	Roger Clerk		42	2	12	06	5	1	1	7	5
July 11	Samuel Cummins		54	3	7	6	6	6	1	16	6
July 4	Andrew Coley		21	1	6	3	2	1	....	11	5
1	Cornelius Cone		22	1	15	00	3	1	....	16	9
June 30	Christop'r Crouch		31	1	18	09	3	4	....	19	00
July 10	Daniel Cornstock		32	2	....	....	3	5	....	19	9
July 14	Ebenezer Crosby		22	1	7	6	2	2	....	12	4
June 5	Samuel Camfield		18	1	2	6	1	4	....	8	4
June 18	George Debel		54	3	13	8	7	2	....	18	9
June 12	Zebulon Dudley		45	2	18	9	5	2	....	1	2
June 29	N'l Divine		49	3	1	3	6	1	....	1	9
July 10	John Eagestone		33	2	1	3	3	6	....	1	04
July 9	David franklin		60	3	15	00	7	5	2	1	1
June 18	Edward fuller		53	3	03	09	6	3	....	1	3
June 26	Moses fi her		23	1	8	9	2	3	00	12	11
June 18	Nathan Fisher		25	1	11	3	2	5	00	14	06
June 26	Thomas Graves		43	2	13	9	5	2	....	1	02
June 18	Elisha Gard		41	2	11	3	5	2	....	1	06
July 10	Samuel Hudson		43	2	13	9	5	2	....	1	02
July 18	Cornelius Hannaball		22	1	07	6	2	2	00	12	02
June 19	Archabel Johnson		42	2	12	6	5	1	....	1	07
June 22	John Loveland		38	2	07	6	4	4	....	1	04
June 2	Calvin Leavenworth		60	3	15	00	7	5	2	01	01
July 12	William Lord		36	2	05	00	4	2	....	2	10
June 9	Thomas Lamb		20	1	15	00	2	00	00	10	16
June 16	Zephaniah Michel		54	3	07	06	6	6	00	16	06
July 10	Samuel Mack		45	2	06	03	5	04	01	09	02
July 12	William Markham		32	1	07	6	2	2	....	12	02
June 20	Joseph Morly		41	2	11	08	5	00	00	10	03
July 19	Elihu Palmer		23	1	06	09	2	03	00	12	11
July 15	William Perigo		42	2	12	6	5	01	01	07	06
June 12	Ebenezar Peiton		57	3	11	03	7	02	01	16	09
June 5	Samuel Reves		49	3	1	03	6	01	1	13	09
June 12	Israel Rowley		54	3	7	06	6	6	1	16	06
June 9	Gershom Rowley		32	2	00	00	3	5	....	19	06
June 30	Samuel Renels		32	2	00	00	3	5	....	19	06

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T SAM'L L DIMOCK COMPANY—Continued. Vol. LXXXI. Page 84.

	Days	Wages			Weeks	Days	billiting		
		£	S	D			£	S	D
30 Thomas Shearman	32	3	00	00	6	5	.....	9	09
13 Stephen Spencer	59	3	13	09	7	7	2	00	4
18 John Shaw	43	2	13	09	5	5	1	08	02
20 Jabez Spencer	12	00	15	00	0	0	0	04	06
20 Francis Summers	41	2	11	3	5	5	1	06	08
9 Elliakim Summers	54	3	07	06	6	6	1	16	06
2 Samuel Teall	60	3	15	00	7	7	2	1	1
25 John Tucker	57	3	11	03	7	7	1	18	9
7 Christ Tooley	25	1	11	3	2	2	00	14	5
2 Samuel Tooley	60	3	15	00	7	7	2	1	1
3 Thomas Webb	59	3	13	09	7	7	2	0	4
14 James Warner	18	1	02	06	1	1	.....	8	4
7 Boaz Williams	25	1	11	3	2	2	00	14	5
7 Jonathan Washbone	56	3	10	9	6	6	00	1	3
11 John Wetmore	31	1	18	9	3	3	00	19	00
5 Samuel Rament	27	1	13	9	3	3	00	00	16
5 Joshua Rogers	29	1	16	3	3	3	1	00	17
18 Richard Dorus	43	2	13	9	5	5	01	08	02
12 Simon Bagonet	49	3	1	3	6	6	1	01	12
20 Peter Buck	41	2	11	3	5	5	1	6	08
25 Henry Chipe	36	2	05	00	4	4	1	2	10
8 John Chopt	24	1	10	00	3	3	1	16	09
14 Andrew Currie Compt	47	1	18	09	5	5	0	11	05
10 Rebus Rusk	51	3	13	09	6	6	1	14	03
John Indian	37	2	06	3	4	4	3	08	7
Daniel Syrus	49	3	1	3	6	6	1	01	12
30 Benjamin Harrah	32	2	00	00	3	3	00	19	09
10 Charles Pawheag	22	1	07	06	2	2	00	12	03
10 Robert Pone	51	3	03	09	6	6	11	14	03
19 Jacob Pompey	42	2	12	06	5	5	11	07	05
20 Fasett Pompey	41	2	11	13	5	5	1	06	08
5 Rebus Rusk 2d	27	1	13	09	3	3	00	16	00
1 Thomas Shearman 2d	61	3	16	03	7	7	06	2	11
22 Charles Sharper	39	2	08	09	4	4	5	01	05
8 Zacheus Hill	24	1	10	00	3	3	1	00	16
12 John Towump	49	3	01	03	6	6	1	01	12
23 Joseph Tobey	38	2	17	06	4	4	1	04	04
20 Samuel Toney	41	2	11	3	5	5	00	1	06
17 Rebben Toney	44	2	15	00	5	5	3	1	8
10 Samuel Toad	22	1	07	06	2	2	00	12	02
10 Benjamin Flagg	22	1	07	06	2	2	00	12	02
5 Joshua Scout	58	3	13	03	7	7	02	01	18
12 Jack Molatt	49	3	01	03	6	6	1	01	12
		63	19	06			33	17	8
from the other side	1	64	5	2			51	7	11
from Do		95	9	9			48	15	8
Wages		£323	5	5	billit		£134	01	8

p Sam'll Dimock

pay of ye officers & Men Coms to £323 5 5

for Billiting 134 1 3

£457 6 8

Albany ye 10 Aug't 1755 Then appeared before me Volk't k p Douw Esq'r one of his Maj's Justices of the peace for the

1755.—Continued.

pl. lxxxvi.
age 94.

Citty & County of Albany Cap't Sam'l Dimock who made Oath that the within List or acc't for billeting his men from there Inlistment till the time they marched to Albany is a true and Just account to the best of his knowledge

Volckert P. Douw

I Doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned In the within Rool or List where all regularly Inlisted in my Company According to An Act of Gen'l Assembly of this province and where all in actuall Service from there respective Inlistment mentioned on ye other side to ye 1 of August Last.

Sam'll Dimock

Sworn before us
ye 10 Aug't 1755

Jno De Peyster
Phil Schuyler

Aug't 10th 1755 Rec'd of Mess'rs Philip Schuyler and John Depeyster paymasters to the New York Forces the Sum of one hundred Seventy three pounds five shillings and five pence money which with One hundred and fifty pounds rec'd of the Treasurer Abram Depeyster att New York makes the Sum of Three hundred Twenty three pounds five Shillings and five pence York Curr'y and is in full for the pay of my Company from the Date of Each Mans Enlistment mentioned in this Roll to the first Day of August Exclusive

I say rec'd p me

Sam'll Dimock

£173 /15 5

150 10

223 5 5

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'N STREET HALL'S COM- Page 30.
 PANY; FROM THE FIRST JULY INCLUDED TO YE
 FIRST AUGUST EXCLUDED

	Days	Sergents	Days
Street Hall Cap'n	31	Josiah Stanly	31
David Baldwin Lev't	31	Stephen Murwin	31
Eben Dyar Leu't	31	John Reulingson	31
	—	Arch'd Blare	31
	93		—
	==		124
			==

Drum Corporals

	Days
Isaac Cook	31
David Spencer	31
Etham Curtis	31
Silvenus Bishop	31
	—
	124
	==

Private Men

	Days		Days
David Hall	31	Nath'll Yale	31
Antony Miller	31	Elisha Bracket	31
Israel Daton	31	John Dudly	31
Stephen Ives	31	Peter Davis	31
Sam'll Totson	31	James Cohen	31
Phineas Beach	31	Thadeus Carter	31
Bate Hall	31	Michail Doolittle	31
Sam'll Baly	31	James Hartford	31
Jon'th Wright	31	John Thomas	31
Benjamin Griswell	31	John Lowe	31

1755.—Continued.

	Days		Days
James Parker	31	Laurance Parkle	31
Francis Blake	31	Jeded'h Jewet	31
David Page	31	Sam'll Lyons	31
Daniel Tharp	31	John Howde	31
Jason Cooper	31	Elijah Hamlin	31
James Henman	31	Stephen Mix	31
Frederick Chapel	31	Paul Atwell	31
Benj'n Chittenden	31	Eben'r Warner	31
Nicholas Elsworth	31	Samuel Holbert	31
Asa Page	31	Sam'll Waller	31
Josiah Dudley	31	David Calhoon	31
Benj'n Hugh	31	Abram Stoddard	31
Ephraim Camp	31	Moses Erle	31
Hez'k Bracket	31	Timothy Turner	31
Abram Jacobs	31	Jeded'h Morehouse	31
Enos Hitchcock	31	Edward Wooster	31
Will Brown	31	Moses Wooster	31
Stephen Perkens	31	Samuel Smith	31
Jon'th Bull	31	Joseph Ball	31
Eldad Carter	31	Josiah Nettleton	31
Waitstal Cook	31	David Wordon	31
John Andrus	31	Joshua Perry	31
Israel Frisbe	31	Williams Hopkins	31
Permenias Bunnel	31	Gideon Parrish	31
Nath'll Dike	31	Ephraim Andrus	31
Denis Covert	31	Nathan Andrus	31
John Atwell	31	Timothy Dwyer	31
Enos Potter	31		—
Reuben Hitchcock	31	Number of Days Private	
Thomas Gill	31	men	2418

1755.—Continued.

	Days	pay p day	£	s	D
1 Captain	31	8/	12	8	
2 Levtenants	62	6/	18	12	
4 Sargents	124	1/8	10	6	9
3 Corporals } 1 Drummer }	124	1/6	9	6	
78 Private	2418	1/3	151	2	6
59	2759		£201	15	2

I Doe Declare on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned In the within rool or List where actually in Service In my Company from the first day of July Inclusef to the first of August Exclusef

Street Hall

Sworn before us
ye 5 of Aug't 1755

Phil Schnyler
Jn'o De Peyster

Rec'd of Mess Phillip Schuyler & John de peyster paymast'rs of the New York forces the Sume of two hundred and one pounds fifteen shills & 2 pence In full for the pay of three Officers four Sargent three Corproles 1 Drum & 78 pryvet Men from ye 1 day of July Inclusef to ye 1 Day of Aug't Exclusef as wittness my hand this 5 day of Aug 1755

Street Hall

£201 15 2

Cap't Street Hall's Company began their march the 9 day of July, 1755

1755.—Continued.

no 100. A ROLL OF CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY WITH AN ACC'T OF CASH DUE FOR BILLETING IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT FROM TIME ENLISTING UNTILL MARCHED FROM THENCE FOR GREEN-BUSH AT 4/- LAWFUL MONEY PER WEEK EQUAL TO 5/4 N YORK CURRENCEY

When Enlisted	Mens Name	Weeks	Days	full Billeting	Shillinds	Pence	
May 17	Street Hall	7	4	12	....	4 4-7
	David Baldwin	7	4	12	....	4 4-7
	Eben'r Dyar	7	4	12	....	4 4-7
	Josiah Stanly	6	6	1	16	6 6-7	
22	Stephen Marwin	5	6	1	11	2 6-7	
30	John Roullingson	6	4	1	15	4-7	
June 13	Arche Blare	3	5	....	19	9 5-7
May 30	Isaac Cock	5	6	1	11	2 6-7	
23	David Spencer	6	5	1	15	9 5-7	
26	Ethan Curtis	6	2	1	13	6 2-7	
26	Silvanus Bishop	6	2	1	13	6 2-7	
24	David Hall	6	4	1	15	4-7	
May	Ar.tony Miller	6	4	1	15	4-7	
	Israel Daton	6	4	1	15	4-7	
	Stephen Ives	6	4	1	15	4-7	
	Sam'll Totson	6	4	1	15	4-7	
	Phineas Beach	6	4	1	15	4-7	
	26	Bate Hall	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
		Sam'll Baly	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
		Jon'th Wright	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
		Benj'n Griswell	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
		Nathaniel Yale	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
		Elisha Bracket	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
		John Dudley	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
		Peter Davis	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
		James Coben	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
		Thad's Carter	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
		Michael Doolittle	6	2	1	13	6 2-7
	James Hartford	6	2	1	13	6 2-7	
27	Nathan Osbon	6	1	1	12	9 1-7	
	Israel Smith	6	1	1	12	9 1-7	
	John Thomas	6	1	1	12	9 1-7	
	John Lowe	6	1	1	12	9 1-7	
28	James Parker	6	....	1	12	.....
	Francis Blake	6	....	1	12	.....
	David Page	6	....	1	12	.....
	Daniel Tharp	6	....	1	12	.....
May 25	Jason Cooper	6	....	1	12	6
	James Henman	6	....	1	12	.....
	Fred'k Chappel	6	....	1	12	.....
	Benj'n Chidderton	6	....	1	12	.....
	Nicholas Elsworth	6	....	1	12	.....
	Asa Page	6	....	1	12	.....
	Josiah Dudly	6	....	1	12	.....
	Benj'n Hugh	6	....	1	12	.....
	Ephraim Camp	6	....	1	12	.....
	Hez: Bracket	6	....	1	12	.....
	Abram Jacobs			1	12	.....
	Enos Hitchcock	6		1	12	.....

1755.—Continued.

A ROLL OF CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued.

When Enlisted	Mens Name	Weeks	Days	full Billeting	Shillings	Pence
May 25	Wm Brown	6	...	1	12	5
30	Ephraim Andrus	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Stephen Pirkens	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Jon'th Bull	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Eldad Curtis	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Walt'l Cooke	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	John Andrus	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Israel Frisbe	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Permeias Bunnel	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
	Nath'l Dike	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
31	Denis Covert	4	...	...	...	...
June 1	John Atwell	...	...	...	...	...
2	Enos Potter	...	...	...	...	...
	Nathan Andrew	...	...	...	...	...
	Reuben Hitchcock	...	...	...	...	...
	Tho's Gill	...	...	...	...	...
3	Laurance Parklee	5	5	1	10	5 5-7
5	Jeded'h Jewet	4	6	1	5	10 6-7
	Sam'l Lyon	4	6	1	5	10 6-7
	John Howda	4	6	1	5	10 6-7
	Elijah Hamlin	4	6	1	5	10 6-7
	Stephen Mix	4	5	1	5	1 5-7
	Paul Atwell	4	5	1	5	1 5-7
	Eben'r Warner	4	1	1	2	1 1-7
	Sam'l Hallebert	4	1	1	2	1 1-7
	David Calhoon	4	1	1	2	1 1-7
	Sam'll Waller	4	1	1	2	1 1-7
	Timo Dergee	4	1	1	2	1 1-7
11	Abiram Stoddard	4	1	1	1	4
	Daniel Kenny	4	...	1	1	4
11	Moses Erie	4	...	1	1	4
18	Timo Turner	3	5	...	19	9 5-7
	Jeded'h Morehouse	3	5	...	19	9 5-7
	Edward Wooster	3	5	...	19	9 5-7
	Moses Wooster	3	5	...	19	9 5-7
16	Sam'll Smith	3	2	...	17	6 2-7
17	Joseph Ball	3	1	...	16	9 1-7
23	Josiah Nettleton	2	2	...	12	2 2-7
	Daniel Wordon	2	2	...	12	2 2-7
	Joshua Perry	2	2	...	12	2 2-7
26	Will'm Hopkins	1	6	...	9	10 6-7
July 3	Sam'l Baly Jun'r	...	6	...	4	6 6-7
7	Gideon Parrish	...	2	...	1	6 2-7
					£131	12 5 5-7
June 3	Whole Number	493	5	...	...	...
	Timo Carrington detained by Execution ye 7 day July	4	6	1	5	10 6-7
	Nath'l Hitchcock taken sick 4 day July	4	3	1	8	7 3-7
	Nath'l Cook taken sick 7 day July	4	6	1	5	10 6-7
May 28	Thos Watson deserted 8th July	5	6	1	11	2 6-7
June 2	Will: Tom } deserted 13 July	5	6	1	11	2 6-7
	John Tom }	5	6	1	11	2 6-7
May 24	Amaz: Bush deserted 29 June	5	1	1	7	5 1-7
		366	...	9	16	6 6-7
					9	16 6 6-7
					£141	9 0 6-7

Street Hall

1755.—*Continued.*

Albany ye 9 of Augst 1755, Recd of Mess's Philip Schuyler & John depeyster paymasters the sume of One hundred and Ninety Six pounds ten Shillings and ten pence on acc't for billeting my Company in Conecticut, from there Respective Inlistment untill they marched to Albany and for ye Expenses in marching them there, being according to agreement made by Mr Oliver D Lancey with the Committe of the Low & Upper house in Conecticut, that the money Expended for Collecting & marching the Company to Albany Should be paid

Street Hall

£196-10-10 pd him att New York by Mr Oliver D Lancey which
 £ 25-
 _____ was omitted in the first Ac't & after wards but in the
 £221-10-10 next Ac't of which was the Bal of his Act ye 4. 1756

age 114.

Albany ye 10 Aug't 1755 then appeared before me Volk't p Douw Esq'r one of his Maj's Justices of the pease, Cap't Street haal who made oath on the Holly Evang Lish of Almighty god that the within Acct of billiting his man from there Inlistment to when they march to Albany Is Just and true to the best of His Knowledge

Volckert P. Douw

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY Page 108
 FROM YE FIRST DAY OF JULY TO THE FIRST DAY
 OF AUGUST EXCLUSEF. 1755.

Cap't John Slapp's wages from the 1th day of July to	
ye 1th of August	£11- ^s 4- ^d 0
Liev't Sam'll Stantons wages from ye 1th day of July to	
ye 1th of August	8-8-0
Liev't Sam'll Gaylords wages from ye 1th day of July to	
ye 1th of August	8-8-0
	£28-0-0

	Number of Days	pay p Day	full pay pounds	shillings	pence
		£ s d			
Serg't Daniel Bellows	31	1-8	2	11	8
Serg't Will'm Billings	31	1-8	2	11	8
Serg't Benj'n Brooks	31	1-8	2	11	8
Serg't Tho's Goodrich	31	1-8	2	11	8
Corpril Ebenezer Davice	31	1-6	2	6	4
Corpril Reuben Hutchinson	31	1-6	2	6	4
Corpril Nathan Lillie	31	1-6	2	6	4
Elijah Fitch Clerk	31	1-6	1	18	9
Charles Squire Drum'r	31	1-3	2	6	4
William Dewy	31	1-3	1	18	9
Joseph Preston	31	1-3	1	18	9
Joseph Shattuck	31	1-3	1	18	9
Thomas Atwood	31	1-3	1	18	9
Sam'l Spelman	31	1-3	1	18	9
Will'm Hodgkins	31	1-3	1	18	9
Jabez Green	31	1-3	1	18	9
Daniel Killum	31	1-3	1	18	9
Will'm Loyd	31	1-3	1	18	9
Joseph Russ	31	1-3	1	18	9
Thomas Sweet	31	1-3	1	18	9

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'N JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—Continued.

	Number of Days	pay p Day	full pay pounds	shillings	pence
William Pollard	31	£ S D 1-3	1	18	9
Daniel Rose	31	1-3	1	18	9
Josiah Terrel Jr	31	1-3	1	18	9
Asa Bowdish	31	1-3	1	18	9
Josiah Savage	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ephraim Dean	31	1-3	1	18	9
Aaron Easton	31	1-3	1	18	9
Sam'l Judd	31	1-3	1	18	9
Joseph Butts	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Ginnings	31	1-3	1	18	9
Rufus Garrington	31	1-3	1	18	9
Richard Thomas	31	1-3	1	18	9
Zachariah Bicknel	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ebenezer Steel	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Brown	31	1-3	1	18	9
Daniel Rust	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Silkregg	31	1-3	1	18	9
Elias Avery	31	1-3	1	18	9
Nath'l Curtis	31	1-3	1	18	9
Timothy Ranny	31	1-3	1	18	9
Woodbury Starkweather	31	1-3	1	18	9
Robert Stephenson	31	1-3	1	18	9
Benjamin Coyes	31	1-3	1	18	9
Daniel Rust Jr	31	1-3	1	18	9
Thomas Blake	31	1-3	1	18	9
Peter Dye	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Rice Jr	31	1-3	1	18	9
Isaac Hale	31	1-3	1	18	9
Simon Sparhawk	31	1-3	1	18	9
Eleazer Gaylord Jr	31	1-3	1	18	9
John Royn	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ebenezar Crocker	31	1-3	1	18	9
Aaron Stephens	31	1-3	1	18	9
Nath'l Tyler	31	1-3	1	18	9
Nath'l Miller	31	1-3	1	18	9
Nath'l Wells	31	1-3	1	18	9
Moses Whitney	31	1-3	1	18	9
Exclusive of ye clerks	930		58	2	6
Abel Tryal	31	1-3	1	18	9

1755.—Continued.

ROLL OF CAPT'N JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—Continued.

	Number of Days	pay p Day	full pay pounds	shillings	pence
Garret	31	£ s d 1-3	1	18	9
Hilbert	31	1-3	1	18	9
Reding	31	1-3	1	18	9
Paheag	31	1-3	1	18	9
Webber	31	1-3	1	18	9
Jawkins	31	1-3	1	18	9
Whitney	31	1-3	1	18	9
Lowland	31	1-3	1	18	9
Park	31	1-3	1	18	9
Neff Jr	31	1-3	1	18	9
Goodrick	31	1-3	1	18	9
Finis	31	1-3	1	18	9
Roberts	31	1-3	1	18	9
Arns	31	1-3	1	18	9
Stephens	31	1-3	1	18	9
Lyman	31	1-3	1	18	9
Ord	31	1-3	1	18	9
Walbridge	31	1-3	1	18	9
Lewis	31	1-3	1	18	9
Larrabe	31	1-3	1	18	9
Dally	31	1-3	1	18	9
Whitney	31	1-3	1	18	9
Miss	31	1-3	1	18	9
Durkee	31	1-3	1	18	9
Totton	31	1-3	1	18	9
Whitney	31	1-3	1	18	9
Robinson	31	1-3	1	18	9
Bartlet	31	1-3	1	18	9
Edwards	31	1-3	1	18	9
Mos	31	1-3	1	18	9
Pumham	31	1-3	1	18	9
Crocker	31	1-3	1	18	9
Wora	31	1-3	1	18	9
	1054		65	17	6

John Slapp

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

1755.—*Continued.*

Capt Slap for 28 Days	£ 11- 4 —
2 Lieut Do	16-16
	<hr/>
	£28- 0-0
4 Sarg't for 31 days	10- 6-8
3 Corp'l for 31 days	6-19-0
1 Drum 31	2- 6-4
83 pryvet men as p l	160-16-3
	<hr/>
	£208- 8-3

I Doe Swear on the holy Evangelish of Almighty God that the men Whose names are mentioned in the within Rool or List where In Actual Sarvice In my Company from the first day of July Inclusef to the first of Aug. Exclusef According to the muster rool on the other side

John Slapp

Sworn before us

ye 5 Aug't 1755

Phil Schuyler

Jno De Peyster

I acknowledge to have Recd from Mess's Philip Schuyler and John de Peyster Commise. of the New York force the sume of two hundred and Eaight pounds, Eaight shill's & three pence in full for the pay of three officers four Sargents 3 Corprells one Drum & 83 pryvet men as pr List on the other side As Witness my hand this 5 day of Aug't 1755

£208-8-3

John Slapp

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN SLAPP ESQ'S Page 112.
 COMPANY WITH THE TIME OF THEIR ENLISTMENT;
 ALSO WITH AN ACCT OF THEIR WAGES FROM THE
 TIME OF THEIR ENLISTMENT UNTIL THE FIRST
 JULY 1755, AND BILLITING UNTIL THE 15TH JULY
 1755.

John Slapp Esq'r Cap't
 1st Samuel Stanton Lieu't
 2d Samuel Gaylord L't.

		Number of Days	pay per Day	full pay Pounds	Shillings	pence	Billiting p week	Number of weeks	Number of Days	full Billiting P's	Shillings	Pence
June 3d	Daniel Billows	28	@ 1.8	2	6	8	5.4	6	1	1	12	9
3d	William Billing	29	@ 1.8	2	8	4	5.4	6	1	1	13	6
6	Benjamin Brooks	25	@ 1.8	1	1	8	5.4	3	5	1	10	5
May 28	Thomas Goodrich	34	@ 1.8	16	8	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
June 16	Ebenezer Davis	15	@ 1.6	1	2	6	5.4	4	4	1	10	10
12	Reuben Hutchinson	19	@ 1.6	1	1	8	5.4	4	6	1	15	1
17	Nathan Lilly	14	@ 1.6	1	1	1	5.4	4	1	1	2	10
May 28	Elijah Fitch Clerk	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
28	Charles Squire Drum'r	34	@ 1.6	11	11	1	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
June 2d	Joseph Shattock	29	@ 1.3	1	16	3	5.4	6	2	1	13	6
May 28	Thomas Atwood	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
28	Samuel Spelman	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
June 10	William Hotskiss	21	@ 1.3	1	6	3	5.4	5	1	1	7	5
9	Jabez Green	22	@ 1.3	1	7	7	5.4	5	2	1	8	2
May 28	Daniel Killam	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
7	William Lloyd	24	@ 1.3	1	10	10	5.4	5	4	1	9	8
7	Joseph Ross	24	@ 1.3	1	10	10	5.4	5	4	1	9	8
May 28	Thomas Sweet	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
June 6	William Poitard	25	@ 1.3	1	11	3	5.4	5	5	1	10	5
July 2	Daniel Rose	30	@ 1.3	1	2	2	5.4	2	7	1	10	8
May 28	Josiah Terrill Jun'r	30	@ 1.3	1	2	2	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
June 16	Asa Bowdish	15	@ 1.3	0	9	9	5.4	4	2	1	2	10
11	William Duey	20	@ 1.3	0	3	3	5.4	5	0	1	6	8
May 27	Josiah Savage	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
29	Ephraim Dean	33	@ 1.3	2	3	3	5.4	6	6	1	16	6
30	Aaron Eaton	32	@ 1.3	2	6	5	5.4	6	5	1	15	9
28	Samuel Judd	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
29	Joseph Butts	33	@ 1.3	2	3	3	5.4	6	6	1	16	6
June 12	John Jenning	19	@ 1.3	3	9	9	5.4	4	6	1	5	10
May 28	Ruphus Yarrington	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
June 11	Richard Thomas	20	@ 1.3	5	5	5	5.4	5	0	1	6	8
1	Zach'ah Bignal	30	@ 1.3	17	6	6	5.4	6	3	1	14	3
May 28	Ebenezer Steel	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
June 6	John Brown	25	@ 1.3	1	11	3	5.4	5	5	1	10	5
10	Daniel Rust	21	@ 1.3	1	6	3	5.4	5	1	1	7	5
May 28	John Selkraig	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
June 3	Elias Avary	28	@ 1.3	1	15	15	5.4	6	1	1	12	9
18	Nathaniel Curticy	13	@ 1.3	16	3	3	5.4	4	1	1	1	4
May 28	Timothy Ranny	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
June 23	Woodbury Starkweather	8	@ 1.3	10	10	10	5.4	3	2	1	17	10
12	Joseph Preston	19	@ 1.3	1	3	9	5.4	4	6	1	5	6
May 28	Robert Stevenson	34	@ 1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	7	1	17	4
June 11	Benjamin Coys	20	@ 1.3	1	5	5	5.4	5	0	1	6	8
12	Dan'l Rust Jun'r	19	@ 1.3	1	3	9	5.4	4	6	1	5	10

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN SLAPP ESQ'S COMPANY — Continued.

		Number of Days	pay per Day	full pay Pounds	Shillings	pence	Billings p week	Number of weeks	Number of Days	full Billings p'ds	Shillings	Pence
May 20	Thomas Blake	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 4	Peter Dye	27	1.3	1	13	9	5.4	6	1	12	3	4
June 3	John Rice Jun'r	28	1.3	1	15	...	5.4	6	1	12	3	4
May 28	Isaac Hale	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 3	Simon Sparhawk	28	1.3	1	15	...	5.4	6	1	12	3	4
June 1	Daniel Ford	30	1.3	1	17	6	5.4	6	3	14	3	2
May 28	Eleazer Gaylord Jun'r	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 6	John Ryan	25	1.3	1	11	3	5.4	5	5	10	3	5
June 2	Ebenezer Crocker	29	1.3	1	16	3	5.4	5	2	13	3	5
May 23	Aaron Stevens	30	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 26	Benajah Larking	5	1.3	...	6	3	5.4	2	6	15	2	2
July 7	Nathaniel Tyler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	10	4
May 28	Nathaniel Miller	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 19	Nathaniel Welles	12	1.3	...	15	...	5.4	3	6	7	7	5
July 1	Moses Whitney	...	1.3	...	...	...	5.4	1	1	11	5	5
May 28	Abel Triel	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 16	Joseph Garrett	15	@ 1.3	...	18	9	5.4	2	6	15	2	2
July 8	Samuel Gilbert	...	...	...	...	...	5.4	1	1	6	4	4
May 28	Edmond Reding	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 20	Jonathan Pohigg	21	1.3	1	6	3	5.4	5	1	7	3	5
May 27	Richard Webah	35	1.3	2	3	9	5.4	7	1	18	4	3
June 10	Thomas Powel	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 10	Josiah Hawkins	21	1.3	1	6	3	5.4	5	1	7	3	5
June 1	Ezekiel Whitney	30	1.3	1	17	6	5.4	6	3	14	3	3
May 28	Thomas Loveland	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 9	Bristol Parks	22	1.3	1	7	6	5.4	2	2	17	5	2
June 3	Clemond Neff Jun'r	28	1.3	1	15	...	5.4	5	2	15	3	2
May 28	Ephraim Goodrich	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 16	Thomas Kindness	15	1.3	...	18	9	5.4	2	2	10	4	4
July 5	James Robert	...	...	...	...	...	5.4	1	4	4	4	4
May 28	Jabez Barns	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 1	Nathaniel Chapel	30	1.3	1	17	6	5.4	6	3	14	3	3
May 28	Robert Stevens	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 13	Ebenezer Lyman	18	1.3	1	2	6	5.4	4	5	15	1	1
May 28	John Lord	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 25	Thomas Wallbridge	6	1.3	...	7	6	5.4	2	...	16	4	4
May 28	Joseph Lewis	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
July 3	Ebenezer Larribe	...	...	...	...	...	5.4	1	6	17	10	4
May 28	Justis Daily	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
July 2	Josiah Whitney	...	...	...	...	...	5.4	2	...	10	5	5
May 28	Daniel Bliss	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 1	Robert Durke	30	1.3	1	17	6	5.4	6	3	14	3	3
May 28	Samuel Colton	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 16	Aaron Whitney	15	1.3	...	18	9	5.4	2	1	17	2	2
June 3	Eleazar Roberdson	28	1.3	1	15	...	5.4	6	1	12	3	2
May 23	Charles Bartlitt	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 20	Benajah Edwards	33	1.3	2	1	3	5.4	6	6	11	6	6
June 14	Job Amos	17	1.3	1	1	3	5.4	4	4	4	2	2
June 9	Joseph Bumham	22	1.3	1	7	6	5.4	5	2	11	4	4
May 28	Uriah Carpenter	34	1.3	2	2	6	5.4	7	1	17	4	4
June 17	John Abby Jun'r	14	1.3	...	17	6	5.4	4	1	17	1	1
July 7	Samuel Tracy	24	1.3	1	10	...	5.4	5	4	11	6	6
July 5	Ezekiel Crocker	...	...	...	...	...	5.4	5	4	8	4	4
736				49	15	0		182	8	48	14	7

50	12	7
46	6	9
£145	13	11
pay		
£54	10	1
46	13	9
49	13	6
150	18	10

1755.—Continued.

John Slapp billiting £145 13 11

I Doe Swear on the Holy of Alinighty god that the men whose names are mentioned In ye within Rool or list where all Regularly Inlisted in my Company according to an Act of Gen'l Assembly of the province of New, and where in actual Sarvice from there Respective Inlistment mentioned on lye other side to ye 1 of July last,

John Slapp

Sworn before us

ye 9 day of August

1755, Jn'o De Peyster

Phil Schuyler

Rec'd of Mes'r Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster the sume of fifty pounds Eighteen Shillings & ten pence which with, One hundred pound Rec'd from the treasurer Abraham Depeyster makes the sume of One hundred & fifty pounds Eighteen Shillings & ten pence & is in full for the pay of my Comp'a to the first of July last

John Slapp

Aug't. 9. 1755

£150 : 8 : 10

52 . 0 . Cr by the treasure & Charged to us for ye officers

£202 . 8 . 10 Total

Albany ye 10 Augs't 1755 Then appeared before me Volk p Dow one of his Maj's Justices of the peace Cap't John Slapp who made oath on the Holy Evangelists that the within acc't of billiting his men is a Just and true acc't to the best of his knowledge

Volckert P Douw

1755.—Continued.

127. MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N EDM'D MATTHEWES
PANY JULY 31, 1755.

Edm'd Matthews	Capt'n
Jellws Funda	
John Lotradge	Leiv'ts
Will'm Orson	} Serg'ts
James Plato	
Christopher Queen	
John Haimes	
John Sidebottom	} Corporals
John Smith	
Charl's Holland	
John Goodwin	Drumer

Mich'l Hollenbeck	John Cogdil a absent
William Harker G	Adam McLachlin upon C
Thos Murrey A	Mich'l McDaniel
Hend'k Herkson	James Bennot
Nich's Van Schk	James Guttereay
William Leach G	John Cogswell
William ferguson A	Francis Schemel upon Cc
John Loughron	Will'm Snodgrass
William Morrison G	Joseph Monci
Daniel McKillip G	Swerus Mercelus
Hugh Daughterty	Joseph Mitchel
John Applestall G	Caleb Knapp
James Harris	Jacob Benner
John Shalzberry	Jacob Pettillgal G

1755.—*Continued.*

Nich'ls Kidney G	James Harley
Adam Miller	Henry Rice
Henry Holdren	John Johnson
Patr'k Mathews	Francis Lewis
Dennis OBrian	William Watson G
John Hawkins	James Mars
Conrade Fratche	John Dolby
John George Burger G	Dennis Springer S Sick
John Holley S	Martin Rine upon Com'd
Jacob Haberman	Hugh Bailey G
Hendk: Manier upon Com'd	Thos Wells upon Com'd
Alexan'r Straghan G	Anthony Brodricks upon Com'd
Johns Beeckle	John Collins
Mich'l Cassedy	John Bailey Sick
Christph'r Witmore	Timothy Higgins
John Long	James Conner A
Adam Strodbeck G	Chrles Dowdel
Rich'd Conely	Johanns Mesker
Chr'bs Galochol	Owen McCarty G
John Hermon	Samuel Builtman
Will'm McPharson	Samuel York
Mich'l Down S	Phillip Miller
Rich'd McMasterson G	John Lyddys A
Hend'k Shalzberry S	Mich'l Highland
Antony Ower	Garret Mercelus
Hend'k Hans	John Rine Confin'd C
Pat'k Murrey abst Deserted	Corn'lus Van Vaghtan
Reyn'ly McDonnald	David Burch ab upon Com'd

1755.—Continued.

Capt'ns pay for 30 days @ 8/	per Day amounts to	£12	0	—
Lieu'ts	Do @ 6/	18	0	—
Serg'ts	Do @ 1/8	10	0	—
Corp'ls	Do @ 1/6	6	15	—
Drum'r	Do @ 1/6	2	5	—
4 private men	@ 1/3	157	10	—
	Total	£206	10	—
	Deduct for 1 deserter	1	17	6
		£204	12	6

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the Men whose names are mentioned in the within Written Role or List on the other side where in Actual Sarvice from the Second day of July to the Thirty first of said month both days Inclusef, (Except one Deserted)

Edmond Mathews

Sworn before us ye
4 day of Aug't 1755
Phil Schuyler
Jno De Peyster

I acknowledged to Have Recd from Mess Phillip Schuyler & John depeyster paymaster to the New York forces the sum of two hundred and four pounds twef shell's & 6 pen for the pay of three officers four Sargent three Corprells one Drum & Eaight three privet men according to the with in mentioned Rool—As witness my hand this 4 Day of Aug't 1755

Edmond Mathews

£204 12 6

1755.—Continued.

A PERPETUAL ROLL FROM AUG'T 1 TO AUGUST 31 Page 128.
 OF THE COMPANY OF VOLUNTIERS RAIS'D &
 COMMANDED BY CAP'T EDMOND MATHEWS &
 MUSTERD IN ALBANY THE 4TH OF JUNE 1755
 BEING IN NUMBER 93 EFFECTIVE MEN — EDMOND
 MATHEWS CAPTAIN

Jelles Funda	1st Leiv't	John Lottridge	2d Leiv't
John Sidebottom	} Corp'ls	Wm Orson	} Serg'ts
John Smith		Ja's Pa't Bladdo	
Chrl's Holland		Christph'r Quin	
	John Hanes		
Dennis O Brian		David Burch	
John Collins		John Loughren	
Christoph'r Wittmore		John Hermon	
Henry Rice		Adam Miller	
John Goodwin Dromer		Mich'l Cassedy	
James Harley		Charl Galocher	
John Reyley		James Guttery	
Cornls Van Vaghten		Mich'l Hellon	
John Dolby		Jno Geo. Burger	
Garrot Mercelus		Samuel York	
Ahasuerus Mercelus		Jacob Haverman	
Samu'l Builtman		Wm ferguson	
Adam Strodbeck		Phillip Miller	
Adam McLachlin		Hend'k Hanse	
Hendrik Manier		Francis Schemel	
Francis Lewis		Johans Mesker	
Wm Harker		Josph Monci	

THE DISTRICT

Anthony Dwyer	Albert Strahan
Wm. Soudras	Thos. Murrey
John Applehill	Wm. Leach
Chas. Long	Thos. Wells
Henry Halton	John Hawkins
Wm. Wason	Chas. Dowdel
Frank Bailey	Michl. Doren
Georg. Perings	Frank. Erickson
Joseph Hordell	Joe. Hare
Reynold McDonald	Michl. Hollenbeck
High Dougherty	Martin Ryan
Scott McElroy	Nichl. Van Schyk
John Coywell	Frank. Springer
Wm. Harrison	Wm. McCarty
Joe. Bennett	John Lydlis
John Vespa	James Gander
Wm. McPherson	Rich. Murray
John Harrison	John Long
Sam. Hoar	Rich. C. Conely N. B.
George Keenan	Michl. McDonald
Thomas Higgins	John Johnson
Henry McMaster	Sam. Harris
George Searcy	Frank. Bailey
Frank. Searcy	Michl. Brown
Charles Freeman	Anthony Power
Rich. Lewis	

...over of the ... of ...

... name ... within ...



1755.—Continued.

Service in my Company from the 1st Day of Aug't to
 thereof Both Days Included (Except two Deserters)

Edmond Mathews

re me

ert P. Douw Justice

	1 Captain for 31 Days... @ 8/	— £12 8 —
	2 Lieu'ts..... @ 6/	— 18 12 —
	4 Serg'ts..... @ 1/8	— 10 6 8
	3 Corp'ls @ 1/6	6 19 6
	1 Drum'r @ 1/3	2 6 6
2 men	83 Private men..... @ 1/3	160 16 3
		<hr/>
		£211 10 11
		£211 8 11
	1 man overcharged to be deducted	1 18 9
		<hr/>
		£209 10 2

Carrying place Sep't 13th 1755 then Rec'd of Mess. Phill
 and John De Peyster By the hands of Mr Volkert P.
 Sum of twenty pounds being part of Mine and My Com-
 from the 1st Day of Aug't to the 31st thereof. Both
 ded.

Edmond Mathews

the 30 of Dec'r 1755 Rec'd of Mess Phillip Schuyler &
 yster the Sume of one hundred & Eaightly nine pounds
 & 2 pence in full for ye above muster-role I say rec'd

Edmond Mathews

1755.—*Continued.*

page 129.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE EFFECTIVE MEN BELONG-
ING AND NOW ON ACTUAL SERVICE IN CAPT
ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY THIS 1ST SEPTEMBER
1755 VIZ'T

Sergents	Corporalls
Joseph Hunt	John Johnson
Nathan Flint	Barnt Mertings
John Kindall	Joseph Hutchins
	Drummer
	George Katon
Robert Rogers	Elipus Clinton
Joseph Whorden	David Sturdwent
John Glinn	Thomas Wilson
Jonathan Barret	Jeremiah King
Jesse Burrell	Thomas Harrington
John Lane	Thomas Sealy
John Owling	Joshua Gedney
Deliverence Conklin	Nath'l Appleby
Henry Cronkhyte	Adam Michall
Alex'r McCloud	John Eliot
John Mahar	Joshua Barns
Henry Stibbs	Michael Bryant
Michael Houser	John Smith
George Berry	Henry Harris
Benj'n Phillips	James Denison
John Scott	John Welch
Rich'd Wilson	Peter Clinton

1755.—Continued.

Thomas Hagarty	Jno Mich'l Hoffnail
Samuel Gilbert	John Sufferly
Samuel Brewer	Mathew Fisher
John Gordon	Michael White
Thomas Wilder	Daten Buck
Rich'd Taylor	Patrick O Neal
Christophell Petrente	Robert Smith
David Brady	Daniel Obrian
John Tapper	William Pennymore
Patrick Fitzgerald	John Fling
William Riddle	Johannes Sleighter
Walter Riddle	Patrick Martin
Savage Trescott	Patrick Duggen
Alex'r Stewart	John Lynsey
Rowland Foster	Rich'd Harding
William Blake	Abraham Bullis
Thimothy Agin	Daniel McClean
Whorton Rutliss	Thomas Murrey
Barnaby McQuade	John Harris
John Combs	Vincent Carter
Howel Williams	

The above men have been in Service from the 1^t to 31st August and are still

MEN'S NAMES THAT HAVE DESERTED. THE TIME WHEN THEY DESERTED & YE DAY THEY RETURNED

Silvanus Purdy deserted 7th Aug't 1755 — Return'd 22d Aug't 10 days @ 15d.....	£— 12.6
John Thacker..... Do	30th 2 2.6
Esekial Gey..... 16th	24th 8 10.
William Griffin 7th	22d 15 12.6
Roger Downing..... 16th	24th 8 10.0
	£23 7.6

1755.—Continued.

1 Captain 31 days @ 8/ p Day	£22. 8
2 Leiu'ts 31 days each @ 6/	18. 12—
3 Sergants 31 Do @ 20d p Day 51/10 a p's	7. 15. 6
3 Corporalls Do @ 1/6 Do 46/6 a p's	6. 19. 6
1 Drum Do @ 1/6 Do	2. 6. 6
75 Private men Do @ 1/3 p Day 38/9 a p's £145. 6. 3	} 149. 2. 6
5 Ditto Deserters for ye Time in Service am't to 3. 16. 3	
	<hr/> £197. 4—
Deduct for an Order Drawn by Coll Cockroft In behalf of Adam Michael A Soilder he Discharged from ye Com'y	} 1. 18. 9
	<hr/> £195. 5. 3
Left in the hands of the Comesary Cap't Corsa & Leiu't Thodeys Pay	21. 14—
	<hr/> £173. 11. 3
Ded't for an Ouercharge on ye Deserters men'd	1. 8. 9
	<hr/> £172. 2. 6

I do Declare on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose Names Are Mentioned In the within Roll or List where Actually in Service in My Company from the first day of August to the 31st of the same Both days Included. Excepting those mentioned as deserters. Isaac Corsa

Sworn before me

the 12th Sept'r 1755

Volkert P. Dow Justice

Rec'd of Mess's Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster by the hands of Mr Volkert P. Dow the Sum of One hundred & Seventy Three

1755.—*Continued.*

Pounds Eleven Shillings & 3d for the pay of One Lieu't Three
Serg'ts Three Corporalls one Drum & Eighty Private Men from
the 1st Aug't to the 31st of Ditto Both Days Included

Isaac Corsa

£173. 11. 3

1. 8. 9

£172. 2. 6

N B deduct One pounds Eight Shill'gs & Nine pence
for an Over Charge and the full Sum rec'd is £172. 2. 6

Rec'd Dec'r 6th 1755 from Mess's Phillip Schuyler & John De-
peyster Twenty one pounds fourteen Shillings in full for the within
Muster Roll

£21. 14

Isaac Corsa

Mich Thodey

172. 2. 6 p'd Sep'r 12

21. 14. 0 p'd Dec'r 6

£193. 16. 6

1. 18. 9 p'd

£195. 15. 3

Adam Michael by C'l Cockof order he being dis-
charged

1755.—Continued.

180. AUGUST ROOL—A MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPPS COMPANY WITH YE ADMOUNTS OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE LAST DAY OF JULY TO YE FIRST OF SEPT'T 1755 WHICH IS 31 DAYS

Head quarters at Lake George—Sep't ye 1d 1755

John Slapp Esq'r Cap't 31ds @ 8/0 pr £12 8 0

Sam'll Stanton 1st Liev't 31ds @ 6/0 pr £ 9 6 0

Sam'll Gaylord 2d Liev't 31ds @ 6/0 pr 9 6 0

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pes
Daniel Billows Serg't	1 8	2	11	
Will'm Billing Serg't	1 8	2	11	
Benj'n Brooks Serg't	1 8	2	11	
Thomos Goodrich Serg't	1 8	2	11	
Ebenz'r Davis Corp'l	1 6	2	6	
Ruben Hulchinson Corp'l	1 6	2	6	
Nathan Lilly Corp'l	1 6	2	6	
Elijah Fitch Clark	1 3	1	18	
Charls Squire Drum'r	1 3	1	18	
Joseph Shattock	1 3	1	18	
Thomos Atwood	1 3	1	18	
Sam'll Spellman	1 3	1	18	
Wm Hotskiss	1 3	1	18	
Jabez Green	1 3	1	18	
Daniel Killum	1 3	1	18	
William Loyde	1 3	1	18	
Josiah Russ	1 3	1	18	
Thomos Sweet	1 3	1	18	
William Pollord	1 3	1	18	
Daniel Rose	1 3	1	18	
Asa Bowdish	1 3	1	18	
Wm Duey	1 3	1	18	
Josiah Savage	1 3	1	18	
Ephriam Dean	1 3	1	18	
Aaron Eaton	1 3	1	18	
Sam'll Judd	1 3	1	18	
Joseph Butts	1 3	1	18	

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—Continued.

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pence
John Ginning	1 3	1	18	9
Rufus Yarrington	1 3	1	18	9
Richard Thomos	1 3	1	18	9
Zach'ah Bignal	1 3	1	18	9
Ebenezer Steel	1 3	1	18	9
John Brown	1 3	1	18	9
Daniel Rust	1 3	1	18	9
John Silkreg	1 3	1	18	9
Elias Aviry	1 3	1	18	9
Nath'l Curtis	1 3	1	18	9
Timothy Ranney	1 3	1	18	9
Woodbury Starkwether	1 3	1	18	9
Joseph Preston	1 3	1	18	9
Robert Steenson	1 3	1	18	9
Benjamin Coys	1 3	1	18	9
Daniel Rust Jun'r	1 3	1	18	9
Thomos Blake	1 3	1	18	9
Peter Dye	1 3	1	18	9
John Rice Ju'r	1 3	1	18	9
Isaac Hale	1 3	1	18	9
Simeon Sparkhawk	1 3	1	18	9
Daniel Ford	1 3	1	18	9
Elezar Gaylord Ju'r	1 3	1	18	9
John Ryan	1 3	1	18	9
Eben'r Crocker	1 3	1	18	9
Aron Stevens	1 3	1	18	9
Nath'll Tyler	1 3	1	18	9
Nath'll Miller	1 3	1	18	9
Nath'll Wells	1 3	1	18	9
Moses Whitney	1 3	1	18	9
Abel Triel	1 3	1	18	9
Joseph Garrett	1 3	1	18	9
Sam'll Gilbert	1 3	1	18	9
Edmund Redding	1 3	1	18	9
Jonathan Pohigg	1 3	1	18	9
Richard Webber	1 3	1	18	9
Josiah Hawkins	1 3	1	18	9
Ezekel Whitney	1 3	1	18	9
Thomas Lovland	1 3	1	18	9
Brister Parks	1 3	1	18	9
Clemmon Neff Ju'r	1 3	1	18	9

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—Continued.

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Ephraim Goodrich	1 3	1	18	9
Thomos Kindness	1 3	1	18	9
James Robert	1 3	1	18	9
Jabez Barns	1 3	1	18	9
Robert Stevens	1 3	1	18	9
Ebenazar Lyman	1 3	1	18	9
John Lord	1 3	1	18	9
Thomos Walbridge	1 3	1	18	9
Ebenezer Larribe	1 3	1	18	9
Justis Daily	1 3	1	18	9
Joseph Whitney	1 3	1	18	9
Daniel Bliss	1 3	1	18	9
Robert Durke	1 3	1	18	9
Sam'll Cotton	1 3	1	18	9
Aron Whitney	1 3	1	18	9
Elezar Roberson	1 3	1	18	9
Charles Bartlett	1 3	1	18	9
Benajah Edwards	1 3	1	18	9
Joab Amos	1 3	1	18	9
Joseph Punham	1 3	1	18	9
Ezekiel Croker	1 3	1	18	9
1 Clark		65	17	6
		56	8	11
		54	5	1
		£176	11	6

Cap't 31 Days 12/ £12 8

2 Lev'ts 31 Do 8/ 18 12

£31 0

1755.—Continued.

4 Sarg't 31 Days @ 1/8	£10	6	8
3 Corp 31 D	1/6	6	19 6
1 Drum	1/6	2	6 6
			<hr/>
			19 12 8
81 pryv's per 31 Day 1/3	156	18	9
			<hr/>
	Total	£207	11 5
over Charge		3	1 1
			<hr/>
is but		£204	10 4

Att the Camp at Lacke George the 1 Day of Sep'r 1755

p John Slapp

September the 6 1755 Recd of Mess'rs Philip Schuyler and John Depeyster pay Masters of the New York Forces the sum of Two hundred and Seven pound Eleven Shillings and Six pence york Curriney in full of the pay of my Comp from the first of Aug't to the 31st of s'd Aug't both Days Inclusive

£207 11 6

I say rec'd p me

John Slapp

N B Deducted £3 1 1 being over Charged

Albany ye 6 of Sep'r 1755 then appeared before me John depeyster one of the Commis & pay Master to the New Yorke forces Cap't John Slapp who made oath that the Officers & men mentioned In the within Muster Rool where in actual Sarvis in his Company from the Last of July to first day of Sep't both days Exclusiff.

John Slapp.

Sworn before me

Day & year above

written

Jn'o De Peyster

1755.—Continued.

ii. A ROLL OF CAP'T STREET HALLS COMPANY WITH
ACCT OF WAGES DUE FROM YE FIRST AUGUST
INCLUSIVE TO FIRST SEPTEMBER 1755 EXCLUSIVE

Mens Names	Number Days	Pay p Day	full Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Street Hall Captain	31	8	12	8	
Lev'ts					
David Baldwen	31	6	9	6	
Ebenezar Dyar	31	6	9	6	
Sargents					
Josiah Stanly	31	20d	2	11	
Stephen Marwir	31	20	2	11	
John Roulingson	31	20	2	11	
Arch'l Blare	31	20d	2	11	
Corporals					
Isaac Cooke	31	18	2	6	
David Spencer	31	18	2	6	
Ethan Curtis	31	18	2	6	
Drum					
Enos Potter	31	18	2	6	
David Hall	31	15d	1	18	
Antony Miller	31	15d	1	18	
Israel Daton	31	15d	1	18	
Stephen Ives	31	15d	1	18	
Sam'll Totson	31	15d	1	18	
Phineas Beach	31	15d	1	18	
James Cobon	31	15d	1	18	
Bate Hall	31	15d	1	18	
Sam'll Baly	31	15d	1	18	
Jon'th Wrightsen	31	15d	1	18	
Benj Griswald	31	15d	1	18	
Nathaniel Yale	31	15d	1	18	
Elisha Bracket	31	15d	1	18	
John Dudly	31	15d	1	18	
Peter Davise	31	15d	1	18	
Thadeus Carter	31	15d	1	18	

1755.—Continued.

ROLL OF CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued.

Mens Names	Number Days	Pay p Day	full Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Michael Doolittle	31	15d	1	18	9
James Hartford	31	15d	1	18	9
James Parker	31	15d	1	18	9
Francis Blake	31	15d	1	18	9
John Thomas	31	15d	1	18	9
David Page	31	15d	1	18	9
Daniel Tharp	31	15d	1	18	9
Jason Cooper	31	15d	1	18	9
Frederick Chappel	31	15d	1	18	9
Nicholas Elsworth	31	15d	1	18	9
Asa Page	31	15d	1	18	9
John Low	31	15d	1	18	9
Benj'n Hough	31	15d	1	18	9
Ephraim Camp	31	15d	1	18	9
Abram Jacobs	31	15d	1	18	9
Enos Hitchcock	31	15d	1	18	9
Will'm Brown	31	15d	1	18	9
Ephraim Andrus	31	15d	1	18	9
Lawrence Parklee	31	15d	1	18	9
Jon'th Bull	31	15d	1	18	9
Eldad Curtis	31	15d	1	18	9
John Andrus	31	15	1	18	9
Permenias Bunnell	31	15	1	18	9
Nath'l Dike	31	15	1	18	9
Denis Covert	31	15	1	18	9
John Atwell	31	15	1	18	9
Nathan Andrus	31	15	1	18	9
Ruben Hitchcock	31	15	1	18	9
Thomas Gill	31	15	1	18	9
Jedediah Jewet	31	15	1	18	9
Sam'll Lyon	31	15	1	18	9
John Howdo	31	15	1	18	9
Stephen Mix	31	15	1	18	9
Moses Erle	31	15	1	18	9
Paul Atwell	31	15	1	18	9
Eben Warner	31	15	1	18	9
Sam'll Hulbert	31	15	1	18	9
Sam'll Waller	31	15	1	18	9
David Calhoon	31	15	1	18	9
Tim'o Dirgee	31	15	1	18	9
Abiram Stoddard	31	15	1	18	9
Timo Turner	31	15	1	18	9

1755.—Continued.

ROLL OF CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Continued.

Mens Names	Number Days	Pay p Day	full Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Edward Wooster	31	15	1	18	9
Moses Wooster	31	15	1	18	9
Sam'll Smith	31	15	1	18	9
Jeded'h Morehouse	31	15	1	18	9
Joseph Ball	31	15	1	18	9
Josiah Nettelton	31	15	1	18	9
Daniel Wordon	31	15	1	18	9
Joshua Perry	31	15	1	18	9
Will'm Hopkins	31	15	1	18	9
Sam'll Baly Jun'r	31	15	1	18	9
Gidion Parrish	31	15	1	18	9
Stephen Perkens	31	15	1	18	9
Will Tom	31	15	1	18	9
Silvanus Bishop	31	15	1	18	9
Benj'n Chittendon	31	15	1	18	9
Hez'h Bracket	31	15	1	18	9
			194	0	2

1 Captain	31 Days	at 8/—	£12. 8.0
2 Lieutenants	62 Days	6/—	18.12.0
4 Sergant	124 Ditto	20d	10.06.8
3 Corporals	93 Ditto	18d	6.19.6
1 Drum	31 Ditto	18d	2. 6.6
74 Private	2294 Ditto	15d	143. 7.6
—	85		194. 0.2
—	1		
—	84	Deduct £1.18.9 for one deserter	1.18.9
		paid but	192. 1.5

September 2d 1755 Rec'd of Mess'rs Philip Schuyler and John Depeyster Pay Masters to the New York Forces the Sum of One

1755.—*Continued.*

hundred Ninety and four pounds and Two pence yorke Currency
which is in full of the pay of my Company from the first to the
31st day of Aug't both Days inclusive—

I say rec'd p me Street Hall

N B. The above sum was paid

p hands of Volckert P. Dow

£1.18.9 being deducted for acco't

of Elisha Brocket who had deserted

N B p'd but £192.1.5

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the
men whose names are mentioned in the within Muster Roll were in
actual Service in my Company from the first Day of Aug't last
past to the Thirty first day of said month both Days inclusive (Ex-
cept one Deserter—

Street Hall

Sworn before me Sep't 12th 1755

Volckert P. Douw Justius

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'TN WILL'M MCGINNIS'S CO
PANY FROM 1ST AUG'T 1755 TO THE 31ST Do 1755

William McGinnis Cap'tn	Serj'ts
Lieu'ts	John Freeman
Robert McGinnis	Solomon Gardner
Peter Becker	John Hair
	Herm's Terwillagar
Corp'ls	Morris McKiver Drummer
Martin McGee	
John Williams	
Joseph Techet	
Andrew Kerny	James Dorwell
Thoms Kerny	Edward Davis
Joseph Griffin	John Wright
Andrew Kyser	Edward Machir
Johans Streder	Peter Craty
Saveryn Bruyen	Stephen Brown
Jacob Sluyter	John McMichael
Evert Osterander	John McCafry
Willm Sheaf	Jacobus Maybee
John Stagg	And'w Stewart
David Decker	John Maybee
Garret Newkirk	John Smith
John De Witt	Hamilton Stewart
Dan'l De Witt	Mich'l Lister
George Sparks	Johans Miller
Dan'l Letts	George Berry

1755.—*Continued.*

Henrick Fritchett	Wm McConnell
James Kennady	David McEagan
Alexander McNall	Wm Howley
John Adams	Peter Williams
John McDonnald	Frederick Geler
John Philips	Peter Stark
And'w Philips	Coonrad Kyer
Lowdowick Bernherd	Johans Plank
John Geo. Waggoner	Willm Price
Adam Shever	Lawrance Schoolcraft
John Powel	Lowdowick Snyder
John Richardson	Barnet Kelder
Edward Simmons	Johans Ackerson
Patrick Ohara	Johans Page
John Flemin	Wm Hair
Dan'l McBride	Rich'd Hair
Francis Duffy	Wm Downard
George Ackly	John Davis
John Foy	Isaac Becker
Godliff Coffman	Stephen Hunt
John Brooks	Samuel Stubbins
Jochim Van Valkenburgh	John Schoolcraft
Herm's Van Valkenburgh	John Hair Jun'r
John Staats	Thoms Berup
Peter Wilson	Edward Collins
Hugh Horon	Francis Strader

1755.—Continued.

Capt'ns pay for 31 Days at 8/8 per Day amounts to		£12	8	0	
2 Lieu'ts	Do	@ 6/	18	12	0
4 Serj'ts	Do	@ 1/8	10	6	8
3 Corp'ls	Do	@ 1/6	6	19	6
1 Drumer	Do	@ 1/6	2	6	6
84 private men	Do	@ 1/3	162	15	0
Total			<u>213</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned In the within Rool or List where In Actuell Service In my Company from the first Day of Aug't to the 31 Day thereof Both Days Included

Robert Mginuis

Sworn before me Volckert P Douw Justices

Rec'd of Mess's Philip Schuyler & John DePeyster paymasters of the New York forces the sum of two Hundred and thirteen Pounds Seven Shillings and Eight Pence In full for the pay of three Officers four Serj'ts 3 Corp's 1 Drummer and 84 private men from the 1st Day of August to the 31st thereof Both Days Included as witness my hand this 12th Day of Sep'r 1755

Rec'd the Above Mentioned Sum p the hands of Volkert P. Dow

Robert Mginnis

£ 213 7 8

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'T PHILL. JNO SCHUYLERS Page 122.
 COM'NY FROM YE 1ST DAY OF AUGUST TO THE
 31ST THEREOF BOTH DAYS INCLUDED

Capt Phill Jno Schuyler Licu'ts { Henry Van Schaack { Philip Lansing	Serj'ts	{ Joshua Brooks { John McIntire { Andries Besinger { Daniel Bixby
Corporals { Anthony Warren { Abraham Conckling { Oliver White	Drummer	William Deer

Richard Hornet	Alexander Grant
David Price	John Eerhart
Johannes Graat	Johannes Waaker
Samuel Roberts	George Albreghtill
John Thomas	Hugh Flannagan
Benjamon Sampson	Jacob Woodcock
Lamert Van Valkenburgh	James Williams
Johannes Althuysen	Anthony Noble
Frans Klaw	John St Lawrence
Johannis Klaw	Nicholas Follard
John Brooks	Nathaly Owens
Sangro Warren	Jerone Van Vlieren
Nicholas Graat	Reuben Prime
Gerrit Bowman	John Veder
Edward Wheeler	George Shurf
Jurigh Protepigh	Benjamin Wampum
Charles Deen	Dirck Woodcock
David Crawford	Samuel Taylor

1755.—Continued.

Christopher Ceerhart	Murtin Zighler
William C. Halenbeck	John Nojaras
Mathew Howel	Joseph Bosworth
Thomas Carril	John Woodcock
Charles Jacobs	William Crouder
William Pendall	Jonathan Lowell
William Higgins	Jacob Quackinbouss
William Beecraft	Thomas Caton
George Patterson	Bastijan Pompale
John Ward	Thomas Welch
Robert Barret	David Winchell
George Rainer	Oliver Thayre
George C. Cogh	John McNamarra
Myndert Wynkoop	Peter Faverois
Petrus Schut	Anthony Speck
Johan Jurigh Bogh	Francis Crebel
Johannes Jager	Isaac Van Alstyn
Patrick O'Neil	Samuel Thomas
Richard Hews	Henry McCormack
Philip Harmon	Jonathan Hutchins
Joseph Hall	

I do swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God
 men whose names are Mentioned In the within Roll or Lis
 In Actual Service in my Company from the 1st Day of
 the 31st thereof both Days Included, as witness my Hand

Phill Jno Sel

Sworn before me

Volckert P. Douw Justices

1755.—Continued.

For 1 Captain for	31 Days	@ 8/-	£12 8 0
2 Lieuts. for	31 Do.	@ 6/-	18 12 0
4 Serj'ts for	33 Do.	@ 1/8	10 6 8
3 Corp'l. for	31 Do.	@ 1/6	6 19 6
1 Drumr. for	31 Do.	@ 1/6	2 6 6
77 Private men for	31 Do.	@ 1/3	149 3 9
			<hr/>
			£199 16 5

Great Carrying place September the 12th, 1755

Then Rec'd of Mess'rs Phill Schuyler & John De Peyster, By the Hands of Cap. Volkert P. Dow the Sum of one hundred and Ninety Nine pounds Sixteen Shill's and 5d as p'd the above pay note.

Rec'd p me

Phill Jno Schuyler

1755.—Continued.

Page 134.

A MUSTER ROOL OF CAP'T SAMUEL DIMOCK COMPANY THAT IS IN ACTUALL SERVICE AND THERE WAGES FROM AUG'T YE 1ST TO SEPT YE 1ST 1755.

		£	s.	d.
Cap't	Samuel Dimock 31 days	12	8	0
Levt's	{ Chris Helme	9	6	0
	{ Benj'n King	9	6	0
Serj	{ Allen Leet	2	10	8
	{ Benj'n Woodworth	2	10	8
	{ Elisha Kirtland	2	10	8
	{ Thom's Drinkwater	2	10	8
Corp'l	{ Elliab farnam	2	5	6
	{ Timothy Pacifull	2	5	6
	{ Jabez Howland	2	5	6
Drum'r	N'll Hall	2	5	6
Privet men				
John	Griswould	1	18	9
Stephen	Downer	1	18	9
Incess	Billing	1	18	9
William	Button	1	18	9
Andrew	Baldwin	1	18	9
William	Brown	1	18	9
Samuel	Benit	1	18	9
Samuel	Cabel	1	18	9
Roger	Clark	1	18	9
Samuel	Cumans	1	18	9
Andrew	Coly	1	18	9
Cornelius	Cone	1	18	9
	Cristopher Crouch	1	18	9
	Daniel Comstock	1	18	9
	Ebenezar Crosbay	1	18	9
	Samuel Camfield	1	18	9
	Georg Dibble	1	18	9
	Zeblon Dudly	1	18	9
	Nathaniel Divine	1	18	9
	John Egelston	1	18	9
	David Franklin	1	18	9
	Edward Fuller	1	18	9
	Moses Fisher	1	18	9
	Nathan Fisher	1	18	9

1755.—Continued.

Elisha Gard	1 18 9	James Warner	1 18 9
Samuel Hudson	1 18 9	Boaz Williams	1 18 9
Cornelius Hanable	1 18 9	Jonath'n Washbon	1 18 9
Archable Johnson	1 18 9	John Wetmore	1 18 9
John Loveland	1 18 9	Samuel Rament	1 18 9
Calvin Lavenfworth	1 18 9	Richard Dorus	1 18 9
William Lord	1 18 9	Simon Bagganet	1 18 9
Zepha'ah Michel	1 18 9	Peter Buck	1 18 9
Sam'll Mack	1 18 9	Henery Chip	1 18 9
William Markham	1 18 9	John Chops	1 18 9
Joseph Moxly	1 18 9	Andrew Curricump	1 18 9
Elihu Palmer	1 18 9	Ruben Rusk	1 18 9
Will'm Perego	1 18 9	John Indion	1 18 9
Sam'll Reves	1 18 9	Benj'm Harry	1 18 9
Garshom Rowly	1 18 9	Charles Pawheage	1 18 9
Israel Rowly	1 18 9	Robart Poney	1 18 9
Joshua Rogars	1 18 9	Ruben Rusk ye 2d	1 18 9
Sam'll Regnolls	1 18 9	Daniel Sivres	1 18 9
Thom's Sheremon	1 18 9	Tom Shereman	1 18 9
Stephen Spensor	1 18 9	Charls Sharper	1 18 9
John Shaw	1 18 9	Zauccus Still	1 18 9
Jabez Spensor	1 18 9	Joseph Taby	1 18 9
Eliakem Spensor	1 18 9	Lemuel Tony	1 18 9
Sam'll Teall	1 18 9	Reuben Tony	1 18 9
John Tucker	1 18 9	Samuel Todd	1 18 9
Chris'r Touly	1 18 9		
Sam'll Touly	1 18 9	Sum Total	208 19 7
Thomas Webb	1 18 9		

1755.—Continued.

1	One Cap't	31 Days	8/	12	8	0
2	Lieu't		6/	18	12	0
4	Sarg't		1/8	10	2	8
3	Corprels		1/6	9	2	0
1	Drum			2	5	6
77	pryvet att		1/3	149	3	9
88				£	201	13 11

I do Swear upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in the above and aforgoing Roll or List were in Actual Service in my Company from the first day of August last past to the Thirty first of said Month Both days Inclusive

Sam'll Dimock

Sworn before me the 12th of Sep'r 1755

Volkert P Douw Justices

September 2d 1755 Rec'd of Mess'rs Philip Schuyler and John De peyster paymasters to the New York Forces by the hands of Volkert P Dow Esq'r the sum of Eighty pounds york Currency which is in part of the pay of my Company from the first to the 31st days of Aug't both days inclusive.

I say rec'd p me Sam'll Dimock

£80 0 0

Albany ye 15 Oct 1755 Rec'd of Mes'r Phillip Schuyler and John depeyster the sume of one hundred and twenty one pounds thirteen Shill's & Eleven pence which is in full with the Eaighy pounds above for this Musterrool

I say rec'd by me

Sam'll Dimock

£121 13 11

1755. — *Continued.*

SIR CHARLES HARDY, KNT., GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

A MUSTER ROLE OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY Page 182.
 WITH YE ADMOUNTS OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE
 LAST DAY OF AUGUST TO THE FIRST OF OCTOBER
 WHICH IS 30 DAYS. FORT EDWARD OCTOBER
 YE 1d 1755.

John Slapp Esq'r Cap't 30 D @ 8/— p'r	£12.0.0
Sam'll Stanton 1th Liev't 30 D @ 6/— p'r	9.0.0
Sam'll Gaylord 2d Liev't 30 D @ 6/— p'r	9.0.0
	£30.0.0
	£164.1.3
	£194.1.3

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Daniel Bellos Serg't	1 8	2	10	0
Will'm Billings Serg't	1 8	2	10	0
Benjamin Brooks Serg't	1 8	2	10	0
Thomas Goodrich Serg't	1 8	2	10	0
Ebenezar Davis Corp'l	1 6	2	5	0
Ruben Hutchison Corp'l	1 6	2	5	0
Nathan Lilly Corp'l	1 6	2	5	0
Charls Squire Drum'r	1 6	2	5	0
Timothy Ranney	1 3	1	17	6
Eben'r Lymon	1 3	1	17	6
Thomos Lovland	1 3	1	16	6
Joseph Butts	1 3	1	17	6
Benjamin Coys	1 3	1	17	6
Zachariah Bicknal	1 3	1	17	6
Ebenezar Steele	1 3	1	17	6
Joseph Rust	1 3	1	17	6
Daniel Killum	1 3	1	17	6
Ephram Goodrich	1 3	1	17	6

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLE OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—Continued.

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Penn
Richard Webber	1 3	1	17	
Eben'r Croker	1 3	1	17	
Josiah Terril 14 D T	1 3	1	17	
Joseph Lewes 14d	1 3	1	17	
Aaron Stevens	1 3	1	17	
W'm Duey	1 3	1	17	
Joseph Shaddock	1 3	1	17	
Will'm Hopkins	1 3	1	17	
Will'm Pollord	1 3	1	17	
Nath'll Miller	1 3	1	17	
Daniel Rust	1 3	1	17	
Edmun Redding	1 3	1	17	
Will'm Loyd	1 3	1	17	
Moses Whitney	1 3	1	17	
John Silkrig	1 3	1	17	
Elez'r Roburtson	1 3	1	17	
Jos'ph Preston	1 3	1	17	
Nath'll Curtis	1 3	1	17	
Daniel Rust Ju'r	1 3	1	17	
Nath'll Wells	1 3	1	17	
Charl's Bartlet	1 3	1	17	
Clemon Neff	1 3	1	17	
Sam'll Guilbert	1 3	1	17	
Sam'll Cotton	1 3	1	17	
John Brown	1 3	1	17	
Benajah Edwards	1 3	1	17	
Sam'll Judd	1 3	1	17	
Ezazel Whitney	1 3	1	17	
Jonathan Pawheigh	1 3	1	17	
Syros Hawkins	1 3	1	17	
James Robbords	1 3	1	17	
Eben'r Larriba	1 3	1	17	
John Ryon	1 3	1	17	
Brister Park	1 3	1	17	
John Genings	1 3	1	17	
Asa Boudish	1 3	1	17	
Joseph Pumham	1 3	1	17	
Peter Dye	1 3	1	17	
Roburt Stevens	1 3	1	17	
Jabez Barns	1 3	1	17	
John Lord	1 3	1	17	

1755.—Continued.

MASTER ROLL OF CAP'T JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANY—Continued.

	Pay p'r Day	Full pay Pounds	Shillings	Pence
h Garrot	1 3	1	17	6
ios Kiness	1 3	1	17	6
1 Savage	1 3	1	17	6
Rise	1 3	1	17	6
rt Stevenson				
r Gaylord				
ios Sweeter				
el Bliss				
i Dale				
ios Walbrigg				
rt Durke				
Aviary				
n Sparrowhawk				
rim Deane	1 3	1	17	6
s Yarrington	1 3	1	17	6
ios Blake	1 3	1	17	6
lbury Starkweather	1 3	1	17	6
el Ford				
l Spelman				
i Fitch				
i Whitney	1 3	1	17	6
i Whitney	1 3	1	17	6
		33	15	0
		60	2	6
		60	0	0
		8	13	9
		1	10	0
		£164	1	3
Officers pay		30	0	0
Total		194	1	3
Slaps's rool from Sept'r 1 to ye. Sep'r 84 men with ye officer		194	1	3

1755.—*Continued.*

The Number of Men That is Dischargd and ye Time That they was Dischargd and also ye Pay that is [Due to, them Before Dischargd with ye Number of Day—

Thomos Atwood	22	Sep't	£1. 7.6
Nath'l Tyler	22	Do	1. 7.6
Ebenezar Croker	23	Do	1. 8.9
Daniel Rose	24	Do	1.10.0
Jabez Greene	24	Do	1.10.0
Aaron Eaton	24	Do	1.10.0
			<hr/>
			£8.13.9

Also Those That was Kil'd in ye Fight and ye Number of Days In ye Servise before they was Kil'd.

Isaac Hale	8th	Sep't	£0.10.0
Abel Triel	8th	Do	0.10.0
Richard Thomos	8th	Do	0.10.0
			<hr/>
			£1.10.0

I do Swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in this Roll or List were in Actual Service from the first to the 30th days of Sep'r both days inclusive Except those Entertain'd, Dead or Dischargd as mentioned in s'd Roll Witness my hand

John Slapp

Sworn before me {
Oct'r 10th 1755 }

Phil. Schuyler

Fort Edward Oct'r 10th 1755 Rec'd of Mess'rs Philip Schuyler and John Depeyster paymasters to the New York Forces the Sum of One hundred Ninety and four pounds one shilling & three

1755.—*Continued.*

pence in full of the pay of the Commission'd non-commission'd Officers and Soldiers of my Company from the first to ye 30th day of Sept'r last both days inclusiv I say rec'd p me

John Slapp

£ 194 1 3

N B Dan'l Rose and Aaron Eaton are to be kept on the Rolls and receive their Wages when demanded from ye 25th to ye 30th of Sep'r they being in sick Quarters att Albany

1755.—Continued.

139 MUSTER ROLL OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE
 COMMAND OF CAP'T PHILL. JNO SCHUYLER FROM
 1ST SEP'R 1755 TO THE 30TH THEREOF INCL'D

Phill. Jno Schuyler Captain		Henry Van Schaack	} Lieut's
		Phill. Lansingh	
Joshua Brooks	} Serj'ts	Anthony Warren	} Corp'l
Dan'll Bixby		Oliver White	
John McIntire		Abr'm Concklin	
Andries Besinger			
Richard Hornet		Alex'r Grant	
Johannis Graat		Johannis Waaker	
Sam'll Roberts		Georg Albreghtill	
John Thomas		Hugh Flannagan	
Benj'n Sampson		Jacob Woodcock	
Lam't Van Valkenburgh		James Williams	
John Althuysen		Anthony Noble	
Frans Klaw		John St Lawrence	
John Woodcock		Nicholas Follard	
Sangro Warren		Isaac Van Alstyn	
Nicholas Graat		Napthaly Owens	
Garret Bowman		Jerone Van Vlieren	
Francis Crebel		Ruben Prime	
Edward Wheeler		Johannis Vedder	
Jurigh Protepigh		Georg Shurff	
Charles Deer		Christopher Lodewyck	
David Crawford		Benj'n Wampum	

1755.—*Continued.*

Dirck Woodcock	Martin Zigler
Sam'll Taylor	Henry McCormack
Will'm C. Halenbeeck	John Nojares
Thomas Carril	Joseph Bosworth
Charles Jacobs	Wm Crouder
Sam'll Thomas	Jonathan Lowell
Will'm Higgins	Jacob Quackenbosh
Will'm Beecraft	Thomas Caton
George Patterson	Bastian Pompale
John Ward	Thomas Walsh
Robert Barret	David Winchel
George Rainer	Oliver Thayre
Petrus Schut	John McNamarra
Hans Jurigh Buch	Peter Faverois
Johannis Jager	Anthony Speck
Phillip Harmen	John Eerhart
Josep Hall	

Privates Discharged

Patrick O. Neal	Mathew Howell
David Price	Christian Ceerhart
Myndert Wynkoop	Wm Pental
Jonathan Hutchins	William Deer Drummer
John Brooks	Richard Hewes. Dead
George C Coch	

I doe Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll or List were in the Actual Service of the Province of New York For the time as

1755.—Continued.

Calculated by the underneath Pay note, In Coll Will'm Cockrofts
Reg't and my Company

Phill. Jno Schuyler

Lake George

Sworn before me ye 9 Oct'r 1755

Phill Schuyler

For 1 Cap't for 30 Days from 1st Sept'r to the 30th thereof	both Days Included	@ 8/-	£12 0 0
For 2 Lieuts.	Do	@ 6/-	18 0 0
For 4 Serj'ts	Do	@ 1/8	10 0 0
For 2 Corp's	Do	@ 1/6	4 10 0
For 1 Do 28 Days	Do	1/6	1 15 0
For 66 Effective Men	Do	1/3	123
For 1 Drum'r Discharged 4th October			
from the 1st September 34 Days	@ 1/6		2 11 0
For 1 Died Sept. 14th 14 Days	@ 1/3		17 6
For 6 Discharged 24th Septem'r 144 days	1/3		9 0 0
For 1 Do 28th Do 28 Days	@ 1/3		1 15 0
For 2 Do 30 Sep'r 60 Days	@ 1/3		3 15 0
For 1 Effective Desert'd 28th Aug't			
Return'd 4 September is in all 49 Days @ 1/3			3 1 3
			£190 19 9

Rec'd of Mess'rs Phill Schuyler & John De Peyster Paymasters
to the Forces Raised by the Province of New York the sum of
One hundred and Ninety pounds Nineteen Shillings and Nine
Pence in full for myself and Company as p the above pay Note as
witness my Hand at Lake George this 9th Octo'r 1755

Phill. Jn'o Schuyler

 £190 19 9

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF THE LATE CAP'T VAN DER BURGH'S Page 160.
 COMPANY. (Capt. Vanden Burgh died August 21, 1755
 See LXXXII. 128.)

Joshua Champlin } Zebulon Mead }	Lieu's	Tho's Champlin } James Green } Jon'n Polley } John Lewis }	Serj'ts
Peter Casley } Mich'l Walter } John Maybery }	Corp	Dan'l Davison	Drum'r
John Wheeler		Simeon Bowlin	
Thomas Green		Roelof Sherrid	
Amos Bennet		John C. Kerril	
Elkanah Cook		Nath'l Lane	
Robert Cook		Sam'll Read	
Sam'l Pain		Elijah Harvey	
Thom's Ingerson		James Kerril	
Will'm Mills		James Finly	
Patrick Quin		Mic'l McDonald	
Icaborth (Ichabod) Stockwell		Jon Lindsay	
Edward Dunfield		Timothy Larquin	
Francis Sawwood		John Moss	
George Bundee		Richard Nicholson	
Jerem Bingham		Ebenezer Owen	
James Weeks		John Herrick	
Will'm More		Jacob Weever	
James Doudly		Nath'l Dunham	

1755.—Continued.

John Franklin	Elijah Cuney	} Deser't
Mich'l Brown	John Clemens	
Joseph Steel	John Heffey	} Return'd
Stephen Meed	Hellimer Steenberg	
Sam'l Terbush Disch'd	Nath'l Chapel	
	Increase Win Dead	

I Do Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose Names are mentioned in the above Roll or List were in Actual Service of the Province of New York For the time as Calculated by the underneath pay Note, In Co'll Ccckrofft Reg't and my Company

Joshua Champlin

Sworn before me

Phil'l Schuyler

For 2 Lieut's from the 1st September to the 30th		Both Days	Included	@ 6/-	£18 0
For 4 Serj's	Do		1/8		10 0
For 3 Corp'l	Do		1/6		6 15 0
For 1 Drum'r	Do		1/6		2 5
For 38 Effective Men	Do		1/3		71 5
For 1 Do	Deserted 27 July	Retn'd 30 September			
	is 27 days		@ 1/3		1 13 9
For 1 Do	Des'd 23 Aug't	Returned 27 Sep'r in all			
	26 Do		@ 1/3		1 12 6
For 1 Do	Des'd 23 Do	Returned 28 Sep in all			
	25 Do		@ 1/3		1 11 3
For 1 Do	D'd 25 Do	Returned 27 Sep in all			
	28 Do		@ 1/3		1 15 0
For 1 Do	Des'd 4 Au.	Returned 27 Sept in all			
	7 Days	is	@ 1/3		0 8 9

1755.—*Continued.*

For 1	Do	Died Sep'r is 14th is 14		
		Days	• 1/3	£0 17 6
For 1	Discharged	24th Sep'r is 24	• 1/3	1 10 0
				<hr/>
				£117 13 9

Rec'd of Mess'rs Phill Schuyler and John De Peyster Pay Masters To the Forces Raised by the Province of New York the Sum of one Hundred and Seventeen Pounds thirteen Shillings and Nine pence In full for me and my Company as p'r the within pay Note as witness my hand at Lake George this 9th Octo'r 1755

Joshua Champlin

£117 13 9

1755.—Continued.

Page 161.

ACCOUNT OF WAGES DUE TO CAPT STREET HALLS
COMPANY FROM THE FIRST OF SEPTEMB'R TO THE
FIRST OF OCTOBER 1755

Mens Names.	Number of Days	pr Day	Pounds	Stillings	Pence
Street Hall Capt	30	8/	12	—	—
David Baldwin Lev't	30	6/	9	—	—
Ebenezer Dyar Lev't	30	6/	9	—	—
Sergents					
Josiah Stanly	30	20d	2	10	
Stephen Murren	30	20	2	10	
Jno Roulingson	30	20	2	10	
Arch'd Blare	30	20.	2	10	
Corporals					
Isaac Cook	30	18d	2	5	
Ethan Curtis	30	18	2	5	
David Spencer	30	18	2	5	
Enos Potter Drum	30	18	2	5	
Antony Miller	30	15	1	17	6
Stephen Ives	30	15	1	17	6
Sam'll Totsen	30	15	1	17	6
Phineas Beach	30	15	1	17	6
James Coben	30	15	1	17	6
Bate Hall	30	15	1	17	6
Sam'll Baley	30	15	1	17	6
Jouathan Wright	30	15	1	17	6
Benjamin Griswell	30	15	1	17	6
Nathanale Yale	30	15	1	17	6
Jno Dudly	30	15	1	17	6
Peter Davis	30	15	1	17	6
Michale Dwolittle	30	15	1	17	6
James Hartford	30	15	1	17	6
James Parker	30	15	1	17	6
Francis Blake	30	15	1	17	6
Jno Thomas	30	15	1	17	6
Jason Cooper	30	15	1	17	6
Frderick Chappel	30	15	1	17	6
Asa Page	30	15	1	17	6

1755.—Continued.

LIST OF WAGES DUE TO CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY—*Cont'd.*

Men's Names	Number of Days	pr Day	Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Hitchcock	30	15	1	17	6
m Brown	30	15	1	17	6
im Andrews	30	15	1	17	6
ce Parkle	30	15	1	17	6
ian Bull	30	15	1	17	6
Curris	30	15	1	17	6
ndrews	30	15	1	17	6
ias Bunnell	30	15	1	17	6
niel Dike	30	15	1	17	6
s Covert	30	15	1	17	6
n Andrews	30	15	1	17	6
i Hitchcock	30	15	1	17	6
Lion	30	15	1	17	6
owde	30	15	1	17	6
en Mix	30	15	1	17	6
Atwell	30	15	1	17	6
Hurlbutt	30	15	1	17	6
Calhoun	30	15	1	17	6
l Waller	30	15	1	17	6
hy Dirkee	30	15	1	17	6
n Stoddard	30	15	1	17	6
Earl	30	15	1	17	6
hy Turner	30	15	1	17	6
d Wooster	30	15	1	17	6
Wooster	30	15	1	17	6
Smith	30	15	1	17	6
Warden	30	15	1	17	6
i Perry	30	15	1	17	6
m Hopkins	30	15	1	17	6
Bayle Jun'r	30	15	1	17	6
i Parish	30	15	1	17	6
m Tom	30	15	1	17	6
ertain'd					
Frisbe	5	15		6	3
Still Cook	5	15		6	3
in Chittenton	30	15	1	17	6
harged					
am Jacobs	22	15	1	7	6
Daton	22	15	1	7	6

1755.—Continued.

ACCOUNT OF WAGES DUE TO CAP'T STREET HALL'S COMPANY—Cont'd.

Mens Names	Number of Days	pr Day	Pounds	Shillings	Pence
Benjamin Houghd	22	15	1	7	6
Josiah Nettleton	23	15	1	8	3
David Page	23	15	1	8	3
Joseph Ball	23	15	1	8	3
Thadeus Carter	23	15	1	8	3
Jno Atwell	24	15	1	10	
Jedediah Juit	24	15	1	10	
Jedediah Morehouse	24	15	1	10	
Jno Lowe	24	15	1	10	
Killed in Battle					
David Hall	8	15		10	
Nicholas Elsworth	8	15		10	
Thomas Gell	8	15		10	
Dyed					
Ephrain Camp	12	15		15	
Stephen Perkins	30	15	1	17	6
Daniel Tharp	30	15	1	17	6
Hezekiah Brocket	30	15	1	17	6
Silvanus Bishop	30	15	1	17	6
Ebenezer Warner	30	15	1	17	6
			£175	2	6
			£176	00	6

I do swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that The men whose Names are within written were in Actual Service from the first to the Thirtieth Day of Sept'r last both Days inclusive Excepting those that were Entertain'd Dead or Discharg'd as within mentioned

As Witness my hand this Tenth day of Oct'r 1755

Street Hall

Sworn before me

Phil. Schuyler

1755.—*Continued.*

Fort Edward Oct'r 10th 1755 Then Rec'd of Mesars Philip Schuyler and John Depeyster paymasters to the Newyork Reg't the Sum of One hundred Seventy and Six pounds Nine Shillings and Six pence yorck Curr'y in full of the pay of the Commission'd Noncommission'd Officers and Soldiers from the first to the 30th Day of Sep'r last both Days inclusive

Street Hall

£176 9 0

1755.—*Continued.*

62. A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ISAAC CORSA CO.
30TH SEPTEMBER 1755

Serg'ts

Joseph Hunt }
Nathan Flint }
John Kindal }
John Johnson }

Corporalls

Joseph Hutchins }
Barnt Merlings }
Samuel Brewer }

Drummer—George Katon

Private

Robert Rogers

Joseph Whorden

John Glin

Jonathan Barrett

Jesse Burrell

John Lane

John Owling

Alex'r McCloud

John Mahar

Henry Stibbs

John Thacker

Michael Houser

George Berry

Esekial Gey

Benj'n Phillips

Rich'd Wilson

Elifus Clinton

David Sturdivent

Thomas Wilson

Jeremiah King

Thomas Harrington

Thomas Sealy

Nath'l Appelby

John Eliott

Joshua Barns

Michael Bryant

John Smith

Henry Harris

James Denison

John Weltch

Peter Clinton

Thomas Hagarty

Samuel Gilbert

Thomas Wilder

Richard Taylor

Christt Petrente

1755.—*Continued.*

Dirck Woodcock	Martin Zigler
Sam'll Taylor	Henry McCormack
Will'm C. Halenbeeck	John Nojares
Thomas Carril	Joseph Bosworth
Charles Jacobs	Wm Crouder
Sam'll Thomas	Jonathan Lowell
Will'm Higgins	Jacob Quackenbosh
Will'm Becraft	Thomas Caton
George Patterson	Bastian Pompale
John Ward	Thomas Walsh
Robert Barret	David Winchel
George Rainer	Oliver Thayre
Petrus Schut	John McNamarra
Hans Jurigh Buch	Peter Faverois
Johannis Jager	Anthony Speck
Phillip Harmen	John Eerhart
Josep Hall	

Privates Discharged

Patrick O. Neal	Mathew Howell
David Price	Christian Ceerhart
Myndert Wynkoop	Wm Pental
Jonathan Hutchins	William Deer Drummer
John Brooks	Richard Hewes. Dead
George C Coch	

I doe Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll or List were in the Actual Service of the Province of New York For the time as

1755.—Continued.

Calculated by the underneath Pay note, In Coll Will'm Cockrofts
Reg't and my Company

Phill. Jno Schuyler

Lake George

Sworn before me ye 9 Oct'r 1755

Phill Schuyler

For 1 Cap't for 30 Days from 1st Sept'r to the 30th thereof	both Days Included	@ 8/-	£12 0 0
For 2 Lieuts.	Do	@ 6/-	18 0 0
For 4 Serj'ts	Do	@ 1/8	10 0 0
For 2 Corp's	Do	@ 1/6	4 10 0
For 1 Do 28 Days	Do	1/6	1 15 0
For 66 Effective Men	Do	1/3	123
For 1 Drum'r Discharged 4th October			
from the 1st September 34 Days		@ 1/6	2 11 0
For 1 Died Sept. 14th 14 Days		@ 1/3	17 6
For 6 Discharged 24th Septem'r 144 days		1/3	9 0 0
For 1 Do 28th Do 28 Days		@ 1/3	1 15 0
For 2 Do 30 Sep'r 60 Days		@ 1/3	3 15 0
For 1 Effective Desert'd 28th Aug't			
Return'd 4 September is in all 49 Days		@ 1/3	3 1 3
			£190 19 9

Rec'd of Mess'rs Phill Schuyler & John De Peyster Paymasters
to the Forces Raised by the Province of New York the sum of
One hundred and Ninety pounds Nineteen Shillings and Nine
Pence in full for myself and Company as p the above pay Note as
witness my Hand at Lake George this 9th Octo'r 1755

Phill. Jn'o Schuyler

£190 19 9

1755.—Continued.

ROLL OF THE LATE CAP'T VAN DER BURGH'S Page 160.
 COMPANY. (Capt. Vanden Burgh died August 21, 1755
 LXXXII. 128.)

Champlin } n Mead }	Lieu's	Tho's Champlin } James Green } Jon'n Polley } John Lewis }	Serj'ts
Casley } Walter } Laybery }	Corp	Dan'l Davison	Drum'r
Wheeler		Simeon Bowlin	
as Green		Roelof Sherrid	
Bennet		John C. Kerril	
ah Cook		Nath'l Lane	
t Cook		Sam'll Read	
Pain		Elijah Harvey	
s Ingerson		James Kerril	
n Mills		James Finly	
k Quin		Mic'l McDonald	
rth (Ichabod) Stockwell		Jon Lindsay	
rd Dunfield		Timothy Larquin	
is Sawwood		John Moss	
e Bundee		Richard Nicholson	
Bingham		Ebenezer Owen	
Weeks		John Herrick	
n More		Jacob Weever	
Doudly		Nath'l Dunham	

1755.—Continued.

page 159

MUSTER ROLL OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAP'T PHILL. JNO SCHUYLER FROM THE 1ST SEP'R 1755 TO THE 30TH THEREOF INCL'D

Phill. Jno Schuyler Captain	Henry Van Schaack	} Lieu'ts
	Phill. Lansingh	
Joshua Brooks	} Serj'ts	Anthony Warren
Dan'll Bixby		Oliver White
John McIntire		} Corp'l
Andries Besinger			Abr'm Concklin
Richard Hornet	Alex'r Grant	
Johannis Graat	Johannis Waaker	
Sam'll Roberts	Georg Albreghtill	
John Thomas	Hugh Flannagan	
Benj'n Sampson	Jacob Woodcock	
Lam't Van Valkenburgh	James Williams	
John Althuysen	Anthony Noble	
Frans Klaw	John St Lawrence	
John Woodcock	Nicholas Follard	
Sangro Warren	Isaac Van Alstyn	
Nicholas Graat	Napthaly Owens	
Garret Bowman	Jerone Van Vlieren	
Francis Crebel	Ruben Prime	
Edward Wheeler	Johannis Vedder	
Jurigh Protepigh	Georg Shurff	
Charles Deer	Christopher Lodewyck	
David Crawford	Benj'n Wampum	

1755.—*Continued.*

Dirck Woodcock	Martin Zigler
Sam'll Taylor	Henry McCormack
Will'm C. Halenbeeck	John Nojares
Thomas Carril	Joseph Bosworth
Charles Jacobs	Wm Crouder
Sam'll Thomas	Jonathan Lowell
Will'm Higgins	Jacob Quackenbosh
Will'm Beecraft	Thomas Caton
George Patterson	Bastian Pompale
John Ward	Thomas Walsh
Robert Barret	David Winchel
George Rainer	Oliver Thayre
Petrus Schut	John McNamarra
Hans Jurigh Buch	Peter Faverois
Johannis Jager	Anthony Speck
Phillip Harmen	John Eerhart
Josep Hall	

Privates Discharged

Patrick O. Neal	Mathew Howell
David Price	Christian Ceerhart
Myndert Wynkoop	Wm Pental
Jonathan Hutchins	William Deer Drummer
John Brooks	Richard Hewes. Dead
George C Coch	

I doe Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll or List were in the Actual Service of the Province of New York For the time as

1755.—Continued.

I doe Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in the within Roll or List were in Actual Service of the Province of New York, For the time as Calculated by the underneath Pay note In Co'l Cochroffts Reg't and my Company

Sworn before me

Edmond Mathews

Oct 9. Phil. Schuyler

For 1 Captain from the 1 Sep to the 30 thereof Both Days	Included.....	@8/ - p Day	£12	0	0
For 2 Lieut's for	Do	@6/ -	18	0	0
For 4 Serj'ts for	Do	@1/ 8	10	0	0
For 3 Corp's for	Do	@1/ 6	6	15	0
For 1 Drummer for	Do	@1/ 6	2	5	0
For 80 Private men from the 1 Sept to	the 30th Thereof Both Days Included	@1/ 3	150		
For 3 Do Discharged the 2d of Octo'r	32 Days Each is 96 Days	@1/ 3	6	0	0
			£205	0	0
For 1 Kill'd Sep'r 8th.....				10	
			£205	10	0

Rec'd of Messrs Phill. Schuyler and John De Peyster Pay masters to the Forces Raised in the Province of New York The sum of fifty Pounds being part of mine and my Company's wages as witness my hand at Lake George this 4th Octo'r 1755.

Edmond Mathews

 £50

1755.—*Continued.*

Albany Dec'r 30. 1755 Rec'd of Phill. Schuyler & John depey
ster pay Masters the Sume of One hundred & fifty five pounds ten
shillings in full for the above muster rol I say rec'd by me,

Edmond Mathews

£155 10

1755.—Continued.

SIR CHARLES HARDY, KNT., GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'TN WM M'GINNIS'S COMP
SEPTEMB'R 30TH 1755.

Wm mcGinnis Cap'tn Deceased	John Freeman	} Serj'ts
Robert mc'Ginnis	Solomon Gardener	
Peter Becker	John Hair	
	Herm's Terwillager	
William Hair	} Corp'ls	
John Williams		
Joseph Fetchel		
And'w Kerney	John McMichael	
Thoms Kerney	John McCafrey	
Joseph Griffen	Jacobus Maybee	
And'w Kyser	And'w Stewart	
Johans Streder	John Maybee	
Jacob Sluyter	John Smith	
John Stagg	Hamilton Stewart	
David Decker Died	Johans Miller	
Daniel DeWitt	George Berry	
George Sparks	Henrick Fritchett	
Dan'l Letts	Jams Kannady	
Jams Dorwell	Alex'r McNall	
Edward Davis	John Adams	
John Right	John McDonnald	
Edw'd Machair	John Philips	
Peter Craty	And'w Philips	
Stephen Brown	Lodewick Bernhard Dischar	

1755.—*Continued.*

John George Waggoner	David McEagan Killd
Adam Shaver	Wm Howley
Peter Williams Discharged	Fred'k Geler
John Powel	Peter Stark
John Richardson	Coonrad Kyer
Edw'd Simmons	Wm Price
Pat'k Ohara	Lawrance Schoolcraft
John Flemin	Lowdowick Snyer
Dan'l McBride	Johans Ackerson
Francis Duffey	Johans Page
Geo. Ackley	Wm Downard
John Foy	Martin McGee
Godliff Coffman Discharged	John Davis
John Brooks	Isaac Beeker
Jochaim Van Valkenburgh	Stephen Hunt
Herm's Van Valkenburgh	John Schoolcraft
John Staats	John Hair Jun'r
Peter Wilson	Thoms Berup
Hugh Horon Discharged	Edw'd Collins
Wm McConnell	Richard Hair

I doe swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in this Roll or List were in actual service of the Province of New York For the time as Calculated by the underneath Pay Note. In^tCo'll William Cockroft's Reg't and my Company.

Rob't McGinnis

Sworn before me
Phil. Schuyler

1755.—Continued.

For 1 Capt'n from the 1st Sept to the 10 In'd 10 Days	@ 8/	£1 0 0
For 2 Lieu't from the 1st Sept to the 30th Both Inc'd 60 D	@ 6/	18 0 0
For 4 Serg't.....Do.....	@ 1/ 8	10 0 0
For 3 Corp'l.....Do.....	@ 1/ 6	6 15 0
For 1 Drum'r.....Do.....	@ 1/ 6	2 5 0
For 68 Eff'e Men.....Do.....	@ 1/ 8	127 10 0
For 1 Kill'd 8th Sept 8d.....	@ 1/ 8	10 0
For 1 Died 15th Do.....15 Days.....	@ 1/ 8	18 9
For 1 Discharged 23d Sept.....23 Days.....	@ 1/ 8	1 7 6
For 1 Do 24th.....24 Days.....	@ 1/ 8	1 10 0
For 1 Do 26.....26 Days.....	@ 1/ 8	1 15 0
For 1 Do 3rd October 33 Days.....	@ 1/ 8	2 1 3
		<hr/>
85		£176 12 6
John McDonald wounded in the battle but Goned down to Albany without		1 17 6
Leave, therefore He must be Deducted his wages.....		<hr/>
		174 15

Rec'd of Mess's Phill. Schuyler and John Depeyster The sum of one hundred and Seventy four Pounds fifteen Shillings for the Comp'y wages as p the above Pay note.

Rob't McGinnis

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT SAMUEL DIMOCK'S COM- Page 188.
 PANY TAKEN SEPT 30TH 1755. CONTAINING 30
 DAYS WAGES FOR FROM YE FIRST OF SEPT'R
 1755 TO YE FIRST OF OCTOBER 1755.

Samuel Dimock Capt	£12 — —	Andrew Coly	£1 17 6
Christ'r Helmes	1 Lieut 09 — —	Cornelius Cone	1 17 6
Benj'm King	2 Lieut 09 — —	Christopher Crouch	1 17 6
Alen Leet	1 Serj 2 8 —	Daniel Comstock	1 17 6
Benj'in Woodworth		Ebenezer Crosbey	1 17 6
2 Serj	2 8 —	Sam'll Camfield	1 17 6
Elisha Kirtland	3 Serj't 2 8 —	George Dibble	1 17 6
Thomas Drinkwater		Zebulon Dudly	1 17 6
4 Serj't	2 8 —	Nathaniel Divine	1 17 6
Elijah Farman	1 Corp 2 5 —	John Egelston	1 17 6
Tim'oy Pasivel	2 Corp 2 5 —	David Franklin	1 17 6
Jabez Howland	3 Corp 2 5 —	Moses Fisher	1 17 6
Nath'el Hall	Drumer 2 5 —	Thomas Graves	1 17 6
John Griswoud	Clerk 1 17 6	Elisha Gard	1 17 6
Stephen Downer	1 17 6	Samuel Hudson	1 17 6
Sam'll Baldwin	1 17 6	Cornelius Hanable	1 17 6
Incees Billings	1 17 6	Archable Johnson	1 17 6
Will'm Butten	1 17 6	John Loveland	1 17 6
Andrew Baldwin	1 17 6	Wm Lord	1 17 6
Will'm Brown	1 17 6	Zephaniah Michel	1 17 6
Samuel Benit	1 17 6	Sam'll Mack	1 17 6
Sam'll Cabel	1 17 6	Wm Markham	1 17 6
Roger Clark	1 17 6	Joseph Moxly	1 17 6
Samuel Cumings	1 17 6	Elihu Palmar	1 17 6

1755.—Continued.

Wm Perego	£1 17 6	Henry Chip	£1 17 5
Sam'll Reeves	1 17 6	John Chops	1 17 6
Israel Rowley	1 17 6	Andrew Currieump	1 17 6
Garshom Rowley	1 17 6	Reuben Rusk	1 17 6
Samuel Reynolds	1 17 6	John Indion	1 17 6
Thomas Shereman	1 17 6	Daniel Sirus	1 17 6
Stephen Sponsor	1 17 6	Benj'n Harry	1 17 6
John Shaw	1 17 6	Charls Pawheage	1 17 6
Jabez Sponsor	1 17 6	Robart Poney	1 17 6
Frances Sumors	1 17 6	Jacob Pompey	1 17 6
Samuel Teall	1 17 6	Japhet Pompey	1 17 6
John Tuckor	1 17 6	Reuben Rusk ye 2d	1 17 6
Christopher Tooly	1 17 6	Tom Shereman	1 17 6
Samuel Tooley	1 17 6	Charles Sharper	1 17 6
Thomas Webb	1 17 6	Zacceus Still	1 17 6
James Warnor	1 17 6	John Trump	1 17 6
Boaz Williams	1 17 6	Joseph Tobey	1 17 6
Jonathan Washbon	1 17 6	Lemuel Toney	1 17 6
John Wetmore	1 17 6	Reuben Toly	1 17 6
Sam'll Rament	1 17 6	Samuel Todd	1 17 6
Joshua Rogers	1 17 6	Benj'm Wags	1 17 6
Richard Dorus	1 17 6	John Yecout	1 17 6
Simon Bagganut	1 17 6		—
Peter Buck	1 17 6		39 07 00
Nathan Fisher Edward Fuler Eliakem Sponsor all of			
them Discharged September ye 24 1755 there wages			
amount —			04 10 0
Officers			30 00 00
one Slain in battel Namly Calvin lavenfworth Sept 8 1755			00 10 00
total sum			<u>205 10 00</u>

1755.—Continued.

Albany ye 16th Oct'r 1755

Appeared before me John d'peyster one of the Commisor pay mas'rs Samuel Dimock who made Oath that ye officers & men mentioned in the with in rool where in actual Sarvis in his Company (Except those other wise noted) from ye 1 Sep'r to ye 30th of said month both days included

Sworne before me

Jno De Peyster

Albany ye 16 Oct 1755

Rec'd of Mess Phil Schuyler & John Depeyster Commiss viz by the hands of Maj'r Silks the Sume of One hundred pounds & from Shuy'r & peyster the sume of Ninety two pounds being together the sume of one hundred & Ninty two pounds in part of ye within Muster Rool I say rec'd by me.

Sam'll Dimock

£192

Rec'd ye 3 Nov 1755 from John d'peyster pay master the sume of thirteen pounds Nine Shill's In full of ye above Muster Rool by me—

Sam'll Dimock

£ 13 9 0

205 9

65 9 6 first Coll

64 12 6 Second C.

39 07 0 Third Col.

4 10 The Discharg'd

90 00 00 the officers Wages

204 19 00

10 00 Man Slain

205 9 00 Sum Totall

1755.—Continued.

166. NAMES OF THE MILITIA OFFICERS FOR ALBANY
COUNTY AND THE MANOR OF RENSSELAERWYCK
SEPT 1755

The Troopers	{ Capt Gerret Merselis
	{ Lieut John Glen
	{ Cornet John H Ten Eyck
	{ Quarterm'r Seymon Veeder

City of Albany

Capt John Beeckman	Capt Barnardus Bradt
1st Lieut Hend'k M: Rooseboom	1 Lieut Pieter Williams
2d Do William Hogan Ju'r	2d Do Samuel Pruyn
Ensign John Jas: Beckman	Ensign Casparis Pruyn
Capt Pieter: P Schuyler	Capt John Winne
1 Lieut John Jas Lansingh	1 Lieut Jacob Ja: Lansingh
2 Do Gerret Ger: Lansingh	2d Do John M: Beekman
Ensign Dirick Bradt Schoen- hoven	Ensign John Glen Ju'r

Kinderhook

Capt Jacobus Van Alen	Capt Frans Klauw
1 Lieut Anderies And'rse Wit- beck	1 Lieut Johannis Staats
2 Do Pieter B: Vosburgh	2 Do Antony Quackenbos
Ensign Abraham Van Alen	Ensign Pieter Ab: Vosburgh

Sarigtoga & Schaghkook

Capt Harmen Knickerbacker	2 Do Johans Knickerbacker
1 Lieut Killejaen De Ridder	Ensign Johannis Groesbeek

1755.—*Continued.*

Manner of Rensselaer.

Capt Abraham Ten Broeck 2 Do Luykas Van Veghten

1 Lieut Stephanis Schuyler Ensign Thomas Schuyler

Schodack in the Manner of Rensselaer

Capt Henderick Beekman 2 Do Cornelis Ja: Schermerhorn

1 Lieut Jeronemus Van Valken-
burgh Ensign William Nicholls

1755.—Continued.

Page 175.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT SAM'LL DIMOCK MEN
TAKEN FROM OCT 1 TO OCT'OR 31^{ts} 1755

		£	s	d		
	Sam'll Dimock Cap't	12	8	0		
	Christopher Helmes	9	6	0		
	Benj'm King	9	6	0		
		£31 00 0				
Alen Leat Serg'ts	£2 11 8	Andrew Cooly	£1 18 9			
Benj'm Woodworth		Cornelus Cone	1 18 9			
Serg't	2 11 8	Christopher Crouch	1 18 9			
Elisha Kirtland Serg't	2 11 8	Daniel Comstock	1 18 9			
Thomas Drinkwater		Ebenezer Croseby	1 18 9			
Serg't	2 11 8	Sam'l Canfeild	1 18 9			
Eliab Farnem Corp'll	2 6 6	Gorge Dibble	1 18 9			
Tim'o Pasivel Corp'll	2 6 6	Zebulon Dudly	1 18 9			
Jabez Howland Corp'll	2 6 6	Nathaniel Divine	1 18 9			
Nath'n Hall Drumer	2 6 6	John Egleston	1 18 9			
John Grisewould	1 18 9	David Franklin	1 18 9			
Stephen Downer	1 18 9	Moses Fisher	1 18 9			
Sam'll Baldwin	1 18 9	Thomas Graves	1 18 9			
Increase Billings	1 18 9	Elisha Gard	1 18 9			
William Buttne	1 18 9	Sam'll Hutson	1 18 9			
Andrew Balldwin	1 13 9	Cornelius Hanable	1 18 9			
W'll Brown	1 18 9	Archabal Johnson	1 18 9			
Sam'll Benit	1 18 9	John Loveland	1 18 9			
Sam'll Cable	1 18 9	W'll Lord	1 18 9			
Roger Clarke	1 18 9	Zephaniah Mitchle	1 18 9			
Sam'll Comings	1 18 9	Sam'll Mack	1 18 9			

1755.—*Continued.*

W'll Markham	£1 18 9	Ruben Rusk	£1 18 9
Joseph Mosely	1 18 9	John Indian	1 18 9
Elishu Palmer	1 18 9	Danel Sirus	1 18 9
W'll Perego	1 18 9	Benj'n Harry	1 18 9
Sam'll Reves	1 18 9	Charels Pawheage	1 18 9
Israel Rowly	1 18 9	Robert Poney	1 18 9
Garshom Rowly	1 18 9	Jacob Pompey	1 18 9
Sam'll Roynels	1 18 9	Japhet Pompey	1 18 9
Thos Sherman	1 18 9	Ruben Rusk nd	1 18 9
Stephon Spencer	1 18 9	Tom Sherman	1 18 9
John Shaw	1 18 9	Charles Sharper	1 18 9
Jabez Spencer	1 18 9	Zakeus Still	1 18 9
Francis Sumevs	1 18 9	John Tiomp	1 18 9
Sam'll Teall	1 18 9	Joseph Tobay	1 18 9
John Tucker	1 18 9	Lam'll Tone	1 18 9
Christopher Tooly	1 18 9	Sam'll Todd	1 18 9
Sam'll Tooly	1 18 9	Benj'm Wages	1 18 9
thomas Web	1 18 9	John Yeout	1 18 9
James Warner	1 18 9		
Boaz Williams	1 18 9		11 12 6
Jon'o Washbon	1 18 9		
John Wetmore	1 18 9		81 12 8
Sam'll Rayment	1 18 9		79 8 9
Josh'a Rogers	1 18 9		
Richard Dorus	1 18 9	Tottal	£172 13 11
Peter Buck	1 18 9	Officers	31 00 00
Henry Chip	1 18 9		
John Chops	1 18 9	Tottal	203 13 11
Andrew Curricomp	1 18 9		

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

1755.—Continued.

1 Capt	£12	8	—
2 Lient's	18	12	
4 Sarg't	10	6	8
3 Sarg't	6	19	6
1 Drumer	2	6	6
77 privet men	153	01	3
	<hr/>		
	£203	13	11

I doe Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actual Sarvice in my Company from first day of Octob'r to the 31 day of said month both days Inclusef

Samuel Dimock

Sworn before me
ye 3 Dec'r 1755

Jno Depeyster

Albany, ye 3d Dec'r 1755 Rec'd of John depeyster one of the pay masters the Sum of two hundred and three pound thirteen Shill's and Eleven pence In full for the within musterroll I say rec'd by me

Sam'll Dimock

£203.13.11

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT JOHN SLAPPS COMPENY
WITH THE AMOUNT OF THAR WAGIS FROM THE
LAST DAY OF SEPTEMBER TO THE FIRST OF
NOVEMBER WHICH IS 31 DAYS FOART EDWARD
NOVEMBER YE 1d 1755.

Timothy Ranney	John Silckreg
Ebeneser Limen	Elezer Roberdson
Thomas Loveland	Joseph Preson
Joseph But	Nathaniel Gortis
Benjamon Coy	Daniel Rus ju'r
Zachariah Bignol	Nathaniel Wales
Joseph Rust	Charls Bartelet
Daniel Killiam	Clamont Neff
Epharam goodrich	Samuel Gilbort
Richard Waber	Samuel Cotton
Ebenezer Crocker	John Brown
Josiah Toirel	Benajah Edwards
Joseph Lues	Samuell Judd
aron Stauens	Ezekiel Whiteny
William Duey	Jonathan Pahege
Joseph Shaddock	Siras Hockins
William Hogkins	Jeams Robards
William Pollord	John Royn
Nathaniel miller	Brister Pork
Edmon Reding	John ginings
William Loyd	Asa Boudish
Moses Whittenev	Joseph Pumham

1755.—Continued.

Peter Dye	Thomas Sweet
Robard Stephanson	Jestes Dayele
Jabez Berns	Robart Durke
John Lord	Simon Sparahack
Joseph Garit	Epharam Dean
Thomas Kinis	Thomas Black
Josiah Sauage	Woodbery Starkweather
John Rise	Daniel foard
Rabord Steuens	Josiah Whiteny
Eleazor Galord	Aron Whiteny

One Capt	8s Pr Day	31 Days	£12	8	0	
2 Lef't	31 Day	6s p'r Day	18	12	0	
4 Sargents	31 Days	1/8 p'r Day	10	6	8	
3 Corp'ls	1 Drumer	31 Days	1/6 p'r Day	8	10	0
64 Prifit	31 Days	1/3 pr day	124	0	0	

£173 16 8

Daniel Blis desesed the 3 Day	—	3	9
Ebeneser Steal the 18th	1	2	6
Donild Rusl the 28th	1	15	0
Ebeneser Larabe the 28	1	15	0
	4	16	3
	173	16	8

178 12 11

John Slapp

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the
 whose names are mentioned In the within Roll or List wher
 Actual Sarvice In my Company from the 1 day of Oct'r to the

1755.—*Continued.*

thereof both Days Included, Except those that are marked other
ways

John Slapp

Albany ye 5 Dec'r 1755

Sworn before me

Jn'o De Peyster

Albany ye 4 Dec'r 1755 Rec'd of Mess P: Schuyler: & John
Depeyster Commis's & paymasters the sume of one hundred and
Seventy Eaight pounds twelf Shill's & 11d In full of the within
muster rool of Oct'r I say re'd by me

John Slapp

 £178 1211

1755.—Continued.

76. A MUSTER ROLE OF CAPT STREAT HALLS FROM
5th TO 31: OF OCTOBER 1755 BOTH DAYS
CLUDED (VIZ)

Josiah Stanly	} Serjeant	Ethen Curtis	} Corporals
Jno Roulinson		Jno Thomas	
Stephen Murwen		Stephen Mix	
Isaac Cook		Enos Potter Drummer	

Private

Moses Earl	Sam'll Lyon
Banjamin Griswell	Edward Wooster
Sam'll Balley	David Calhoun
Michale Dowlittle	Sam'll Waller
Jonathan Wright	Paul Atwell
Frederick Chappel	Larance Parkle
James Hartford	Jno Howde
Nathanale Yale	Sam'll Smith
Waitstill Cook	Joshua Perry
Jno Dudley	William Hopkins
Daniel Tharp	Sam'll Tutson
Jason Cooper	Ruben Hitchcock
Peter Davis	Sam'll Bayle Jun'r
Eldad Curtis	Dennis Covert
Bate Hall	Ebenezar Warner
Israel Frisbe	Asa Page
Frances Blake	Pbinihas Beach
Enos Hitchcock	Nathanale Dike

1755.—Continued.

Benjamin Chittendon	Hezekiah Brocket
William Brown	James Parker
Daniel Warden	Moses Wooster
William Tom	James Coben
Stephen Pirkins	Stephen Ives
Sam'l Hurlbutt	Aberam Stoddard
Gideon Parish	Antony Miller
Permineas Bannel	Ephraim Andrews
Nathan Andrews	

Pay Note for the above Role

1 Capt	31 Days	@ 8/	p Day	£ 12 . 8 0
2 Lieu'ts	31 Days Each	@ 6/	p Day	18 12 0
4 Serg'ts	31 Days Each	@ 1/8	p Day	10 6 8
3 Corporals	31 Days Each	@ 1/6	p Day	6 19 6
1 Drummer	31 Days	@ 1/6	p Day	2 6 6
53 Private	31 Days Each	@ 1/3	p Day	102 2

£152 14 8

p Street Hall

Albany, ye 4 Dec'r 1755

I doe Declare on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Role or List where Actuale in Sarvice in my Company from the 1 day of Oct to 31 of said month both days Included

Street Hall

Sworn before me Day & year

Above Writ

Jno De Peyster

1755.—*Continued.*

Albany ye 4 Dec'r 1755 Rec'd of Phillip Schuyler & John
D'peyster pay mast'r the Sume of one hundred & fifty two pounds
fourteen and Eaight pence in full for the within Roll or List as
Witness my hand

Street Hall

£152 14 8

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ISAAC CORSA COMPANEY Page 177
 FROM THE 1ST TO THE 31ST OF OCT'R 1755, BOTH
 DAYS INCLUDED.....

Serg't	Corperalls.	Drummer
Nathan Flint	Samuel Brewer	
John Kindel	Jesse Burrell	George Caton
John Johnson	Thomas Wilder	
Barnt Marling		

Private

Joseph Worden	John Elliott
John Glin	Joshua Barns
Jonathan Barret	Mich'l Bryant
John Lane	John Smith
John Owling	Henery Harriss
Alexander McCloud D.	James Denison
John Mahar	John Welch
John Thacker	Peter Clinton
Mich'l Houser	Thomas Hagerty
George Berry	Samuell Gilbert
Ezekiel Gey	Richard Taylor D
Richard Willson	Christopher Petrente
Elifus Clinton	David Brady
David Sturdivent	John Tupper
Thos Willson	Patrick fitsgerl
Jeremiah King	William Riddle D
Thos Herrington	Walter Riddle
Thos Seely	Savage Trescoat

1755.—Continued.

Rowling Foster	John Fling
William Blake	Patrick Martin
Whorton Rulliss	Johannus Sleighter
John Comb	John Lynsey
Jno Mich Hofneail	Abraham Bullis
John Sufferly	William Griffin
Mathew fisher	Roger Downing
Daton Buck	John Harriss
Patrick Oneal	Vincent Carter
Will'm Penemore	Titus Travis

Men on furlough

Robert Rogers	dated 21st October	30 days
Henry Stibbs	Do 21.....	30 Do
Nath'l Appleby	Do 16.....	29 Do
Timothy Agen	21.....	30 Do

Discharged the 31st Oct'r 1755 Patrick Duggen

Given order on the Comser att Albany to pay him

One Capt 30 days @ 8/-	£12 8
Ogden One Lieu't 31 days @ 6/-	9 6
thody One Lient 10 days @ 6/-	3
4 Serg't Each at 1/8 p'r Day	10 6
3 Corp'l Each at 1/8 Day	6 19
1 Drummer	2 6
	<hr/>
	44 6
60 private men Each at 1/3 Day	116 5
	<hr/>
	160 11 8
Patrick Duggan 31 Days @ 1/3	1 18 8
	<hr/>
	£162 10 8

1755.—*Continued.*

I Doe Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actuell Service in my Compay — from the 1 Day of October to the thirty first day thereof Both days Included

Isaac Corsa

Sworn before me ye 2 Nov'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Rec'd 2d Dec'r 1755 from Messrs Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster the sume of One hundred pounds on acco'tt of the within Muster Roll

Isaac Corsa

 £100.—

Rec'd ye 3 Dec'r from Mess. P Schuyler & John Depeyster pay master the Sume of thirty Seven pounds Sixteen Shill's & five pence on acc't of the within muster Roll

Isaac Corsa

 £37 16 5

Rec'd ye 5th Dec'r from Messrs Phillip Schyle & John Depeyster Twenty four pounds fourteen Shillings in full for the within Muster Roll

Isaac Corsa

 £24 14

1755.—Continued.

175. MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT'N ROBT MCGINNIS'S CO
 PANY OCTOBER 31ST 1755

Rob't McGinnis Capt'n	Serj'ts
Peter Becker Lieu't	John Freeman
Corporalls	Solomon Gardener
John Williams	John Hair
Wm Brice	Hermanus Terwillager
Wm Hair	Andrew fillips Drumer
Joseph Griffies	Henrick Fritchert
Andrew Kyser	Alexander McNall
Johannis Strader	John Philips
Jacob Sluyter	John Waggoner
John Stagg	Adam Shever
Daniel De Witt	Joseph Phitchet
George Sparks	John Richardson
Daniel Letts	Patrick O Harow
James Dorwell	John Flemen
Edward Davis	Daniel McBride
John Right	George Ackley
Edward Mahair	John Towey
Peter Craty	John Brooks
Stephen Brown	Jocham Van Valkenburgh
John McMical	Harm's Van Valkenburgh
John McCafery	John Staats
Andrew Stewart	Wm McConnell
John Smith	Wm Howley
John Miller	Frederick Geler

1755.—Continued.

Lowdowick Snyder	Wm Downard
Coonrad Kyer	Stephen Hunt
John Ackerson	Isaac Becker
John Beets	Martin McGee
John Hair Jun'r	Thomas Berup
Richard Hair	John Planck

Sick in Albany

Edward Collins	John McDonnald
John Schoolcraft	Peter Starks Wounded

Furlong'd

Thomas Kerney	Edward Simmons
Jams Kennady	Francis Duffey
Andrew Kerney	Peter Wilson
Andrew Philips	Lawrance Schoolcroft.

John Davis Deceas'd 13th Oct'r 1755

Hamilton Stewart Deceas'd ye 20th Do

		s	d
Lieu'tns	pay 10 Days at 6/— per Day	£3.	0.0
Capt'ns	pay Do for 21 Days @ 8/0 per day	8.	8.0
1 Lieu't	31 Days @ 6/0 per Day	£9.	6.0
4 Serj'ts	Do 31 Days at 1/8 per Day	10.	6.8
3 Corp'ls	Do 1/6 per Day — 31 Days	6.	19.6
1 Drum'er	Do @ 1/6 per Day 31 Days	2.	6.6
62 private men	Do @ 1/3 per Day 31 Days	£120.	2.6
John Davis Deceas'd	his pay 13 Days	00.	16.3
Hamilton Stewart	Do Deceas'd 20 Days pay	1.	5.0
Total		£162.10.5	

John MaDaniel went away without Leve therefore must
be deducted

1.18.9
£160.11.8

1755.—Continued.

I doe swear on the holy evangelists of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actuell Sarvice in my Company from the first day of Oct to 31 of said month both Days Included (Except those marked or noted other ways—

Rob't McGinnis

Sworn before me ye 10 Dec'r

1755 Jno De Peyster

Albany the 10 Dec'r 1755 Rec'd of John depeyster and Philip Schuyler paymaster the Sume of one hundred and Sixty pounds Eleven Shill's and Eaight pence in full for the within mausterrol or List I say Rec'd by me

£160.11.8

Rob't McGinnis

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. MICH'L THODEY'S COM'Y Page 179.
 FROM THE 1ST TO 31ST OCTOBER 1755. BOTH DAYS
 INCLUDED. VIZ'T *

Thomas Champlin	} Serg'ts	Peter Carsley	} Corporalls
James Green		Mich'l Walter	
Jonathan Polley		John Maybury	
John Lewis			

Drummer—Sam'll Paine

Privates

John Wheeler	John Haffey
Thomas Greene	Elkany Kook
Mich'l McDonald	Rob't Kook
James Weeks	John Thomson
Wm Miles	Rich'd Nicholson
Ichabod Stockwell	John Herrick
Eolward Dunfee	Lewis Bennet
Thomas Ingerson	John Ryon
James Dowdle	Amoss Bennet
Patrick Quin	Wm Moore
Simeon Bowling	Ebenezar Owen
Elijah Currey	John Moss
Elijah Harvey	David Davison
Jacob Weavour	John Koonratt Kerrell
Nath'll Dunham	Mich'l Brown
John Franklin	Sam'l Read
Rouliff Sherred	Nath'l Chappell
John Clemmans	Francis Sawwood

*This was Capt Vanderberghs Company, he died Aug 21, 1755 See LXXXII, 128.)

1755.—Continued.

James Finley	Stephen Mead
Nath'l Lane	Jeremiah Bingham
Elimas Steelbark	George Bunday
James Carrell	Jonathan Lynsey
Joseph Steel	Rich'd Bayliss
Thimothy Larkin	

Pay Note: for the above Roll

1 Captain	21 days	@ 8/ p Day	£ 8 8 —
2 Lieu'ts	31 days Each	@ 6/ p Do	18 12 —
4 Serg'ts	31 days Each	@ 51/8 a p's	10 6 8
3 Corporalls	31 days Each	@ 46/6 a p's	6 19 6
1 Drummer	31 days		2 6 6
47 Private Men	31 days Each	@ 38/9	91 1 3
			<u>£137 13 11</u>

I do Swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are Mentioned in the within Roll or List where in Actual Service in my Company from the first day of Oct'r to the thirty first thereof both days Included

Mich'l Thodey

Sworn before me Dec'r 2, 1755

Jno De Peyster

Rec'd 2 Dec'r 1755 from Mess's Phillip Schuyler & John Depyster the Sum of One Hundred pounds on acco't of the within Muster Roll

Mich'l Thody

£100—

Rec'd 6th Dec'r 1755 from Mess's Phillip Schyler & John Depeyster the Sum of thirty Seven pounds thirteen Shillings & Eleven pence in full for the within Muster Roll

Mich Thodey

£37 13 11

£137 13 11 in fule

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN PHILIP JOHN SCHUYLER'S COMPANY FOR MAY AND JUNE 1755 Page 64.

Paymasters of the Men Raised in the Service of the province of New York as p ac't Dr

Effective Men	When Inlisted	Number of days	Amount of Each Man's Pay
Capt Phill. Jno Schuyler	May 5	56	£23 4
Lieut { Henry V. Schaack Phill. Lansingh	May 5	56	17 8
			17 8
Serg'ts { John McIntyre Andries Besinger Joshua Brooks Dan'll Bixby	May 7	56	4 13 4
	May 14	49	4 1 8
	May 17	46	3 16 8
	June 9	23	1 18 4
Corp'ls { Anthony Warren Oliver White	May 18	50	3 13 0
	May 24		2 18 6
Drum'r Will Deer	June 3		2 3 6
			£31 7 0
Private Men			
Charles Jacobs		56	
Sam'll Roberts		56	
Jona' Lowell		56	
Alex'r Grant		56	
Benj'n Sampson	May 7	56	38 10
Oliver Thayer		56	
George Patterson		56	
David Crawford		56	
Joseph Hall		56	
Joseph Bosworth		56	
Jonathan Hutchins		56	
Nich's Groot	May 12	51	9 11 3
Johannis Groot		51	
Henry McCormack		51	
Sam'll Taylor	May 13	50	
Dan'l Stoddard		50	
Ruben Prime		50	18 15 0
Benjamin Wampum		50	
David Winchel		50	
Jno Dunbar		50	
Nich's Follard	May 10	53	3 6 3
Johannes Jager	May 16	47	
Georg Albreght	16	47	
John Faverois		47	11 18 0
Dick Woodcock		47	
Thomas Curril	May 14	49	3 1 8
Naphaly Owens	May 20	43	
Jno Najares		43	10 15 0
Garrat Bewman		43	
David Price		43	
William Beecraft	May 24	39	2 8 9
Anthony Noble	May 26	37	
Johannis Wauker		37	6 18 9
John Jurigh Buck		37	
34 Privatt Men		1681	1 8
			105 1 8
Hugh Flannagan	May 26	37	
Isaac Van Alstyn		37	6 18 9
Sam'l Thomas		37	
John Woodcock	May 27	36	

From the day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755

At one Shilling and Three Pence P Day

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN PHILIP JOHN SCHUYLERS COMPANY—Cont'd.

Effective Men	When Inlisted		Number of days	Amount of Each Mans Pay
John Ward			36	9 0 0
John Thomas			36	
Jerone Van Weiren			36	
Frans D. Klaw	May 28	From the Day of Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Included 1755	35	
Isaac B. Va Alstyn			35	
Jacob Woodcock			35	13 2 6
Lammert Van Valkenburgh			35	
Johannes H. Klaw			35	
Abr Concklin			35	
Jurigh Protepigh	May 29		34	4 5 0
Bastian Pompale			34	
Thomas Welsh	May 30		33	
William C. Halenbeek			33	4 2 6
Chris'r Lodewyck	June 1		31	
Sangre Warren			31	3 17 6
Mathew Howell	June 3		29	1 16 3
Will'm Dendal	June 4		28	
Phill Harmen			28	
George Rainer			28	
Robbert Barat			28	10 10 0
John's Althuysen			28	
Richard Hernet			28	
James Williams	June 8		24	1 10 0
Edward Wheeler	June 9		23	
Wm Grender			23	4 6 3
John Eerhart			23	
Jacob Quackenboss	June 10		22	1 7 6
Francis Creble	June 12		20	
Christian Eerhart			20	
William Higgins			20	6 5 0
Myndert Wynkoop			20	
George Shurf			20	
Johannis Vedder	June 13		19	
Charles Deen			19	3 11 3
John McNamara			19	
John Brooks	June 14	18		
Petrus Schut		18	3 7 6	
Thomas Caton		18		
George C Coch	June 27	9	0 11 3	
John St. Lawrence	June 19	13	16 3	
Sam'l Gray	30	2	2 6	
Arth: Spoch	7	25	1 11 3	
Patrick O. Neal	2	30	1 17 6	
Richard Hews	May 15	48	3 0 0	
48 Private Men			1311	1/3 81 15 9
34 Do			1681	105 1 3
To Amount of the Officers Pay				81 7
				£268 7 0
Jabez Foster	} Discharged	May 7	59	4 8 6
Jno Willington		June 21	34	2 2 6
John Whire		11	24	1 10 0
				8 1 0
				276 8 0

Phill Jno Schuyler

I do declare on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Men whose names are mentioned In the within Roll were Regu-

1755.—*Continued.*

larly Inlisted According to an Act of the Legislature of the Province
Made for the Purpose and that the Men were In Actual Service
Except the three Discharged as p the account

Phill. Jno Schuyler

Sworn before us

Albany July 28th 1755

Phill Schuyler }
Jno De Peyster } paymaster

I acknowledge to have Rec'd of Mes's Phill. Schuyler & John
De Peyster Paymasters the Pay for the within Mentioned men
Likewise the Pay of the Officers Mentioned there from the Day of
their Respective Inlistment to the 1st Day of July Both Days
Included

 £276 8 0

Phill. Jno Schuyler

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN EDMOND MATTHEW
FOR MAY AND JUNE 1755.

Paymasters of the Men Raised in the Service of the Province
New York as p Act Dr.

Effective Men	When Inlisted	Number of Days	Amount each m pay
Capt Edmond Matthews	May 4	60	@ 8/- £24
Lieu'ts } Julius Fonda	3	60	@ 6/- £18
Lieu'ts } John Lottridge			
Serj'ts {	William Orson	May 24	@ 1/8 £3
	James Patbledo	Do 11	
	Christ'pher Quin	Do 20	
	John Hames	June 4	
Corp's {	John Sideborne	June 4	1/6 £2
	John Smith	May 26	
	Charles Holland	Do 13	
Drum'r John Goodwin	May 15	48	1/6 £3
Private men			
Timothy Wheeler	May 11	52	£13
Denis O Bryan	May 11	52	
John Collins	May 11	52	£11
Christop'r Whitmore	May 11	52	
Coonrad Fritsie	May 13	50	£11
Patrick Diver	May 13	50	
Alex'r Strahon	May 13	50	£11
Thom's Kivenagh	May 13	50	
Henry Rice	May 13	50	£11
Garret Marcelus	May 15	48	
Sam'l Bulltman	May 15	48	£11
Phillp Hellembolt	May 15	48	
Jacob Habberman	May 15	48	£11
Henrick Manier	May 15	48	
Jam's Harley	May 15	48	£11
Swerus Marcelus	15	48	
Adam Strobagh	15	48	£11
Adam McLaughlin	15	48	
Jacob Brunner	15	48	£11
Will'm Rusten	15	48	
John Reilly	15	48	£11
Dow Van Vaughten	15	48	
Cor's Van Vaughten	15	48	£11
John Doleby	15	48	
Dinnis Low	May 16	47	£11
Jam's Kelly	16	47	
Daniel Wilkison	16	47	£11
Fran's Sieuis Burshure	16	47	
Willam Harker	16	47	£11
David Burch	16	47	
John Laughran	16	47	£11
Char's Gallahar	19	44	
Will'm Fergeson	21	42	£11
Philip Miller	21	42	
Henrick Hance	21	42	£11
Johan's Maskar	21	42	
Francis Shimel	21	42	£11
Joseph Monshe	May 23	40	
Johan's Backley	May 26	37	£11

From the Day of Inlistment to the first Day of July Included 1755.

At one Shilling and three pence per Day

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLE OF CAP'N PHILL. JNO SCHUYLER'S Page 180
COMPANY FROM THE 1ST OCTO'R 1755 TO THE
31ST THEREOF BOTH DAYS INCLUDED

Phill. Jno Schuyler Cap'n		Henry Van Schaack	} Lieu'ts
		Phill. Lansing	
Joshua Brooks	} Serj'ts	Peter Faverois	} Corp'ls
John McIntire		Oliver White	
Andries Besinger			
Dan'll Bixby			
Isaac Van Alstyn	31	Joseph Hall	31
George Albregtill	31	Johannes Jager	31
Will'm Beecraft	31	John Nojares	31
Joseph Boswith	31	Anth'y Noble	31
Robbert Barrit	31	Napthales Owens	31
Hans Jurigh Buch	31	John Althuysen Dead	31
John Eehart	31	Frans Klaw	31
Hugh Flannagan	31	John S't Lawrence	31
Nicholas Follard	31	Joha'n Lowell	31
Alex'r Grant	31	Chris'r Lodewyck	31
Nicholas Graat	31	Bastian Pompale	31
Johannis Graat	31	Jurigh Protepigh	31
Thomas Welsh	31	George Patterson	31
Mathew Howell	31	Jacob Quaackenbosh	31
Francis Crebel	31	George Rainer	31
Thomas Curril	31	Martin Zigler	31
David Crawford	31	Abr'm Concklin	31
Charles Dean	31	Thomas Caton	31
Richard Hornet	31	Sangro Warren	31
Will'm Higgins	31	John Brooks	31
Philip Harmen	31	Anth'y Speck	31
Will'm C. Halenbeek	31	Petrus Schut	31

1755.—Continued.

George Shurff	31	Johannis Klaw
Benj'n Sampson	31	Ruben Prime
Sam'll Thomas	31	Sam'l Roberts
John Thomas	31	Will'm Crowder
Oliver Thayer	31	Henry McCormack
John Vedder	31	Charles Jacobs
David Winchel	31	John McNamara
Benj'n Wampum	31	Sam'll Taylor
Dick Woodcock	31	Jerome Van Vlieren
Johannis Waaker	31	Lam't V Valkenburgh
Edward Wheeler	31	John Ward
David Price Dead	31	James Williams
Gerret Bowman		Myndert Wynkoop Dis'd Sick

Pay Note

For 1 Captain from the 1st to the 31st

	Oct'r both Days Included is	31 Days @ 8/	£12
2 Lieut's Each 31 Days	is 62	@ 6/	18 1
4 Serj'ts Each 31 Days	is 124	@ 1/8	10
2 Corp'ls Each 31 Days	is 62	@ 1/6	4 1
67 Private Men Each 31 Days	is 2077	@ 1/3	129 1
1 Died the 20th Octo'r	is 20	@ 1/3	1
1 Died that was discharged 24th Sep'r to the 21st Oct	31	@ 1/3	1 1
1 Discharged But Sick at the West Camp from the 24th Sep'r to the 31st Oct	38	@ 1/3	2
			<u>£181 15</u>
Myndert Wynkoop being gone from Albany and not allowed 31 Days			1 1
			<u>£179 1</u>

1755.—*Continued.*

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty god that the Men Names are mentioned in the within role or List where in Actuale Sarvice in my Company from the 1 of Oct'r to ye 31 of said month both days Inclusef (Except those marked other wise on the pay nōte

Phill Jno Schuyler

Sworn before me

ye 22 Decem'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Albany Dec'r 22d, 1755 Then Rec'd of Mess's Jno De Peyster and Philip Schuyler the sum of one hundred Seventy Nine Pounds Seventeen Shillings and 2d In full for me and my Comp'y from the 1st Oct to the 31st both days Included as pr the within pay Note

Phill Jno Schuyler

£179 17 2

1755.—Continued.

xcviii. MUSTER ROLL CAPTAIN EDMOND MATHEW'S COMPANY OCT 5, 1755

A Perpetual Roll of the Company of Voluntiers Raid'd & Comanded by Captain Edmond and Mustred in Lake George Oye 5th 1755 being in 'Numble 77 Effective private men

Edmond Mathews Esq Capt Jelles Funda First Lieut & Lotteridge Second Lieut.

Will'm orson	} Serjts	John Sidebottom	} Corp
Jas Patblado		Anthony Broadrick	
Christopher Quin		Hugh Dougherty	
Joseph Mitchell		John Goodwin—Drummer	

Dennis o Brian

John Hermon

John Collins

Adam Miller

Christopher Witmore**Mich'l Casedy****Henry Rice****Charles Galocher****Jas Harley****Jas Guttery****John Reiley****Mich'l Hillen****Cornl's Van Vaghta****John George Burger****Garret Mercellus****Samuel York****Ahasur's Mercellus****Philip Miller****Samuel Builtman****Hend'k Gans****Adam Strodbeck****Francis Schemel****Adam McLachlin****Johans Merker****Hend'k Manier****Joseph Munci****Francis Lewis****Charles Holland****David Burch****Will'm Snodgrass****John Loughren****John Applestall**

1755.—*Continued.*

Caleb Knapp	Will'm Leach
Henry Holdron	Thos Wells
Will'm Watson	John Hawkins
Nich's Kidney	Mich'l Doren
Jacob Pettengal	Hend'k Erkson
Reynold McDonald	Mich'l Holenbeck
Daniel McKilip	Jas Mars
John Cogswell	Martin Ryan
Will'm Morrison	Nich'ls Van Schaick
Jas Bennet	Dennis Springer
John Cogdil	Owen McCarty
Will'm McPharson	John Lyddy
John Holley	Jas Conner
Johans Beeckly	Patrick McDonald
Timothy Higgins	John Johnson
Rich'd Masterson	John Long
Johans Salsberrey	Jas Harris
Hend'k Salsberrey	Hugh Railey
Conrade Fretche	Jacob Brenon
Patrick Devor	Anthony Owen
Alexander Strahan	John Smith
John Derby	John Hames
Thos Murrey	

A Capt	31 days	8/	£12	8	—
A Lieut	31 do	6/	9	6	—
A Serjt	31 do	1/8	2	11	8
A Corp'l	31 do	1/6	2	6	6
A Drum	31 do	1/6	2	6	6
A Sold'r	31 do	1/3	1	18	9

The whole amount of the Pay is £201 15 2

1755.—Continued.

The Muster Roll for the Month of october ye 1st 1755

A Capt's Pay for	31 Days	@ 8/	£ 12 8
A Lieut's Pay for	31 do	6/	9 6
A Lieut's Pay for	31 do	6/	9 6
4 Serjants for	31 do each	1 8	10 6 8
3 Corporals for	31 Do each	1 6	6 19 6
1 Drums for	31 Do	1 6	2 6 6
78 Private mens Pay for	31 Do each	1 3	151 2 6
			£201 15 2
Deducting one man charged to much	£ 1 18 9	}	
Ditto for John Darby whoe dyed att Albany ye middle of Oct'r	£ 0 19 4		
			2 18 1
			£198 17 1

I doe swear on the hold Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List were actual Sarvice in my Company from the first Day of Octob'r to 31st of said month both days included except those marked otherwise

Edmond Mathew

Sworn to before me ye 30th Dec'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Albany ye 30th Dec'r 1755 Then rec'd of Phillip Schuyler John De Peyster paymasters the sume of one hundred and nint eight pounds seventeen Shile & 1 pence in fule for the wilmusterol or List I say rec'd by me

Edmond Mathew

 £198 17 1

1755.—*Continued.*MUSTER ROLL OF CAP'N ROBT MCGINNIS COM- Page 19
PANY DECEMBER 2ND 1755

Rob't McGinnis Cap't

Peter Becker Leu't

John Freeman	}	Serj'ts
Solomon Gardner		
John Hair		
Hermanus Tervillager		

John Williams	}	Corporalls
Wm Price		
Wm Hair		

Andrew fillips Drummer

Joseph Griffies	John McCafery
Andrew Keyser	And'w Stewart
Johannis Streder	John Smith
Jacob Sluyter	John Miller
John Stagg	Hendrick Trichet
Dan'l De Witt	Alex'r McNall
George Sparkes	John phillips
Daniel Letts	John Wagoner
James Dorwell	Adam Shever
Edward Davis	Joseph Phitchet
John Right	John Richardson
Edward Mahair	Patrick O Haron
Peter Cratty	John Flemin
Stephen Brown	Dan'l Mc Bride
John McMical	George Ackley

1755.—*Continued.*

John Towey	John Aikerson
John Brooks	John Betts
Jocham Van Valkingburgh	John Hair Jun'r
Herm Van Valkenburgh	Rich'd Hair
John Staats	Wm Downard
Wm McConnell	Stephen Hunt
Wm Howley	Isaac Becker
Frederick Geler	Martin McGhee
Lodowick Snyder	Thom Bearun
Koonrad Kyer	John Plank

Sick in Albany

Edward Collins	John Mc Donald
John Schoolcraft	Peter Starks Wounded

Furloug'd

Thom' Kerney	Edward Simonds
Jam' Kennady	Francis Duffey
Andrey Kerney Drum	Lawren: Schoolcroft
Andrew phillips	.

November 1755

Capatins pay for 30 days	@ 8/ P Day	£12 0
Lieut's	Do @ 6/ Do	9
4 Serjants	Do @ 1/8 Do	10
3 Corporals	Do @ 1/6 Do	7 1
1 Drummer	Do @ 1/6 Do	2
62 private men	Do @ 1/3 Do	116
		<hr/>
		£157

1755.—Continued.

December

Captains	pay for 2 Days	@ 8/	£0 16 0
Lieut'n	Do Do	@ 6/	12 0
4 Sarjants	Do	at 1/8	3 4
3 Corperals	Do	at 1/6	0 4 6
1 Drummer	Do	at 1/6	0 3 0
62 private Man	Do	at 1/3	7 14 6
			<hr/>
			£9 18 4
£167 00 6			£167 00 6

John McDaniel went away without order or Leave
therefore must be deducted & 1 month & 2 day

	2 — —
	<hr/>
	165 0 0

Barent Keldart Returnd to his Company & Regem't at Lake
George with all his accoutrements Saturday ye 22nd November 1755

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the
men whose names are mentioned in the within roll or List where in
actual Service in my Company from the first day of Nov'r to the
2 day of Dec'r both days Included, Except marked or noted other-
wise

Robert Mc Ginnis

Sworn before me the

10 of Dec'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Albany ye 10 December 1755 Reciev'd of John De Peyster &
phil Schuyler paymasters the sume of one hundred & Sixty five
pounds Infule for the within paroll or List I say rec'd by me

Robert Mc Ginnis

£165 0 0

1755.—*Continued.*

20

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT MICH'L THODEYS
FROM THE 1ST NOV'R TO THE 2D DEC'R 1755
DAYS INCLUDED.

Thomas Champlin	}	Serjts
James Green		
Jonathan Polley		
John Lewis		
Michael Walter	}	Corporalls
John Maybury		
Thomas Ingerson		
Samuel Paine, Drummer		

Private

John Wheeler	John Franklin
Thomas Green	Rouliff Sherred
Mich'l Mc Donald	John Clemmans
James Weeks	John Hessey
Wm Miles	Elkany Kook
Ichabod Stockwell	Rob't Kook
Edw'd Dunfee	John Thompson
James Dowdle	Rich'd Nicholson
Patrick Quin	John Herrick
Simeon Bewling	Lewis Bennet
Elijah Currey	John Royn
Elijah Harvey	Amoss Bennet
Jacob Weavour	Wm Moore
Nath'l Dunham	Ebenezar Owen

1755.—Continued.

John Moss	Elimos Steel Barrick
Dan'l Davison	James Cerrell
John Koonrat Kerrel	Joseph Steel.
Mich Brown	Thimothy Larkins
Sam'l Read	Stephen Mead
Nath'l Chappell	Jeremiah Bingham
Francis Sawwood	George Runday
James Finley	Jonathan Lynsey
Nath'l Laine	Rich'd Bayliss

Pay Note for the above Roll

1 Captain	32 days	@ 8/ p Day	£12 16 -
2 Lieuts	32 days each	@ 6/ per Diem	19 4 -
4 Sergts	32 days Each	@ 53/4	10 13 4
2 Corporalls	32 days Each	@ 18/	4 16 -
1 ditto	24 days	@	1 16 -
1 Drunmer	32 days	@	2 8 -
43 Private men	32 days Each	@ 40/	86 0 -
1 Ditto	18 days	@	1 2 6
2 Ditto	24 days Each	@	3 12 2
			£142 7 10

I do swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in actual service in my Company from the first day of Nov'r to the 2nd day of Dec'r 1755 both days included as Pr the pay note made out

Mich Thodey

Sworn before me ye 2 Dec'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

1755.—*Continued.*

Rec'd 2d Dec'r 1755 from Messrs Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster the sum of one hundred pounds on acco't of the within muster Roll

£100

Mich Thodey

Rec'd 5 Dec'r 1755 from Messrs Phillip Schuyler & John Depeyster the sum of forty two pounds seven shillings & $\frac{10}{100}$ in full for the within Roll

£42 7 10

Mich Thodey

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ISAAC CORSA'S COMPANY Page 21.
 FROM THE 1ST OF NOV'R TO THE 2TH OF DEC'MR
 1755 BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

Nathan Flint	}	Serjants
John Kindal		
John Johnson		
Barret Martlin		
Samuel Brewer	}	Corporals
Jesse Burril		
Thomas Wildear		
George Caton		Drum

Private

Joseph Worden	Thomas Sealy
John Glyn	John Eliot
Jonathan Barrat	Joshua Barns
John Lane	Mich'l Bryant (m)
John Owling	Henry Harris
John Mahar	James Denison
John Thacker	John Welch
Mich'l Howser	Peter Clinton
Ezekiel Gay	Thomas Hagarty
Richard Wilson	Samuel Gilbert
Elifus Clinton	Chris'll Petrente
David Sturdivant	David Brady
Thomas Wilson	John Tappen
Jeremiah King	Patrick Fitzgarald m
Thomas Harring'n	Walter Kiddle

1755.—*Continued.*

Savage Trescot	Johanis Slighter
Rowland Forster L	John Synley
William Blake	abraham bullys
Whorton Rutless	Wm Griffen
John Combs	Roger Downing
Mich'l Hofnail	John Harris L
John Sufferly	Vincent Cartor
Mathew Fisher	Titus Travis
Daton Bruck	Rob't Rogers
Patrick O Nail	Henry Stibbs
William Pennemors	Nath'l Applebee
John Fling	Timothy Agen
Patrick Martin	

Discharg'd Nov 24th — 1755

Williaam Riddle	24 day @ 1/3	1 10
Richard Taylor	24 day @ 1/3	1 10
George Bury	24 day @ 1/3	1 10
John Smith	24 day @ 1/3	1 10

£6

A Pay Note for the above Roll

1 Capt	32 days @ 8/	12 16
1 Lieu't	32 days @ 6/	9 12
2 Serjants	Each @ 1/6	8
1 Serjant	20 Days @ 1/8	1 13
3 Corporals	@ 1/6	7 4
1 Drumer	@ 1/6	2 8
55 Private	@ 1/3	110

£151 13 4

for ye 4 men above

6

157 13 4

1755.—*Continued.*

I doe swear on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose Names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in actuall service in my Company from the 1st day of Nov'r to the Second day of Dec'r 1755 both days included as per the pay Note made out

Isaac Corsa

Sworn before me ye

9 Dec'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Rec'd 2 Dec'r 1755 from Cap'n Phillip Schuyler & John De Peyster the Sum of one hundred pounds on acco't of the within Muster Roll

£100

Isaac Corsa

Rec'd ye 3 Dec'r 1755 from Messrs P. Schuyler & John De Peyster the sume of thirty five pounds five & four pence on acc't of the within muster rool

Isaac Corsa

£ 35 5 4

Rec'd ye 5th Dec'r 1755 from Mess's Phillip Schuyler & John depeyster the sum of Twenty Two pounds Eight shillings in full for the within Muster Roll

Isaac Corsa

£ 22 8

£157 13 4

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILL JNO SCHUYLERS COMPANY FROM THE 1ST NOV 1755 TO THE 2D DECEMBER BOTH DAYS INCLUDED

Phill Jno Schuyler Capt
 Henry Van Schaack } Lieu'ts
 Phillip Lansingh }
 Joshua Brooks }
 John McIntire } Serj'ts
 Andries Bessinger }
 Dan'll Bixby }
 Oliver White } Corp's
 Peter Favernois }

Mens Names

	Num'r of Days		Num'r of Days
Isaac Van Alstyn	32	John Ward	32
George Albreghtill	32	Mathew Howell	32
Will'm Becroft	10	Frans Klaw	32
Joseph Bosworth	32	John St Lawrence	32
Robbert Barrit	32	Jono Lowell	32
Hans Jurigh Buck	32	Christ'r Lodewyck	32
John Eerhart	32	Bastian Pom Pale	23
Hugh Flannagan	32	Jurigh Protepigh	32
Nicholas Follard	32	George Patterson	32
Alex'r Grant	32	Jacob Quackenbosh	32
Johannis Graat	32	George Rainer	32
Nicholas Graat	32	Martin Zigler	32
Thomas Welsh	1	Abr'm Concklin	32

1755.—*Continued.*

	Num'r of Days		Num'r of Days
Thomas Caton	32	Jno Thomas	32
James Williams	32	Oliver Sharpe	32
	—	John Vedder	32
	439	David Winchel	32
	—	Anthony Noble	32
Sangro Warren	32	Napthaly Owen	32
John Brooks	32	John Weakes	32
Francis Crebel	32	Dirk Woodcock	32
Thomas Carril	32		—
David Crawford	32		402
Charles Deen	32		—
Richard Hornet	32	Benjamin Wampum	32
William Higgins	32	Edward Wheeler	32
Philip Harmen	32	Gerret Bowman	32
Will'm C. Halenbeek	10	Johannis Klaw	32
Joseph Hall	32	Ruben Prime	32
Johannis Jager	32	Sam'l Roberts	32
John Najares	23	William Crouder	32
Myndert Wynkoop	32	Henry Mc'Cormack	32
	—	Charles Jacobs	32
	417	John McNamara	32
	—	Sam'l Taylor	32
Anthony Speck	18	Jaerie Van Vlieren	32
Petrus Schut	32	Sam'l V. Valkerburgh	32
George Shurff	32		—
Benj'n Sampson	32		416
Sam'll Thomas	32		—

1755.—Continued.

Pay Note

For 1 Captain from the 1st Nov'r To the 2d Decem- ber Both Days Included is 32 Days @ 8/	£12 16 0
2 Lieuts Each 32 Days Is 64 @ 6/	19 4 0
4 Serjts Each 32 Days is 128 @ 1/8	10 13 4
1 Corporal 32 @ 1/6	2 8 0
1 Corp'l 23 @ 1/6	1 14 6
68 Private men in all as p'r above Role 2069 @ 1/3	129 6 3
	<hr/> 176 2 0
Myndert Wynkoop being gone from Albany and not allowed for 32	2 0 0
	<hr/> £174 2 1

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God That the men whose names are mentioned in the within Role or List Wherein actual sarvice in my Compa from the 1 of Nov'r to the 2 of Dec'r both days inclusef except those marked other wise on the pay note

Sworn before me the
22 day of Dec'r 1755

Jno De Peyster

Phill Jno Schuyler

Albany Dec'r 22d 1755 Then Rec'd of Mess'rs Jno De Peyster and Phillip Schuyler The sum of one hundred seventy four Pounds two shillings and 1d In full for me and my Comp'y from the 1st Day of Nov'b to the 2d Day of December both days included as per The within pay Note

Phil Jno Schuyler

£174 2 1

1756.—*Continued.*

A PERPETUAL ROLL OF THE COMPANY OF VOLUNTIERS RAIS'D & COMMANDED BY CAPT EDMOND MATHEWS AND MUSTERED IN LAKE GEORGE NOV YE 2TH 1755 BEING IN NUMBER 77 EFFECTIVE PRIVATE MEN EDMOND MATHEWS ESQ'R CAPT JELLES FUNDA FIRST LIEUT JOHN LOTTERIDGE SECOND LIEVT.

William Orson	}	Serjts
James Patblado		
Christopher Quin		
Joseph Mitchel		

John Sidebottom	}	Corpl's
Anthony Broadrick		
Hugh Dougherty		

John Goodwin Drumor

Dennis O'Brian	Francis Lewis
John Collins	David Burch
Christopher Wetmore	John Loughren
Henry Rice	John Hermon
Jas Harley	Adam Miller
John Reiley	Mich'l Cassedy
Corn'ls Van Vaghta	Charles Galocher
Garret Mercellus	Jas Guffery
Ahasurs Mercellus	Mich'l Hillen
Samuel Builtman	John George Burger
Adam McStrodbeck	Samuel York
Adam McLachlin	Phillip Miller
Hend'k Manier	Hend'k Gaus

1755.—Continued.

Francis Schemiel	Alexander Strahan
Johans Mesker	John Dorby
Joseph Munci	Thos Murrey
Charles Holland	Will'm Leach
Will'm Snodgrass	Thos Wells
John Applestall	John Hawkins
Caleb Knapp	Mich'l Deven
Henry Holdron	Hend'k Erkson
Will'm Watson	Mich'l Holenbeck
Nich'l's Kidney	Jams Mars
Jacob Pettengal	Martins Ryan
Reynold McDonald	Nich'l Van Schaak
Daniel McKilip	Dennis Springer
John Cogswell	Owen McCarty
Will'm Morrison	John Lyddy

Jams Bennet	Jas Conner
John Cogdil	Patrick Murrey
Will'm McPharson	Mich'l McDonald
John Holley	John Johnson
Johans Beeckley	John Long
Timothy Higgins	Jas Harris
Rich McMasterson	Hugh Railey
Johans Salsberry	Jacob Brenor
Hend'k Salsberry	Anthony Owen
Conrade Freetche	John Smith
Patrick Devor	John Hames

a Capt'n	32 days	a	8/ p	£12
A Lieut	32 do	a	6/	9
A Serj't	32 do	a	20d	2

1755.—Continued.

a Corpl	32 ^r days	a 18d	£2 8
a Drum	32 ds	18d	2 8
a Soldier	82 Do	15d	20 0
The whole amount of the pay is			£208 5 4

The Muster Roll for the Month of November ye 5th 1755

A Captains pay for	32 days	a 8/ p	£12 16
A Lieut's Pay for	32 Do	6/	9 12
A Lieut's Pay for	32 Do	6/	9 12
4 Serjants Pay for	32 Do	1/8	10 13 4
3 Corporals Pay for	32 Do	1/6	7 4
1 Drums Pay for	32 Do	1/6	2 8
78 Private Mens Pay for	32 Do each	1/3	156 0 0
The above amount comes to			£208 5 4

Deducting for one man over charged to

ye above acct £2 0 0

also for John Darby who dyed at

Albany in October 2 0 0

£4 0 0

Totale

£204 5 4

I doe swear on the hold Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in ye within rool or List where in actual Sarvice in my company from the 1 day of Nov'r to ye 2 day of December both days Included (Except those marked other wise

Edmond Mathews

Albany 30 Dec'r 1755. Then rec'd of Phil Schuyler & John D peyster paymaster the sume of two hundred and four pounds five shill's and foure pense in fule for the within muster rol or List I say rec'd by me

Edmond Mathews

 £204 5 4

1755.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STREET HALLS COMP
FROM YE 18TH NOV'M'BR 1755 TO Y 2TH DE
BER BOTH DAYS INCLUDED (VIZ)

Josiah Stanly	}	Serg'ts
Jno Roulingson		
Stephen Murwin		
Isaac Cook		
Ethen Curtes	}	Corporals
John Thomas		
Stephen Mix		
Enos Potter		Drummer

Private

Moses Earl	Bate Hall
Benjamin Griswell	Israel Frisbe
Sam'll Boyle	Francis Blake
Michale Dowlittle	Enos Hitchcock
Jonathan Wright	Sam'll Lyon
Frederick Chappel	Ed Wooster
James Hartford	David Calhoun
Nathanale Yale	Sam'll Waller
Wait Still Cook	Paul Atwell
John Dudly	Larance Parkle
Daniel Sharp	John Howde
Jason Cooper	Sam'll Smith
Peter Davis	Joshua Perrey
Eldad Curtis	William Hopkins

1755.—*Continued.*

Sam'l Tatson	Stephen Pirkins
Ruben Hitchcock	Sam'l Hurlbut
Sam'l Bayle Jun'r	Gideon Parilh
Deannis Covert	Permineas Runnel
Ebenezer Warner	Nathan Andrews
Asa Page	Hezekiah Bracket
Phinehas Beach	James Parker
Nathanale Dike	Moses Wooster
Benjamin Chitterton	James Caben
William Brown	Stephen Ives
Daniel Warden	Antony Miller
William Tom	Ephraim Andrews

Pay Note for the above Role

1 Capt 32 days	<i>a</i> 8/ P Day	12 16
2 Lieuts 32 each	<i>a</i> 6/ day	19 4
4 Sergeants 32 each	<i>a</i> 1/8 p day	10 13 4
3 Corporals 32 each	<i>a</i> 1/6 p day	7 4
1 Drummer 32	<i>a</i> 1/6 P day	2 8
34 Privates 32 each	<i>a</i> 1/3 P day	78 0 0
2 do 11 each	<i>a</i> 1/3 P day	1 7 6
4 do 1 each	<i>a</i> 1/3 P day	0 5
1 do 15 each	<i>a</i> 1/3 P day	18 9
		<hr/>
		132 16 7
6 do 29 days each	<i>a</i> 1/3 P day	10 17 6
		<hr/>
		143 14 1

Street Hall

Albany ye 4 Dec'r 1755

I doe swear on the holy Evangalists of Almighty God That the men whose names are mentioned in the within Role or List where

1755.—Continued.

	£	s	D		£	s	D
francis Sumers	1	17	6	Danil Sirus	1	17	6
Sam'll Teal	1	17	6	Benj'n Harry	1	17	6
John Tucker	1	17	6	Charles Pawheage	1	17	6
Christopher Tooly	1	17	6	Robert Pone	1	17	6
Sam'll Tooly	1	17	6	Jacob Pompey	1	17	6
Thos Webb	1	17	6	Ruben Rush ndrd	1	17	6
James Warner	1	17	6	Tom Sherman	1	17	6
Boaz Williams	1	17	6	Charles Charper	1	17	6
Jonathan Washbon	1	17	6	Zackeus Still	1	17	6
John Wetmore	1	17	6	John Tromp	1	17	6
Sam'll Rayment	1	17	6	Joseph Toby	1	17	6
Joshua Rogers	1	17	6	Lem'll Tone	1	17	6
Richard Davus	1	17	6	John Yeout	1	17	6
Peter Buck	1	17	6	Sam'll Todd	1	17	6
John Chops	1	17	6	Benj'n Waggs	1	17	6
Andrew Curricomb	1	17	6				
Ruben Rusk	1	17	6	Sum Tottal	177	05	3
John Indian	1	17	6				

A muster Roal for the two Days in the month of December 1755

Capt Sam'll Dimock	£	16	00
Left Benj'n King		12	04
4 Sergeants		18	00
3 Corporals		9	00
1 Drumer		3	00
74 Privit 2 days		9	5 00
		<u>11</u>	<u>18 4</u>
	from a bove	177	5 3
	Total	<u>£189</u>	<u>3 7</u>

1755.—*Continued.*

Albany ye 5 Dec'r 1755

I doe declare on ye holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Rool or List where in actual service in my Compa from the 1 day of Nov to ye 2 day of Dec'r both days Included except those marked other wise

Sam'll Dimock

Sworn before me ye
day & year above

Jno De Peyster

Rec'd of Messrs P. Schuyler & John De Peyster by ye hands of sd De Peyster the sume of one hundred and eighty nine pounds three shill & seven d in fule for ye within Rule or List by me

Sam'll Dimock

£189 3 7

1755.—Continued.

Page 22.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT JOHN SLAPP'S COMPANEY
WITH YE AMOUNTS OF THEIR WAGES FROM YE
LAST DAY OF OCTOBER TO YE FIRST OF SECONDOF
DECEMBER WHICH IS 32 DAYS ALBANY
DECEMBER 4TH 1755

John Slapp Esq'r Capt	32 d a 8/0 Pr	12 16 0
Sam'll Stanton 1st Lieut	32 d a 6/0 Pr	9 12 0
Sam'll Gaylord 2d Lieut	32 d a 6/ Pr	9 12 0
		32 0 0

Daniel Bellows Serg't	} a 1/8 Pr 10 13 4	£ s d
Will'm Billings Serg't		
Benj Brooks Serg't		
Thomos Goodrich Serg't		
Eben Davis Corp'l		
Nathan Lylley "	} a 1/6 Pr 9 12 0	£ s d
Josiah Savage "		
Charles Squire Drum		

Timothy Ranney	Eben'r Croker
Eben'r Lymon	Josiah Terril
Thomos Lovland	Joseph Lewes
Joseph Buts	Aron Stevens
Benj'n Coy	Will'm Duey
Zachriah Bicknal	Will'm Hopkins
Joseph Rust	Will'm Pollard
Daniel Killum	Nath'll Miller
Epharim Goodrich	Edmun Redding
Richard Webber	Will'm Loyd

1755.—Continued.

Moses Whitney	Asa Bowdish	
John Silkrig	Joseph Pomham	
Elezar Robbertson	Peter Dye 2 days	
Joseph Preston	Roburt Stevenson	
Nath'll Curtis	Jabez Barns	
Daniel Rust Ju'r	John Lord	
Nath'll Will 2 days	Joseph Garrot	
Charls Bartlet	Thomos Kines	
Climon Neff	John Rice	
Sam'll Guilburt	Roburt Stevens	
Sam'll Cotton	Elezar Gaylord	
John Brown	Thomos Sweete	
Benaijah Edwards	Justis Dale	
Sam'll Judd	Roburt Durke	
Ezekil Whitney	Simon Sparkawk	
Jonathan Pawkeigh	Epharain Dean	
Syrus Hawkins	Thomos Blake	
James Robbords 2 days	Woodbury Starkwether	
John Ryon	Daniel Lord 5 days	
Brister Park	Josiah Whitney	
John Gennins	Aaron Whitney	
Fifty Eight Privite Men $a \frac{1}{3}$ pr Day		116 0 0
3 Men that was Furloughd that oute Due 5 days apeace		7 6
one 5 days		6 5
Sergants		10 13 4
Corprils		9 12 0
Com'n officers		32 0 1
Due		<hr/> 168 19 4
		John Slapp

1755.—*Continued.*

I doe swear on the wholy Evangelest of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List where in actual Sarvice in my Company from the 1 Day of Nov'r to the 2 of Dec'r both days Inclusef (Except those that are marked otherwise

John Slapp

Sworn before me Dec'r 5, 1755

Jno De Peyster

Albany ye 4 Dec'r 1755 Then Rec'd of John depeystr & P Schuyler Pay mast'r the sume of one hundred and Sixty Eaight nineteen shill's and four pence in fule for the within muster rool I say rec'd by me

John Slapp

£168 19 4

1756.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ROB'T McGINNIS'S COM- Page 106.
PANY MA'CH YE 31ST 1756

Robert McGinnis Capt

Myndert Roseboom	} Lieut's
John Rosa	

James Pat blado	} Serjeants	Stephen Brown	} Corporals
Randal McDaniel		Edward Davis	
Nathan Betts		Dennis Crohon	
Andrew Besinger			

John Goodwin Drummer

Samuel Bultman	George Meyer
George Albreton	Peter Stultz
Henry Passasie	John Hortigh
John Nichols	Hendrick Frey
Christiaen Passasie	John Smith
George Cook	Coenraet Fritchie
George Poock	John Fleming
Severeinus Bessinger	John Booth
Andrew Bessinger Jun'r	John Wright
Richard Hornet	Mathew Sheffer
Oliver Thier	John Weise
Michael Tobin	John Johnson
John Mc'Gee	Mathew Dunbar
John Coulter	Jelles House
Joseph Tommie	Josiah Lounsbury
George Eligh	Anthony Miller
John Roofe	Christiaen Kittman

1756.—Continued.

William Casselman	John St Lawrence
Severeinus Casselman	Henry Philips
George Crous	Andrew Philips
Charles Read	Thomas Crago
Hendrick Cans	Francis Duffey
John Walker	John Hare
John George Waggoner	Sam'll Martin
Richard Hare	James Brown

Captains	pay for 31 Days	<i>a</i> 8/	£ 12 8 0
2 Lieu'ts	Do	<i>a</i> 6/	18 12 0
4 Serjts	Do	<i>a</i> 1/8	10 6 8
3 Corporals	Do	<i>a</i> 1/6	6 18 6
1 Drum'r	Do	<i>a</i> 1/6	2 6 6
50 Private	Do	<i>a</i> 1/3	96 17 6
			£145 3 8

I doe Swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in this Rolle or List where in actual Sarvice in my Company from ye first of March to ye 31 of said month both days Inclusef

Albany ye 22 Aprill 1756

Robt McGinnis

Sworn before me

Jno De Peyster

Albany ye 22 feb 1756 Then rec'd of P. Schuyler and John d' Peyster paymaster The sume of one hundred and twenty six pounds Eleven Shills and three pence being in fule for ye pay of my Self for Sargt three Corporells one drum & fifty pryvet men from the first of March to ye Thirty first thereof I say rec'd by mee

Robt McGinnis

£126 11 3

1756.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ROBERT MCGINNISS COMPANY FROM THE TIME OF THEIR ENLISTMENT UNTILL THE 1ST DAY OF FEBRUARY EXCLUSEF 1756 ALSO WITH THE AMOUNT OF THEIR WAGES AND AT WHAT PER DAY Page 11

Time of Enlistm't.	Mens Names	No Days	Wage: p Day	£	s	d
1755						
Dec 20	Capt Robert McGin's	43	a 8/	17	4	
Do 20	Lieu't Mt Roose boom	43	a 6/	12	18	
Do 20	Lieu't John Rosa	43	a 6/	12	18	43
Dec 20th	James Plattow	43	a 1/8	3	11	8
Do 27	Randall McDonald	36	a 1/8	3		
— 20	Nathan Betts	43	a 1/8	3	11	8
— 22	Andrew Besinger	41	a 1/8	3	8	4
	Serjants					
Dec'r 20	Samuel Bultman	43	a 1/3	2	13	9
— 20	George Alberton	43	a 1/3	2	13	9
— 22d	Henry Passasie	41	a 1/3	2	11	3
Do 22d	John Nichols	41	a 1/3	2	11	3
— 22	Christlaen Passasie	41	a 1/3	2	11	3
Do 27	George Cook	36	a 1/3	2	5	
Do 30	George Poock	43	a 1/3	2	13	9
Do x 30	Peter Crotty	43	a 1/3	2	13	9
— 22d	Severinus Bessinger	41	a 1/3	2	11	3
— 22d	Andrew Bessinger Ju'r	41	a 1/3	2	11	3
— 21st	Richard hornet	42	a 1/3	2	16	6
— 22d	Oliver Theyer	41	a 1/3	2	11	3
— 26	Michael Tobin	37	a 1/3	2	6	3
Jan'y 24	John McGee	39	a 1/3	2	8	9
— 3d	John Coulter	29	a 1/3	1	16	3
Dec'r 28	Joseph Jommie	35	a 1/3	2	3	9
— 28	George Eligh	35	a 1/3	2	3	9
— 28	John Roose	35	a 1/3	2	3	9
— 28	George Meyer	35	a 1/3	2	3	9
— 29	Peter Sultz	34	a 1/3	2	2	6
Jan'y 28	John Hontigh	35	a 1/3	2	3	9
— 1	Nicholas Kidney	31	a 1/3	1	18	9
Dec'r 24	Stephen Brown	39	a 1/6	2	18	6
Do 21	Edward Davis	42	a 1/6	3	3	
— 23	John Wright	35	a 1/6	2	12	6
— 21	John Goodwin Drum'r	41	a 1/6	3	3	
Decem'r 27	Hendrick Frey	34	a 1/3	2	2	6
— 22	John Smith	41	a 1/3	2	11	3
— 22	Coenraet Fritchie	41	a 1/3	2	11	3
January 1	John Fleming	31	a 1/3	1	18	9
Do 16	John Booth	16	a 1/3	1		
Decem'r 26	John Weise	37	a 1/3	2	6	3
— 28	Matthew Shaver	35	a 1/3	2	3	9
— 26	John Johnson	37	a 1/3	2	6	3
Do 24	Matthew Dunbar	39	a 1/3	2	8	9
Do 29	Ellas House	34	a 1/3	2	2	6
January 4th	Josiah Lounsbury	28	a 1/3	1	15	
Do 3d	Anthony Miller	29	a 1/3	1	16	3
Decem'r 27	Christlaen Kittman	36	a 1/3	2	5	

1756.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ROBERT MCGINNIS COMPANY—Continued.

Time of Inlistm't.	Mens Names	No Days	Wages p Day	£	s	d
1755						
Decem'r 27	William Castleman	36	α 1/3	2	5	
27	Severeinus Castleman	36	α 1/3	2	5	
26	George Crouse	37	α 1/3	2	6	3
January 10th	Charles Read	22	α 1/3	1	7	6
Decem'r 22	Hendrick Cans	41	α 1/3	2	11	3
28	John Walker	35	α 1/3	2	3	9
Jan'y 4	John Geo Waggoner	28	α 1/3	1	15	
Decem'r 24	Richard Hare	39	α 1/3	2	8	9
Jan'y 22	John St Lawrence	41	α 1/3	2	11	3
1	Henry Philips	31	α 1/3	1	18	9
1	Andrew Philips	31	α 1/3	1	18	9
Do 15	Thomas Crago	17	α 1/3	1	1	3
9	Francis Duffey	23	α 1/3	1	8	9
1	John Hare	31	α 1/3	1	18	9
Do 16	Samuel Martin	16	α 1/3	1	—	—
2	Samuel Tayler	30	α 1/3	1	17	6
Decem'r 20	James Brown	43	α 1/3	2	13	9
Jan'r 16	Dinnis Crohon	16	α 1/3	1	—	—

s d
Sum Total £189 18 8 Errors Excepted Pr Robt McGinnis

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Role or List where Regularly Inlisted and in actual Sarvice In my Company since their Inlistment to ye 1 of February Last Except Peter Cratie and Nicholas Kidny So that there remains but 51 pryvet men 4 Sargt 3 Corprells & one drum Albany ye 22d Apl 1756

Robt McGinnis

Sworne before me

Jno De Peyster

Albany the 22 Aprile 1756 Then rec'd of P. Schuyler and John d' peyster paymasters the Sume of one hundred and fifty two pounds ten shills and two pence being for the pay of my self four Sargt 3 Corprells & one Drum & 51 pryvet men from there respective Inlistment to ye first day of february Exclusef

Robt McGinnis

£152 10 2

1756.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. ROBERT MCGINNIS'S Page 137
COMPANY FEBRUARY YE 29th 1756

Robert McGinnis Capt
 Myndert Roseboon } Lieuts
 John Rosa }
 James Patblado }
 Randall McDaniel } Serj'ts
 Nath Betts }
 Andrew Bessinger }
 Stephen Brown }
 Edward Davis } Corporals
 Dennis Crohon }
 John Good Win Drum'r

Sam'l Builtman	George Eligh
George Albretton	John Roose
Henry Passasie	George Meyer
John Nicholls	Peter Sutz
Christiaen Passasie	John Hortigh
George Cooch	Hendrick Frey
George Pooch	John Smith
Severeinus Bessinger	Koenraet Fritchie
Andrew Bessinger Jun'r	John Fleming
Oliver Thier	John Booth
Michael Tobin	John Wright
John McGee	Sam'l Taylor Discharged
John Coulter	ye 22nd
Joseph Tommie	Mathew Sheffer

1756.—Continued.

John Weise	John Walker
John Johnson	John George Waggoner
Mathew Dunbar	Richard Haire
Jellis House	John St Lawrence
Josiah Lounsbury	Henry Philips
Anthony Miller	Andrew Philips
Christiaen Kittman	Thomas Crago
William Caselman	Francis Duffy
Serverinus Caselman	Samuel Martin
George Crous	John Hare
Charles Read	James Brown
Hendrick Cans	

Capt	pay for 29 Days	a 8/	Pr Diem	£11	12	0
2 Lieuts	pay for	Do	a 6/	Each	17	8
4 Serjants	for	Do	a 1/8		9	13
3 Corporals	for	Do	a 1/6		6	10
1 Drumer	for	Do	a Do		2	3
50 private men	a 1/3	Do			90	12
To 1 Do private	22 Days	a 1/3d			1	7
Total					£139	7
					4	

I doe swear on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within rool or list where In actual sarvise in my Company from the 1 Day of Febr to ye 29 of said month Except Taylor both days inclusef Albany ye 22 Apl 1756

Robt McGinnis

Sworn before me
Jno De Peyster

1756.—*Continued.*

Albany ye 22 Apl 1756 Rec'd of P Schuyler & John Depeyster
the sume of one hundred and twenty one pounds nineteen shills
and four pence being in full for the pay of my self four Sargts 3
Corporalls, one drum & 51 pryvett men from the 1 of Feb to the
19 of said month both days Includ I say rec'd by me

£121 19 4

Robt McGinnis

1756.—Continued.

128. A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PIETER VAN DEN BURGH
DECEASED COMPANY FROM THE FIRST DAY OF
AUG'T TO THE 31 OF SAID MONTH BOUTH DAY
INCLUDED, 1756

Joseph Champlen } Zebulan Mead }	Leuts	{ Thomas Champlin } { James Green } { Jonathan Polley } { John Lewis }	{ Serjts }
Pieter Casley } Michel Walker }	Corporals	{ Dan'l Daneson } { Drumer }	

Private

James Finly	Ichabod Stockwell
Thomas Green	Elisha Harvey
Timothy Larkin	William Moze
James Doudle	Mickell Brown
Jeremiah Bringham	Hezekiah Kinney
John Mose	Elkanah Cook
Jeffrey Nese	John Herrick
Ebunesar Owen	Carrel James
Thomas Ingerson	Patrick Quin
Joseph Steel	John Wheeler
George Bunday	John Francklin
Frances Sawwood	Increase Winn
Edward Dunfee	Joseph Parrish
Mickell MacDaniel	Samuel Bain
Daniel Holdridge	John Mabury
John Roberts	William Mills

1756.—*Continued.*

Simon Terbush	Roulf Sherred
James Weeks	Johanis Coonrat Correl
Nathaniel Dunham	John Thomson
Jacob Weaver	Jonethin Linsy
Simon Browling	Richard Nichelson
Amos Bennet	Nathaniel Lain
Nathanell Pinny	Richard Bayles

Pay Note for the above Role

1 Captain from 1st to 21st Inst	<i>a</i> 8/	£ 8 8
2 Lieu'ts 31 Days Each	<i>a</i> 6/	18 12
4 Serj'ts 31 Days Each	<i>a</i> 51/8 ap's	10 6 8
2 Corporalls Ditto	<i>a</i> 46/6 ap's	4 13
1 Drummer	<i>a</i>	2 6 6
46 Private Men 31 days Each	<i>a</i> 38/9 ap's	89 2 6
		<hr/>
		133 8 8
Ded't for 4 orders Drawn in favour of 4 men		6 8 9
		<hr/>
		126 19 11
		121 3 2
		<hr/>
P'd W. V Denburgh		£ 5 16 9

I doe swear on the holy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Roll or List were in actual Service from the 1st Day of Aug't to the 31st thereof Both Days Included as witness my hand

Joshua Champlin

Sworn before me

Volckert P Douw Justice

1756.—Continued.

Great Carrying Place Sept 12 ye 1755 Then received of messrs
Phil Schuyler & John DePeyster by the hands of Mr Volckert P.
Douw the sum of one hundred and twenty one pounds three shil-
lings and 2d as witness my hand

Joshua Champlin

£121 3 2

Albany the 2 Aprile 1756 Rec'd of John Depeyster & Phil
Schuyler the sume of five pounds Sixteen shills & 9d being the
remd of the within musterr I say rec'd by me pr an order from
Hend Van Der burge Execut of the Estate of Pieter Van Den
Burgh Late Capt of the Comp'y of men mentioned in this rool

William Vanderburgh

£ 5 16 9

6 8 9 paid four orders for 4 men as appears on the other side
£121 3 2 the first receipt
5 16 9 the second

£133 8 8 which Is the sume this Mustorol Comes toe

1756.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT ROBERT MCGINNIS COMPANY FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL 1756. Page 188.

Robert McGinnis Captain

Lieutenants

Mindert Roseboom

John Roosa

Sergents

James Plato

Randall McDonald Disch'd ye 24 April

Nathan Betts

Andrew Bessinger no pay

Corpels

Stephen Brown

Edward Davis

John Wright

John Gooding Drumer

Samuel Builtman

Oliver Thier

George Albreton

Michal Tobin

Henry Pasasie

John McGee

John Nichols

John Cotter

Christan Passasie

Joseph Jomnie

George Poock

George Erligh

George Coock

John Rose

Suffrenis Bessinger

George Myer

Andrew Bessinger taking Pris-

Peter Suts

oner April ye 20

George Hortigh

Richard Hornot

Hendrick Frey

1756.—Continued.

John Smith	John Wacker
James Brown	John G'e Waggoner
Konrat Fritcher	Richard Heir Discharged April
Mathew Schaver	ye 26
John Wise	John St Lawrance
John Johnson	Henry Phillips
Mathew Dunbar	Andrew Phillips
Jelles Huse	Thomes Crago
Josiach Lounsbury	Francis Duffee
Anthony Miller	John Flemmon
William Cesselman	John Booth
Suffrenis Cesselman	Sammuel Martin
George Crows	John Heir
Charles Read	Christan Ketman
Hendrick Cons died April ye 6	

For the Mounth of April		£	S	d
Capt Pay for 30 Day	at 8/ p	12	0	0
2 Lieutenants Do	a 6/	18	0	0
3 Serjants Do	a 1/8	7	10	0
3 Corporals Do	a 1/6	6	15	0
1 Drumer	a 1/6	2	5	0
46 Private Do	a 1/3	86	5	0
1 Serjant for 24 Dy	a 1/8	2	0	0
1 Privat for 26 Dy	a 1/3	1	12	6
1 Privat for 6 Dy	a 1/3		7	6
1 Privat wich is taken 20 Day	a 1/3	1	5	0
		<hr/>		
		£137	19	0
And' Bessenger pay to be dedncted		<hr/>		
			2	10
		<hr/>		
		£135	9	0

Dannis Crohon Dischar'ed March ye 30th 1756

1756.—*Continued.*

I doe swear on the wholy Evangelist of Almighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the within Role or List where in actual Sarvice in my Company from the first of Aprile to ye 30 of said month both days Includsef (Except those mark'd other wise in said List Albany the 15 June 1756

Rob't McGinnis

Albany the 15 June 1756 Rec'd of John de peyster paymaster the sume of one hundred and seventeen pounds nine shils for the pay of my self & men from ye 1 of apl to 30 of said month I say rece'd by me

Rob't McGinnis

 117 9 0

1756.—Continued.

154. A MUSTER ROLE OF CAPT ROBERT MCGINNIS' COMPANY FOR THE MONTH OF MAY AND 2 D JUNE 1756

Robert McGinnis Captain	
Mindert Roseboom	} Lieutenants
John Rosa	
Serjants	Corporels
James Plato	Stephen Brown Disch'd
Nathan Betts	Edward Davis
John Bouth	John Wright
	John Gooding Drumme
Samuel Builtman Disch'd May	George Meyer
ye 8	Peter Suts Dich'd May
George Albreton	John Hourtigh
John Nichols	Hendrick Frey
Henry Passaice	John Smith
Christan Passaice	James Brown
George Poock	Konrat Fritcher Disch'd
George Coock	ye 8
Suffrenis Bessinger	Mathew Seaver
Richard Hornot	John Wise
Oliver Thigher	John Johnson
Michel Tobin	Mathew Dunbar
John McGee Disch'd May ye 8	Jelles Huse
John Cotter Do ye 8	Josiach Lounsbury Di
Joseph Tomme	May ye 20
George Erligh	Anthony Miller
John Rose	Cristan Ketman Disch'd M

1756.—Continued.

iam Casselman Disch'd May John St Lawarncce
 18 Henry Phillips Disch'd May ye 19
 renis Casselman Andrew Phillips Do 19
 rge Crows Thomes Crago Disch'd May ye 6
 les Read Francis Duffee
 1 Wacker Dischard May ye John Flemon
 John Heair
 1 G. Wagoner Disch'd May Sammul Martin
 18

For the Month of May and 2 Day in June

			£	s	d
Capt	Pay for 33 Days	a 8/ pr D	13	4	0
2 Lieutenants	Do	a 6/ pr D	19	16	
3 Serjents	Do	a 1/8	8	5	9
2 Corporals	Do	a 1/6	4	19	
1 Drumer	Do	a 1/6	2	9	6
32 Private	Do	a 1/3	66	0	0
1 Corporal for 18 days		a 1/6	1	7	0
2 private for 6 days		a 1/3		15	
5 private for 8 days		a 1/3	2	10	
3 private for 18 days		a 1/3	3	7	6
2 private for 19 days		a 1/3	2	7	6
1 private for 20 days		1/3	1	5	
			<hr/>		
			126	6	3

bany ye 15 June 1756 I doe swear on the wholly Evangelist
 nighty god that the men whose names are mentioned in the
 n Role or List where in actuale Sarvice in my Company from
 rst of May to the 2 of June both days Inclusef (Except those
 ed other wise in said List

Robt McGinnis

1756.—*Continued.*

Albany ye 15 June 1756 Rec'd of John d peyster p
the sume of one hundred and six pounds ten shills & thr
for the pay of myself & men from the 1 of May to the
June both days Inclusef I say rec'd by me

Robt Me

£106 10 3

1756.—*Continued.*

PROCLAMATION OFFERING BOUNTIES TO VOLUNTEERS WHO ENLIST IN THE EXPEDITION AGAINST CROWN POINT. Page 95.

By his Excellency Sir Charles Hardy Knight Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America and Vice Admiral of the same.

A Proclamation

Whereas this Government from a due sense of the importance of removing the French Encroachments at and near Crown Point and a just Resentment of the Barbarities Committed on the Inhabitants by the Savages infesting the western Frontiers of this and the neighbouring Colonies of New Jersey and Pensilvania have determined to make provision for raising paying and subsisting one thousand seven hundred and fifteen effective men, officers included; four hundred of which number to be employed in an offensive war against the indians now in hostility against his Majesty's subjects in the said provinces and the residue to be employed in the Expedition against Crown Point. And as an encouragement to persons to enlist voluntarily in the said services, have granted the following allowances.

To each able bodied Man who shall voluntarily enlist into the Service for the Expedition against Crown Point, the sum of five pounds, and the same Cloathing as was allowed to those employed in like service last year.

To every officer properly authorized to raise the said Forces for the service against Crown Point the sum of twenty shillings for each able bodied voluntier who shall engage therein.

To each able bodied Man who shall voluntarily enlist into the service against the Indians who infest the western Frontiers of this

1756.—*Continued.*

Province, the sum of one pound ten Shillings, providing himself with proper Arms for the said Service.

And that the whole number of one thousand seven hundred and fifteen effective men both officers and Soldiers be put upon the same establishment with respect to pay and provisions as the Forces employed on the late Expedition against Crown Point were. I have therefore thought fit to notify the same by these presents, hereby Earnestly inviting his Majesty's good subjects Chearfully to inlist themselves in either of the said services, and promising all those who shall inlist, the Bounty and other encouragements before mentioned

Given under my hand and seal at Arms at Fort
George in the City of New York the eighteenth
day of March one thousand seven hundred and
fifty six in the twenty ninth year of his
Majesty's reign.

Chas Hardy

By his Excellency's Cominand

Golo Banyar D Secr'y

God Save the King

OBSERVATIONS ON THE STATE OF ULSTER AND
ORANGE COUNTIES SENT TO THE GENERAL AS-
SEMBLY IN MARCH 1756. WITH DEPOSITIONS AS
TO SERVICE OF MILITIA ON THE FRONTIERS ETC.

102.

The Southern part of Ulster County and Northern part of orange County is in general a new settled Country and the Settlements & Improvements generally made by poor People; many of them from Long Island Westchester County & Connecticut Govern- ment: The settlements & Improvements in single and separate Farms except in the Town of Goshen, some of them at great dis-

1756.—*Continued.*

tance from Neighbours: by which means they are much exposed to the surprizes of the Indian Enemy, and less capable of giving each other assistance

By the frequent and repeated incursions of the Indians on that part of Pensilvania adjoining to these Counties, and afterwards on some parts of these Counties, the people especially in the Northern parts of Orange and Southern parts of ulster have been kept in frequent and almost perpetual Alarm whereby the Inhabitants have been in Continued Military Duty so as to be rendered incapable of taking care of their private affairs for support of their families, and the hardships attending these Military Duties in watching, and ranging the woods has been so great that the People are distressed and almost worn out by the fatigue. An extent, of Country on the west side of the Wallkill, of 15 miles in length, and 70 r 8 in breadth, which was lately well and thick settled, is now abandoned by the Inhabitants, who for their safety have been obliged to remove their Families to the East side of the Wallkill, where many of them are indigent, and a heavy Burthen on their Neighbours in supporting them, and others are removed to distant parts, and some out of this Province. Besides the great Fatigues of Body, in Continual Guards and ranging the Woods, the anxiety of Mind, which the Inhabitants could not avoid by their being exposed to a cruel and savage Enemy, increased by the perpetual Lamentations and cries of the women and children, is not easy to be conceived by those who have not felt such uneasiness; all which tend greatly to discourage and dispirit the Inhabitants.

While this is the State of these two Counties and the other Counties are not subjected to the like calamities; it cannot be imagined but that the other parts of the Province would chearfully contribute, either in Money, or in personal Assistance, or in both,

1756.—*Continued.*

whatsoever shall be necessary for the future security and safety of these two Counties. Even common prudence, for our own future security, abstracted from all other considerations, requires that we defend those who stand in the Gap, between us and a cruel merciless Enemy.

This State of the Province, leads naturally to consider, what is done for relief of the People of Orange and Ulster Counties in the Bill Entitled [an act for raising paying and subsisting 1715 effective men, officers included, to be employed in conjunction with the neighbouring Colonies on an Expedition for reducing the French Fort at Crown Point, and carrying on an offensive war against the Indians who infest the western Frontiers of this Colony and other purposes therein mentioned]

By the Bill the men inlisted for the service against the western Indians, are to have 35/ to provide themselves with arms and a blanket; without any allowance for cloaths; an allowance far from being sufficient for these purposes, the People being Poor few of them have Arms fit for service; or are unable to purchase such. At the same time Men to be inlisted in the Northern Service have £5 reward, and are to be armd and cloath'd; and the officer inlisting is to have 20/ for every man he enlists.

The fatigue, danger and hardships in the Western Service; must be much greater than in the Northern; for in the western Service it is supposed the Men must travel through a desolate uncultivated Country, over Mountains, through Rivers and Swamps Continually exposed to the inclemencies of the Weather, without covering or Shelter by Night or by Day, and must for a great part of the Way Carry Their Provisions on their Backs, Continually exposed to be surprized by the Enemy: from most of Which Inconveniencies and Hardships the Northern Service is freed

By the Bill only such a Number of Men are to be employed on the Western Service as will be the Proportion of this Provirecc,

1756.—*Continued.*

agreeable to the Plan settled at Albany in 1754; New Jersey hath only provided for 200 men, which is less than their Proportion according to that Plan. And if the Captain General is tyed up to the Proportions settled in that Plan, it may defeat the proposed service.

If volunteers can not be procured the men are to be detached from Ulster and Orange Counties, and in Case of Refusal are to be punished as Deserters

It is not to be imagined that any person who has not very strong Attachments to that part of the Country, will remain in it, and be subjected to the Hazard of being detached in this manner; but will either enlist in the Northern Service, or remove into other Counties, and most probably go into New Jersey, which is in their Neighbourhood; Then, only masters or Heads of Families will remain to be detached—When the Country is Thus Deprived of day Labourers, and a great number of Heads of Families detached, and those remaining, still under the uncertainty of some surprize from the Indians, it will be impracticable for the greatest number of the Inhabitants to put any summer crops into the Ground or to prepare for winter Grain, or to reap what is on the Ground, or prepare Fodder for their Cattle. If this should be the Case their Families must be ruined, and from the very apprehensions of this becoming the case, should this Bill be enacted, it is to be feared these counties will be in a great measure depopulated, and the Design against the Indians become impracticable

The uneasiness which must arise on their being treated in so very different a manner, and subjected to Penalties from which all the Inhabitants of the other Counties are free, must alone excite them to desert the Country.

█ Detachments were made in their turn from every County in New Jersey to defend Their Frontiers; and Now the Frontiers are defended by men enlisted for that Service. They have built Forts all

1756.—Continued.

along their Frontiers, and garisoned them with these Detachments from the Distant Counties, for the Defence of the Inhabitants. In consequence whereof, not one Man in New Jersey, that we have heard of hath been killed by the Enemy, nor any Injury done to the Inhabitants of the Frontiers, but they are enabled to pursue their usual occupations for the support of their Families. Hence their numbers are daily increasing, by People going thither, as a Place of Safety, while the Counties of Orange and Ulster are daily deserted.

As the danger from the skulking enemy will be much greater as soon as the woods shall be covered with Leaves, it may be expected that unless the Inhabitants be soon relieved, that part of the Country will be deserted quite to the Hudsons River, and thereby give the Enemy an opportunity of infesting and interrupting the Navigation on that River

It is necessary to observe, there is no Provision made in the Bill for the Payment of the 35/, or for Provisions, or The Pay of the men for the western Service, as all the moneys to be paid by this Bill, are to be applied to the Service against Crown Point; which we are informed happened by an oversight

Since we have entered on the Consideration of the Bill, as a necessary Consequence of our observations on the present State of the Province, We Must observe that the Applications of money for the Service against Crown Point, are evidently short of what must be necessary for that service. If it should be said that the Assembly may meet in time to make up such Deficiency, it may on the other hand so happen, that the necessary defence of the Province may render it impracticable for the Governor to meet the Assembly, and we are fully persuaded, that no good Reason Can be given, why such a Sum as may be thought sufficient, should not be given at once, for if any part of it should become unnecessary, it will remain in the treasury.

1756.—*Continued.*

It seems a great omission in the Bill, that the Commissaries are not more clearly put under the Direction of the Captain General or Commander in Chief. It is inconsistent with all Military Rules to have the Commissaries independent of the Commander in Chief; for thereby it may be in their Power to defeat any Enterprise that he may think proper and necessary.

In the last place we cannot omit a very material observation on the Bill, because it may, in the Eyes of our neighbouring colonies, affect the Reputation of the Province. We cannot Conceive any Reason why the number of Men to be raised by this Colony, should be determined to the precise number of 1715, if it be not the proportion of Men precisely to be furnished by this Colony, according to the agreement at Albany, when the Massachusetts Bay furnishes 3000 for the same service. But notwithstanding this Precision and apparent conformity to that agreement, take all the parts of the bill together and it will become evident, that only 1315 men, officers included can be employed in the same service with the New England Colonies.

To conclude, we are of opinion that all these inconveniences may be remedied by raising the whole 1715 men on the same footing. That in case the safety of any part of the province requires 100 of the 1715, to be sent on an offensive enterprise against the Indians, they be detached in the first place from the 1715; and that as soon as the service is done, that detachment join the other colonies in the service against Crown Point. By this means the bill may be much Shortned and the necessary preparation be more easily completed.

The season of the year is so far advanced that no time ought to be lost in leaving the whole number of men which are to be employed by this government and all the methods ought to be prescribed and powers given which may be necessary for a speedy completing of all the forces to be raised in this government.

1758.

Vol. LXXXV.
Page 109.

JAMES DE LANCEY, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

A ROLL OF CAPT: STEPHEN NOTTINGHAM'S COMPANY VOLUNTARILY INLISTED IN HIS MAJESTIES SERVICE IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK & MUSTERED THE 15TH OF APRIL 1758 BY CHARLES CLINTON ESQR LT. COLONEL OF ONE OF THE BATTALIONS OF SAID PROVINCE, WITH THE TIME OF THEIR SEVERAL INLISTMENTS.

Captain	Lieutenants
Stephen Nottingham Esq'r	Henry Jansen Cornelius Wyncoop
Serjeants	When Inlisted
Thom's Nottingham	April ye 4th
Gerret Brodhead	Do 7
Jacob Nottingham	Do 4
John Johnson	Do 7
Corporals	
Jacob Vandermark	April ye 4th
Petrus Schoonmaker	Do 5
Barnet Merce	Do 4
Drum'r	
George Webster	April ye 5th
Privates	
Wilhelmus Merce	April ye 4th
Mortin Middagh Jun'r	Do 4
John Dotey	Do 4
John Keater	Do 4
Dan'l McKinley	Do 4

1758.—Continued.

	When Inlisted
Petrus Clarewater	April ye 4th
John Middagh	Do 4
Mortin Krum	Do 4
John Brodhead	Do 4
Andries Davis	Do 4
Luke Brodhead	Do 4
Wm Ennist	Do 4
Jacob Keater Jun'r	Do 4
Gerardus Newkirk	Do 4
Petrus Merce	Do 4
Isaac Roosa	Do 4
Adam Huffinan	Do 4
Bruynus Vanderburgh	Do 4
George Middagh Jun'r	Do 4
Jacobus J. Bush	Do 4
Abraham Keater	Do 4
Nich's Slouyter	Do 4
Benj'n Merce	Do 4
Direk Chambers	Do 4
Andries Kyser	Do 4
Arie Keater	Do 4
Japhtha Slouyter	Do 4
Rich'd Lounsberry	Do 5
Benj'n Eakerley	Do 5
Jam's Alegar	Do 5
Wm McConnell	Do 5
Jacobus Turner	Do 5
Johannis Ryder	Do 5
Cornel's Hardenbergh	Do 5
Koonrad Burger	Do 5

1758.—Continued.

	When Inlisted
Johannis Hornbeak	April ye 5th
John Mullen	Do 5
Benj'n Curtright	Do 5
Nath'l Curtright	Do 5
John Van Vleet	Do 5
Wm Hyn	Do 5
Chrisee Davids	Do 5
Casper Ruyter	Do 5
Johannis Turner	Do 3
Jacob Clyn	Do 5
Egbert De Witt Jun'r	Do 5
George Mack	Do 5
Andries Rudolf	Do 5
Petrus Vernoy	Do 5
Garton De Witt	Do 5
Christopher Medler	Do 6
Albertus Anthony	Do 6
Philip Miller	Do 6
William Mercle	Do 6
John Beneway	Do 6
Sam'l Wells Jun'r	Do 6
John Herman	Do 6
Wm Snyder	Do 6
John De Witt Jun'r	Do 6
Cornel's Hendrikse	Do 6
Petrus Post	Do 6
Joseph Martin	Do 6
Jacob Vanderlinde	Do 6
Lucas De Witt	Do 6
Johannis Stroup	Do 6

1758.—*Continued.*

	When Inlisted
Petrus And. Vanlieuven	April ye 6th
Peter Luyick Junr	Do 6
John Ebberhard Gochnat	Do 6
John Cane	Do 6
Joseph Griffen	Do 6
Roger Blameless	Do 6
Mortha Bayard	Do 6
Philip Schoonmaker	Do 7
Joost Koonst	Do 7
Philip Swart	Do 7
Solomon Osterander	Do 7
Stephanus Weest	Do 7
Jacob S. Freer	Do 7
Aaron Rice	Do 7
Nath'l Bryant	Do 7
Baltus Kiefor	Do 7
Hendricus Oosterhout	Do 7
Benj'n Swart	Do 7
Ezekiel De Witt	Do 7
Petrus De Witt	Do 7
Lucas Wyncoop	Do 7
Johannis Sleight Jun'r	Do 7
Jacobus Post	Do 7
Hendricus Post	Do 7
Hendricus Bedeker Jun'r	Do 7
Barent Legg	Do 7
Petrus Oosterhout	Do 7
Coonrad Andries Tiel	Do 7
Wm Shafe	Do 7
Griffe Estel	Do 7

1758.—Continued.

	When Inlisted
Hendrick Beem	April ye 7th
Peter Miller	Do 7
Hermanus Dumont	Do 7
Hugh Smith	Do 7
Johannis Degraff	Do 7
Wm Kiger	Do 7
Jacobus Montanie	Do 8
John Brede	Do 8
Wilhelmus Chrispel	Do 8
Garret Newkirk	Do 8
Joseph Hatkins	Do 8
John Wheeler	Do 8
Jacob Helm	Do 8
Hendrick Clough	Do 8
Petrus Schoonmaker	Do 8
Jacob Sloughter	Do 9
Martin Griffin	Do 15
John Vanderspagle	Do 13
Rich'd Brodhead	Do 22

N. B.

John Johnson Serjt	Johannis Degraff
John Dotey	Petrus Post &
Hendrick Beem	Richard Brodhead

These were Inlisted & Sworn but not mustered.

1758.—Continued.

David Meldrum	22	5	7	ditto	Scotland	ditto
Martin Shire	25	5	8	ditto	New York	Fair
Joseph Rodgers	30	5	7	ditto	old England	Brown
William Craddek	33	5	10	ditto	Virginia	ditto
James Price	18	5	3	ditto	New Jersey	ditto
Nicholas Tibout	19	5	11	ditto	New York	ditto
Robert Land	30	5	9	ditto	New York	Fair
John Sadler	29	5	8	ditto	Philadelphia	ditto
Cornelius Van Veighton	24	5	6	ditto	New York	Brown
Christopher Howser	32	5	3	ditto	Germany	ditto
Peter Lasser	20	5	5	ditto	Ireland	Fair
John Ferril	40	5	5	ditto	Holland	Brown
Frances Tasso	28	5	4	ditto	Staten Island	ditto
John Williams	30	5	5	ditto	New York	Fair
John Barber	34	5	5	ditto	Ireland	Brown
Thomas Levicy	30	5	4	ditto	East Jersey	Negro
Philip Quick	18	5	8	ditto	Scotland	Fair
John Robertson	19	5	4	ditto	Philadelphia	Brown
William Parham	18	5	9	ditto	Derby Shire	Fair
John Perrey	24	5	7	ditto	Germany	ditto
John Martin	17	5	2	ditto	New York	Brown
William Little	33	5	2	27 Apr'l	Ireland	ditto
John Johnson Jun'r	33	5	7	ditto	New York	Mulatto
Henry Desan	28	5	10	ditto	New York	Brown
Seynard Wylant	21	5	1	24 Apr'l	New England	ditto
Gilbert Sherer	25	5	8	ditto	Staten Island	ditto
Samawel Silingsbey	30	5	6	ditto	Ireland	fair
Josave Reynolds	30	5	4	16th Apr'l	Philadelphia	Brown
Henry Arnew	31	5	5	ditto	London	ditto
Richard Rice	31	5	5	ditto	Ireland	ditto
Thomas Leech	32	5	6	ditto	Germany	Fair
James McDonald	30	5	9	ditto	Philadelphia	Brown
Robert Archart	30	5	8	ditto	New York	Fair
Richard Barker	26	5	8	ditto	London	Brown
Luke Cloper Quick	21	5	9	ditto	Scotland	Fair
John Tomlinson	21	5	10	15th Apr'l	New York	Brown
Donald McBaine	21	5	12	ditto	London	Fair
Mich'l Snydell	20	5	9	ditto	Scotland	Fair
Boyman Hendlock	29	5	6	ditto	New York	Brown
Abraham Aikine	24	5	2	ditto	New Jersey	Ruddey
Josia Hinkley	26	5	8	ditto	New York	Fair
Peter Burras	25	5	7	ditto	Cape C-d	Brown
James Rich	23	5	6	ditto	Germany	ditto
John Paterson	31	5	1	ditto	New En'ld	Fair
Robert McDonald	19	5	5	ditto	Boston	ditto
John Ervin	35	5	6	ditto	Ireland	Brown
					New Engl'd	

1758.—Continued.

Casper Ryter	Petrus Andreas Van Ieven
Johaannes Turner	Peter Luiks Jun'r
William Heyne	Christopher Midler
Nathanael Courtraight	Albertus Antony
William McConner Clarke	Phillip Miller
Phillip Scoonmaker	William Markle
Joest Konnet	John Beneway
Phillip Swart	Samuel Wells Jun'r
Solomon Ostrander	John Harman
Stephanus Wist	William Snyder
Jacob Freer	John Dewitt Jun'r
Aaron Rice	Cornelius Henrickse
Peter Vanlooven Jun'r	Joseph Martin
Nathanael Bryan	Jacob Vandelinder
James Alliger	Lukeas Dewitt
Cunerate Andreas Steel	John Eberhard Gohnat
William Sheaff	Peter Miller
Petrus Ostrout	Hermanus Dumont
Griffith Asstith	Hugh Smith
Balta Kisser	William Keyger
Henrikus Osterout	John Kain
Benjamin Swart	Joseph Griffin
Ezekiel Dewitt	Roger Blameless
Petrus Dewitt	Martha Byard
Lukeas Wynkoop	Johannis Sleight Jun'r
Jacobus Post	Jacobus Montany
Henricus Post	John Brady
Henricus Rediker	Wilhelmus Crespel
Barant Legg	Gerrat Newkirk
Johannes Strope	Joseph Atkins

1758.—*Continued.*

Johannes Wheller	John Vanderspegle
Jacob Holm	Abraham Post
Henrick Plugh	Martynas Griffin
Petrus Johannes Schoonmaker	Arw Terwelliger
Jacob Slouter	Aari Keter

P Char Clinton

John Doughty Lying in the Small pox

John Johnson did not attend

Henrick Beam

Johannes De Graff } did not appear

These men are not mustered

1758.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK—(Continued)

Officer	Private	Stature	Age	Where Borne	Trade	Completion	When Inlisted
	Nath'l Cook	F 1	16	Newtown		Fair	Do ye 12th
	Abraham Allen	5. 6	19	Oysterbay		Dark	Do ye 11th
	Joseph Chesbier	5. 5	30	Ditto		Do	Do ye 11th
	Noah Hall	5. 10	17	Ditto	Shoemaker	Fair	Do ye 11th
	Thomas Morrell	5. 6	18	Oysterbay	Carpenter	Fair	April 12th
	John V Norstrandt	5. 6	29	Flatbush		Do	Do 12th
	Benj'n Cambpell	5. 8	13	Oysterbay		Fair	Do 13th
	Itous Quisen	5. 8	24	Oysterbay	Cooper	Fair	Do 13th
	Sam'l Hedges	5. 3	24	Oysterbay		Man	Do 13th
	Benj'n Wiggins	5. 10	23	Jamaica	Taylor	Dark	Do 13th
	Amos Smith	5. 9	18	Ditto	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 13th
	Aren Conceleys	5. 8	30	Klaxs County		Do	Do 13th
	Daniel Dean	5. 6	19	Jamaica		Dark	Do 14th
	Mathew Robinson	5. 4	49	Ireland	Weavour	Dark	Do 14th
	John Townsend	5. 4	33	Ditto	Cooper	Light	Do 15th
	Robert Falmer	5. 10	27	Horse Neck	Weavour	Dark	Do 15th
	James Lightfoot	5. 5	32	England	Silver Smith	Fair	Do 15th
	Samuel Lagroos	5. 6	22	Oysterbay		Dark	Do 15th
	Foster Vnorstrandt						Do 15th
	John Pettot	5. 7	22	Hempsted	Taylor	Dark	Do 15th
	Gilbert Adams	5. 4	19	Westchester		Do	Do 16th
	Christopher German	5. 9	48	Prusa	Gardener	Dark	Do 17th
	Benj'n Weeks	5. 9	43	Oysterbay		Do	Do 17th
	Steph'n Hendon	5. 11	43	Gilford N. England	Currier	Do	Do 17th
	Thos Farrington	5. 4	30	Flushing		Do	Do 18th
	Michael Gauthay	5. 6	36	Switzerland	Barber	Do	Do 18th
	Sam'l Honswelt	5. 9	34	Germany	Mason	Do	Do 18th
	Daniel Tilly	5. 7	24	Oysterbay	Cooper	Fair	Do 18th
	James Hinckman	5. 5	21	Flushing		Dark	Do 18th
	Daniel Weeks	5. 9	19	Oysterbay	Weavour	Do	Do 19th
	Sam'l Thursten	5. 6	18	Hempsted	Do	Do	Do 19th
	Thos Campel	5. 10	20	Germany	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 20th
	John Green	5. 10	20	Jamaica	Cooper	Dark	Ditto 20th
	John Ralph	5. 1½					
	Anthony Seaman			Jamaica	Inkeeper		Do 20th
	John Smith						Do 20th
	Benj'n Jackson			Oyster Bay	Weaver	Sandy	Do 21
	Charles Lisk						Do 21d 23
	Proculus Macoon			Jamaica	Taylor	Negro	Do 21
	Jacob Boorem			Horse Neck	Cooper	Fair	Do 21
	Coleman Ludlum	5. 8	36	Germany	Weavour	Dark	Do 21
	Timothy Ferris	5. 6	28	Ditto		Fair	Do 21th
	John Ferris						
	Martin Young						

Discharged

1758.—Continued.

John Roads	5. 10	Jamaica	Joyner	Do	Do 11th
Tuin Indian	5. 4	Oysterbay	Barber	Indian	" "
James Man	5. 6	England	Sadler	Ruddy	Do ye 5th
Joseph Beegle	5. 8	Hempsted	Currier	Ditto	Do ye 18th
Sears Mott	5. 7	Oysterbay	Weymour	Fair	Do ye 11th
Jonathan Sticklin	5. 6	Jamaica	Taylor	Do	" "
Aug't Ackler	5. 6	Garmany	Weymour	Dark	May ye 1st
Nicholas Fight	5. 4	Ditto	Weymour	Do	Do
Isaac Craft	5. 6	Oysterbay	Weymour	Fair	Ap'l ye 18th
William's Smith	5. 4 1/4	Jamaica	Weymour	Ditto	Do ye 18th
William's Kinsaire	5. 4 1/4	Hempsted	Carpenter	Indian	Do ye 4th
Benjin Merrill	5. 6	Oysterbay	Blacksmith	Fair	April ye 18th
Thomas Merritt	5. 6	Westchester	Stab'd him self	Ruddy	May 10
Peter Peck		Connecticut			Ap'l 12 Inlisted for ye New Quota
James Nowles					

No bounty

54

These may — that the Names Incerted in this Muster Roal were Duly Inlisted as part of ye Quota of Q's County as appears By the Certificate shewn to me by Capt Stuyvesant and were Muster'd by me as able Bodyed and Effective men on ye 18 and succeeding Days of April 1758

M. Taylor Woolsey Muster Master

1758.—Continued.

113.

A RETURN OF MEN FURNISH'D BY KINGS COUNTY BEING SIXTY THREE THE QUOTA PROPORTIONED SAID COUNTY BY AN ACT OF THE GOVERNOR COUNCIL & GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK PASS'D THE 24TH OF MARCH ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED & FIFTY EIGHT ENTITLED AN ACT FOR RAISING PAYING AND CLOATHING TWO THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED AND EIGHTY EFFECTIVE MEN &c &c.

Mens Names	Place of Birth	years of age	Completion	Stature		When Initized	By whom
				Feet	Inches		
Joseph Cambell	New York	17	Brown	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	April ye 3d	Capt Stillwell
Jamca Bay	Kings County	18	Brown	5	3	April ye 3d	
James Baulsing	New York	45	Dark	5	0	Do	
John's Stillwell	Staten Island	21	Fair	5	0	Do	Capt Van Pelt
John Stymets	Kings	21	Fair	5	9	Do	
Adriaen Hogeman	New Jersey	21	Fair	5	11	April ye 8th	
Will'm Berry	Kings	23	Brown	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	Capt Sudam
Jacob Roors	Holland	23	Brown	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Apr'l ye 4th	
Nich's Rulph	Staten Island	17	Do	6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Apr'l ye 8th	
Mich'l Vooght	Germany	25	Do	5	4	Apr'l ye 4th	Capt Brewerton
Geo. Ketcher	Do	33	Do	4	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	
Abr'm Garrison	Kings	29	Do	6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 30th	
Simon Shimmerman	Germany	45	Do	5	9	Mach ye 20th	Capt Brewerton
Jacob Tabbe	Do	22	Fair	5	3	Ap'l ye 1st	
John Wood	Do	34	Do	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	
Lambert Swayer	Holland	21	Do	5	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 5th	Capt Brewerton
Nich'ls Peudun	Germany	18	Do	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 17th	
Peter van Boudin	Do	44	Do	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 1st	
John Harris	New York	24	Do	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 17th	Capt Brewerton
Valentine Huss	Germany	52	Brown	5	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 8th	
Peter Cort	Do	30	fair	5	7	Ap'l ye 8th	
John Vander Voort	Do	23	Do	5	8	Ap'l ye 17th	Capt Brewerton
Joelua Weeks	Kings	27	Brown	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 17th	
George Ellsworth	Queens County	19	fair	5	5	Do	
Thomas Stillwell	New York	34	Brown	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 3d	Capt Brewerton
Thomas Cox	Kings	17	fair	5	5	Ap'l ye 3d	
John's Coffman	England	29	Brown	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 5th	

1755.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AS PART OF YE QUOTA OF QUEENS COUNTY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN PETRUS STUYVESANT

Officers	Private	Stature	Age	Where Borne	Trade	Complexion	When Inlisted
Captain Petrus Stuyvesant	Peter Lain	F 1	20	Oyster Bay		Indian	March 26th
	Solomon Abrahams	5. 6	23	Kings County		Ditto	Do
	Henry Spin	5. 7	23	Do		Ditto	Do
	Henry Spoons	5. 7	19	Hempsted	Barber	Mustee	March 26th
	George Dawson	5. 4	23	England	Shoemaker	Fair	Apr'l ye 6th
	Simon Smith	5. 9	28	Jamaica	Taylor	Dark	Ditto
	George Dunbar	5. 7	21	Ditto	Sailour	Sandy	Ditto
	Pe Jackson	5. 9	27	Hempsted	Carpenter	Yellow	Do ye 2d
	Stephen Braker	5. 9	19	Jearsey	Do	Fair	Do 15th
	Pomp Messenger	5. 4	20	Jamaica	Weavour	Black	Do 5
James Man	5. 5	25	Oyster bay	Ditto	Dark	Do ye 4th	
Valentine Burch	5. 5	25	Ditto	Do	Dark	Do ye 5th	
Furman Smith	5. 7	20	Ditto	Do	Dark	Do Do	
Charles Smalling	5. 5	28	North Castle	Shoemaker	Dark	Dress Do	
Robert Lewis	5. 5	72	Oysterbay	Do	Indian	Do Do	
George Lane	5. 8	20	Hempsted	Weavour	Dark	Ditto Do	
James Smith	5. 8	24	Ditto	Ditto	Fair	Ditto Do	
John Simmons	5. 5	21	Flors Neck	Do	Dark	Ditto Do	
Sam'l Burr	5. 5	25	Oyster bay	Shoemaker	Ditto	Ditto Do	
Thomas Dennis	5. 7	22	Ditto	Copper	Dark	Ditto ye 6th	
Thomas Morgan	5. 9	22	Ditto	Weavour	Fair	Do 6th	
Michel Frost	5. 10	19	Ditto	Do	Ditto	Ditto ye 7th	
Will'm Baker	6. 8	30	Hempsted	Do	Dark	Ditto ye 7th	
Solomon (R)aner	5. 11	30	Ditto	Do	Dark	Ditto ye 6th	
Harry Eats	5. 10	20	Oysterbay	Do	Mustee	Ditto 7th	
John Gritman	5. 8	21	Ditto	Do	Fair	Ditto 7th	
Jeremiah Pomp	5. 7	20	Ditto	Do	Mustee	Ditto 7th	
Tho's Townsend	5. 8	18	Oysterbay	Shoemaker	Fair	Ditto 7th	
Augustine Creed	5. 4 1/2	47	Jamaica	Carpenter	Dark	Do 8th	
James Cooper	5. 8	21	Jamaica	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 7th	
Sam'l Walker	5. 4	18	New York	Ditto	Dark	Do 7th	
Jacob Lister	5. 4	21	Oysterbay	Do	Fair	Do 7th	
James Hollis	4. 1 1/2	30	England	Baker	Dark	Do ye 7th	
John Waters	5. 1 1/2	30	North Castle	Carpenter	Fair	Do ye 7th	
Timothy Herick	6. 1	32	R Island	Do	Sandy	Do ye 8th	
Isaac Northstrandt	6. 1	26	Jamaica	Do	Sandy	Do ye 8th	
Jeremiah Finch	5. 9 1/2	30	Jamaica	Joyner	Dark	Do ye 10th	
Daniel Bancka	5. 7 1/2	36	Grinwhich	Do	Rudy	Do ye 11th	
James Camuck	5. 1	28	Ireland	Dyer	Fair	Do ye 11th	
					Dark	Do ye 11th	
Discharged							

1758.—Continued.

AGE AND SIZE ROLL OF THE DETACHMENT OF NEW YORK TROOPS — (Concluded).

MENS NAMES	age	Trade	Size		Volunteers when Inlisted	Detach'd	Militia companies	officers who Inlisted	Where Born	Eys	Hair	Visage	Complexion
			Feet	Inches									
Martin Bowman	20		5	8	ditto				Germaney				ditto
Ebenezer Holly	30		5	8	ditto				New York				ditto
James Hall	19		5	4	ditto				ditto				Fair
Mingo Booth	33		5	6	ditto				Long Island				Brown
Joseph Paterson	34		5	10	ditto				Stratford				ditto
William Rancher	18		5	4	ditto				Maryland				ditto
William Thorp	24		5	4	ditto				Connecticut				ditto
Edward Tout	18		5	3	ditto				Philadelphia				ditto
John Fisher	18		5	3	ditto				Germany				ditto
John Lindmand	24		5	9	ditto								ditto
Edward Murphey					ditto								
John Thomas					ditto								
John Bancker					ditto								
Noah Seares	18				Ap'l 21				W't Jersey				Brown
Michel Degrove					Ap'l 18								
George Clapham					ditto								
Nicholas Cort					ditto								
Alan McDugall					ditto								
Marinus Willett					ditto								
John Keen	21		5	8	19	Agnew Dean			New York				Brown
Wm Taylor					19	Henry Dean							

This is to certify that the mens names that are Incerated In this Roll were duely Inlisted as part of the Quota of Provincials raised for the City of New York and are Abel Bodied Effective Men

Oliver DeLancey

1758.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AS PART OF YE QUOTA OF QUEENS COUNTY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN PETRUS STUYVESANT

Officers	Private	Stature	Age	Where Borne	Trade	Complexion	When Inlisted
Captain Petrus Stuyvesant	Peter Latin	F	30	Oyster Bay		Indian	March 26th
	Solomon Abrahams	5. 6	13	King's County		Ditto	Do
Lieutenants David Jon Morris Smith	Rich'd' tuin	5. 7	23	Oyster bay	Barber	Ditto	March 30th
	George Simmons	5. 7	23	England	Shoemaker	Fair	April 7e 8th
Serjants Simon Smith George Dunbar James Man Cornelius Turner	Simon Smith	5. 9	28	Jamaica	Sailour	Dark	April 1st
	George Dunbar	5. 7	31	Ditto		Sandy	Ditto
	Fe Jackson	5. 9	37	Hempsted		Yellow	Do ye 4d
	Stephen Braker	5. 9	19	Jersey	Carpenther	Fair	Do 18th
	Pomp Messenger	5. 4	20	Ja. alca		Black	Do 5
	Valentine Burch	5. 5	25	Oyster bay	Weavour	Dark	Do y 4th
	Furman Smith	5. 5	25	Ditto	Ditto	Dark	Do ye 8th
	Charles Smalling	5. 7	20	Ditto		Dark	Do Do
	Robert Lewis	5. 5	28	North Castle	Shoemaker	Dark	Dusse Do
	George Lane	5. 5	73	Oysterbay		Indian	Do Do
Corporalls Jeremiah Finch John Walters Mathew Robinson	James Smith	5. 8	30	Hempsted	Weavour	Dark	Do Do
	John Simmons	5. 8	24	Ditto	Ditto	Fair	Ditto Do
	Sam'l Turner	5. 4	21	Horse Neck	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto Do
	Sam'l Burt	5. 7	23	Oyster bay	Shoemaker	Dark	Ditto ye 6th
	Thomas Dennis	5. 7	22	Ditto	Cowper	Dark	Ditto ye 6th
	Thomas Morgan	5. 9	22	Ditto	Weavour	Fair	Do 6th
	Michel Frost	5. 10	19	Ditto		Ditto	Ditto ye 7th
	Will'm Baker	5. 8	20	Hempsted		Dark	Ditto ye 7th
	Solomon (B)aner	5. 11	30	Ditto	Joyner	Dark	Ditto ye 6th
	Harry Eals	5. 10	20	Ditto		Mustee	Ditto 7th
Discharged	John Griffman	5. 8	31	Oysterbay	Miller	Fair	Ditto 7th
	Jeremiah Pomp	5. 7	20	Ditto		Mustee	Ditto 7th
	Tho's Townsend	5. 8	18	Oysterbay	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 6th
	James Hooper	5. 4 1/2	47	Jamaica	Carpenter	Dark	Do 7th
	Sam'l Walker	5. 6	21	New York	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 7th
	Jacob Hollis	4. 9	21	Oysterbay	Ditto	Dark	Do 7th
	John Walters	4. 11	25	England	Baker	Sandy	Do ye 7th
	John Watters	5. 8	30	North Castle	Carpenther	Dark	Do ye 8th
	Timothy Herick	5. 8	32	R Island		Sandy	Do ye 8th
	Isaac Northtraudt	6. 1	26	Jamaica	Joyner	Dark	Do ye 10th
Jeremiah Finch	5. 9 1/2	30	Grimwhich		Rudy	Do ye 11th	
Daniel Bancks	5. 7 1/2	36	Ditto	Dyer	Fair	Do ye 11th	
James Camuck	5. 1	28	Ireland		Dark	Do ye 11th	

1758.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK—(Continued)

Officer	Private	Stature	Age	Where Borne	Trade	Complexion	When Inlisted
	Nath'l Cook	F 1	16	Newtown		Fair	Do ye 12th
	Abraham Allen	4. 9	19	Oysterbay		Dark	Do ye 11th
	Joseph Chesbier	5. 5	20	Ditto		Do	Do ye 11th
	Noah Hall	5.10	17	Ditto	Shoemaker	Fair	Do ye 11th
	Thomas Morrell	5. 6	18	Oysterbay	Carpenter	Fair	April 12th
	John V Norstrandt	5. 6	29	Flatbush		Do	Do 12th
	Benj'n Campbell	5. 8	17	Oysterbay	Cooper	Fair	Do 12th
	Titus Quason	5. 8	23	Islip		Indian	Do 11th
	Samuel Hubbs	5. 3	24	Oysterbay	Taylor	Do	Do 10th
	Benj'n Wiggins	5.10	22	Jamaica	Shoemaker	Dark	Do 12th
	Amos Smith	5. 9	15	Ditto		Fair	Do 12th
	Aren Conceleya	5. 6	30	Kings County		Do	Do 12th
	Sam'l Dean	5. 6	19	Jamaica		Dark	Do 12th
	Math' Robinson	5. 4	49	Jamaica	Weaver	Do	Do 14th
	John Townsend	5. 4	43	Jamaica	Cooper	Light	Do 14th
	Robert Palmer	5.10	27	Horse Neck	Weaver	Dark	Do 12th
	James Lightfoot	5. 5	32	England	Silver Smith	Fair	Do 12th
	Samuel Lagross	5. 6	22	Oysterbay		Dark	Do 12th
	Foster Vnorstrandt	5. 7	22	Hempsted	Taylor	Dark	Do 12th
	John Pettet	5. 4	19	Weschester		Do	Do 19th
	Gilbert Adams	5. 9	48	Prussia	Gardener	Dark	Do 17th
	Christopher German	5. 9	45	Oysterbay		Do	Do 19th
	Benj'n Weeks	5.11	43	Gilford N. England	Currier	Do	Do 17th
	Stephen Bishop	5. 4	34	Flushing		Do	Do 12th
	Thos Farrington	5. 6	36	Switzerland	Barber	Do	Do 12th
	Michael Gauthey	5. 2	34	Germany	Nason	Do	Do 12th
	Sam'l Tonsweyt	5. 2	34	Oysterbay	Cooper	Fair	Do 12th
	James Hilly	5. 5	24	Oysterbay		Dark	Do 12th
	James Hilkman	5. 5	19	Oysterbay		Do	Do 19th
	Daniel Weeks	5. 9	18	Hempsted	Weaver	Do	Do 19th
	Sam'l Thursten	5. 6	18	Hempsted		Do	Do 19th
	Thos Cammel	5.10	30	Gurmany	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 20th
	John Green	6. 1½	20	Jamaica	Cooper	Dark	Ditto 20th
	John Rajob						
	Anthony Seaman						
	John Smith			Jamaica	Inkkeeper	Sandy	Do 20th
	Benj'n Jackson						Do 20th
	Charles Lisk			Oyster Bay	Weaver		Do 19
	Frederic Macoon						Do 21
	Job Roover			Jamaica		Negro	Do 21
	Robert Ludlum						Do 21

Discharged

1758.—Continued.

Joseph Beagle	5. 8	Hempstead	Sadler	Ditto	Do ye 18th
Sears Mott	5. 7	Oysterbay	Currier	Fair	Do ye 11th
Jonathan Sticklin	5. 6	Jamaca	Weavour	Do	"
Aug't Ackler	5. 6	Garmany	Taylor	Dark	May ye 1st
Nicholas Fight	5. 4	Ditto	Weavour	Do	Do
Isaac Craft	5. 6	Oysterbay	Joyner	Fair	Ap'l ye 6th
Thom's Smith	18	Jamaca	Weavour	Ditto	Do ye 4th
Will'm Pumahire	5. 4½	Hempstead	Carpenter	Indian	Do ye 6th
Benj'n Morrell	19	Oysterbay	Rickamth	Fair	Ap'l ye 15th
Thomas Merritt	5. 4	Westchester	Ruddy	Fair	May 10
Iseler Peck	5. 6	Connecticut	Stab'd him self		Ap'l 12 Inlisted for ye New Quota.
James Nowles					

No bounty

54 These may — that the Names Incerted in this Muster Roal were Duly Inlisted as part of ye Quota of Q's County as appears By the Certificate shewn to me by Capt Stuyvesant and were Muster'd by me as able Bodyed and Effective men on ye 18 and succeeding Days of April 1758

M. Taylor Woolsey Muster Master

1758.—Continued.

A RETURN OF MEN FURNISH'D BY KINGS COUNTY BEING SIXTY THREE THE QUOTA PROPORTIONED SAID COUNTY BY AN ACT OF THE GOVERNOR COUNCIL & GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK PASS'D THE 24TH OF MARCH ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED & FIFTY EIGHT ENTITLED AN ACT FOR RAISING PAYING AND CLOATHING TWO THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED AND EIGHTY EFFECTIVE MEN &c &c.

Mens Names	Place of Birth	years of age	Complexion	Stature		When Inlisted	By whom
				Feet	Inches		
Joseph Cambell	New York	17	Brown	5	2½	April ye 3d	Capt Stillwell
James Bays	Kings County	18	Brown	5	3	April ye 3d	
Cornelius Bulsing	New York	45	Dark	5	3	Do	
Jerem'h Stillwell	Staten Island	27	Fair	5	0	Do	Capt Van Pelt
John Stymetsg	Kings	21	Fair	5	9	Do	
Adriasen Hegreman	New Jersey	21	Fair	5	11	April ye 8th	
Will'm Berry	Kings	23	Brown	5	8½	Do	Capt Sudam
Jacob Roors	Holland	23	Brown	5	9½	Apr'l ye 4th	
Nick's Vulp	Staten Island	23	Do	5	9	Apr'l ye 8th	
Nick's Vulp	Staten Island	23	Do	5	9	Apr'l ye 8th	Capt Brewerton
Geon Katsch	Germany	33	Do	4	11¼	Apr'l ye 4th	
Ab'm Garrison	Do	33	Do	4	11¼	Apr'l ye 4th	
Simon Simmerman	Germany	39	Do	6	2½	Apr'l ye 20th	Capt Brewerton
Jacob Talbe	Do	45	Do	5	3	Mach ye 20th	
John Wood	Do	23	Fair	5	3	Apr'l ye 1st	
Lambert Swayer	Holland	24	Do	5	3	Do	Capt Brewerton
Nich's Fealman	Germany	21	Do	5	1¼	Apr'l ye 5th	
And'ne Bradlin	Do	18	Do	5	4¾	Apr'l ye 17th	
John Harris	Do	24	Do	5	5½	Apr'l ye 1st	Capt Brewerton
Valentine Huss	New York	53	Brown	5	11½	Apr'l ye 17th	
Peter Cort	Germany	30	Do	5	7	Apr'l ye 17th	
John Vander Voort	Do	33	Fair	5	8	Apr'l ye 5th	Capt Brewerton
Johna Weeks	Queens County	27	Brown	5	7½	Apr'l ye 17th	
George Ellaworth	New York	19	Fair	5	7½	Do	
Thomas Stillwell	Kings	34	Brown	5	6	Apr'l ye 3d	Capt Brewerton
John Cox	England	23	Fair	5	6	Apr'l ye 5th	
Johan's Coffman	Germany	26	Do	5	8½	Do	
David Brown	Queens	19	Black	5	8	Apr'l ye 2d	Capt Brewerton
Kenneth Matthewson	Scotland	29	Brown	5	7¼	Apr'l ye 2d	
Philip Crymman	Germany	25	Do	5	8½	Apr'l ye 2d	

STATE HISTORIAN.

1758.—Continued.

Peter Martelaer	Germany	28	Do	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 17th	Capt Stryker
Rodief Van Voorhees	Jersey	17	fair	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 18th	
John Nesbet	Queens	19	Brown	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 1st	
Hendrick Fordenkroog	Germany	48	Do	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	April ye 8d	Capt Lott
Oreck Auerman	Kings	16	fair	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	
Jacob Van Sicklen	Kings	11	Do	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	
John Michael Gates	Germany	21	Brown	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 24th	
Thos Spaek	Germany	30	Brown	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 8th	
Martin Mathias Sheler	Germany	33	Do	5	3	Do	
John Merchular	Germany	26	Do	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	March ye 20th	
John Seagler	Germany	20	fair	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 8th	
John Earnest Stynley	Germany	32	Do	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	
William Harwood	England	17	Do	5	11	Do	
Peter Benson	New York	30	Do	5	10	Ap'l ye 18th	Capt Schenk
Jacob Sheerman	Staten Island	18	Black	5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 18th	
Benjamin Bryant	Germany	26	fair	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 20th	
John Martin Ludwick	Germany	22	Do	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 18th	
George Lowman	Germany	23	Brown	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 17th	
David J. Rice	Germany	22	fair	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 18th	
John Orviant	Germany	23	Brown	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do	
Jacob Fryant	Kings	28	Fair	5	4	Do	
Ab'm Van Gelder	Queens	21	Brown	5	5	Do	
Ben. Nisbet	Kings	19	fair	5	2	Ap'l ye 4th		Capt Titus
Peter Vander Water	England	37	Dark	5	3	Ap'l ye 18th	
Will'm Davis	Queens	19	Do	5	7	Ap'l ye 22d	
John Evans	Queens	26	Brown	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ap'l ye 28th	
Garret Stymets	New Jersey	25	Brown	5			
Seth Peek	Rhode Island	33	Brown	5			

1758.—Continued.

115.

A MUSTER ROAL TAKEN IN Q'S COUNTY BY M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY ON YE EIGHTEENTH OF APRIL 1758 AND AT SUNDRIE OTHER TIMES SINCE

Officers	Privates	Height	Age	Where borne	Trades	Complex'n	When Inlisted 1758
Cap't Thos Williams	George Crow	5 5½	36	Germany	Gunsmith	Brown	March 26
L't's Dan'l Wright	W'thus Salick	5 6¾	31	Do	Carp'r	Fair	Do
Wm Algeo	Baltus Taylor	5 4	36	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
	Peter Tucker	5 2¾	30	England	Carp'r	Do	Do
	John Smalling	5 6	21	Q's County	Weaver	Brown	Do
	Ned Mustee	5 4	15	Do	Lab'r	Yellow	Do
	Charles Gullifer	5 6	22	Do	Do	Do	Do
	Benj'n Baldon	5 7½	19	England	Weaver	Do	Do
	Valentine Havener	5 5	38	Q's County	B. Smith	Brown	Do
	Peter Crouse	5 2¾	21	Germany	Butcher	Fair	Do
	John C. Frederick	5 3¾	38	Do	Shoe Mak'r	Do	Do
	Stephen Mustee	5 11	21	Q's County	Lab'r	Yellow	Do
	Henry Dawson	5 7	22	England	Do	Brown	Do
	Dan'l Boyd	5 5½	27	Boston	Sailor	Do	Do
	Ned Ward	5 7	25	Do	Lab'r	Black	Do
	Ned Murree	5 8	32	Q's County	Do	Yellow	Do
	Luis Mustee	5 11½	36	Do	Do	Black	Do
	Tuin Indian	5 5	30	Do	Do	Ind'n	Do
	Elkanah Mustee	5 10	20	Do	Do	Yellow	Do
	Phillip Townsend	5 7	24	Do	Do	Ind'n	Do
	Moses Robins	5 6	37	Boston	Do	Yellow	Do
	Phillip Stagg	5 10	22	Q's County	Do	Do	Do
	John Viteto	5 5½	19	Do	Joiner	Fair	Do
	Dan'l Townsend	5 6	35	Do	Lab'o'r	Ind'n	Do
	James Tredwell	5 5	21	Do	Weaver	Negro	Do
	Isaac Nation	5 7½	22	Do	Lab'r	Black	Do
	John Wright	5 6	40	Do	Shoema'r	Sandy	Do
	John Denton	5 4½	21	Do	Lab'o'r	Fair	Do
	John Lither	5 4½	29	Do	Printer	Do	Do
	James Titus	6	35	Germany	Carp't'r	Dark	Do
	Thos Howel	5 3¾	22	Q's County	Lab'r	Brown	Do
	Nicolas Dermot	4 11	26	England	Do	Do	Do
	Abner Lines	5 7½	35	Do	Cooper	Fair	Do
	Rinear Everet	5 8	24	Q's County	Weaver	Yellow	Do
	John Valence	5 8	25	Do	Lab'o'r	Fair	Do
	Thos Orلمان	5 11	20	Connecticut	Weaver	Brown	Do
	Wm Morgan	5 10½	31	Q's County	Shoe Mak'r	Do	Do
	Wm White	5 10	21	Do	Do	Do	Do
	Smith Howland	5 8	19	Do	Joiner	Fair	Do

1758.—Continued.

Benj'n Cambel	5	8	17	Oysterbay	Cooper	Do	Do
Titus Quason	5	8	28	Iselip	Lab'r	Indian	Do
Sam'l Hubbs	5	1	32	Q's County	Lab'r	Do	Do 11
Benj'n Wiggins	5	1	34	Do	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 10
Amos Smith	5	9	16	Do	Lab'o'r	Fair	Do 13
Charles Crane	5	8	30	King's County	Lab'o'r	Fair	Do 13
Daniel Deane	5	6	30	Do	Lab'o'r	Fair	Do 14
John Townsend	5	4	33	Q's County	Cooper	Dark	Do 15
Robert Palmer	5	5	33	Ireland	Weaver	Light	Do 15
James Lightfoot	5	10	27	Greenwich	Weav'r	Dark	Do 15
Sam'l Legross	5	5	32	England	Silv'r Smith	Fair	Do 15
John Pettit	5	7	22	Q's County	Lab'o'r	Dark	Do 15
Gilbert Addams	5	4	19	Do	Taylor	Do	Do 15
Benj Weeks	5	9	45	West Chester	Weaver	Do	Do 19
Stephen Bishop	5	11	43	Q's County	Currier	Do	Do 19
Thos Farrington	5	4	24	Connecticut	Lab'o'r	Do	Do 16
Micael Gauthrey	5	6	36	Q's County	Barber	Do	Do 16
Sam'l Houswreit	5	9	38	German	Mason	Do	Do 16
Christopher German	5	9	38	Do	Cooper	Dark	Do 16
Daniel Peck	5	7	21	Q's County	Cooper	Fair	April 18
James Hickman	5	5	21	Do	Quack D'r	Dark	Do 18
Daniel Weeks	5	9	19	Q's Do	Weaver	Do	Do 19
Sam'l Thurston	5	6	18	Do	Weaver	Do	Do 19
Thos Campsee	5	10	20	German	Shoemaker	Fair	Do 20
John Green	6	11 1/2	20	Q's County	Cooper	Dark	Do Do
John Ralph							Do 19
Anthony Seaman							
John Smith							
Benj'n Jackson							
Charles Lisk							
Paroculus Mckown				Q's County	Weaver	Sandy	19
Jabob Boorain							
Sam'l William							
Thos Harris	5	8	28	Horse Neck	Taylor	Negro	21
John Peck	5	6	32	Germany	Cooper	Fair	Do 22
Martin Young	5	6	24	Do	Weaver	Fair	Do 18
John Roads	5	10	27	Q's County	Joiner	Do	Do 11
Tuin Indian	5	4	27	Do	Lab'o'r	Do	Do 11
Joseph Beedle	5	8	35	Do	Ruddy	Ruddy	Do 18
Sears Mott	5	7	18	Do	Currier	Fair	Do 11
Jonathan Sticklin	5	6	20	Do	Weaver	Fair	Do 11
Augustus Accler	5	6	39	Germany	Taylor	Dark	Do 1
Nicolas Fight	5	4	39	Do	Weaver	Dark	Do 1
Isaac Craft	5	6	23	Q's County	Joiner	Fair	April 6
Thos Smith	5	6	18	Do	Weav'r	Fair	Do 4
Wm Furnshear	5	4 1/2	46	Do	Lab'o'r	Ind'n	April 8
Benj Morrel	5	4	19	Do	Shoemaker	Ind'n	Do 15
Ricos Merrit	5	6	24	Westchester	Shoemaker	Ruddy	May 10
Peter Peck	5	6	24	Greenwich	Kill'd Him Self		

A MUSTER ROLL OF YE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT RICH'D HULET.
M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY (MUSTER MASTER).

Officers	Privates	Height		Age	Where Born	Trade	Complex'n	When Inlisted
		F	I					
Capt	Anthony Havens	5	7	22	Suffolk	Labor'r	Ind'n	March 29
Rich'd Hulet	Am Snow	5	7	27	England	Do	Fair	Do 30
Lt's	Phillip Hulet	5	4	19	Q's County	Do	Ind'n	April 4
Ephraim Moss	Edw Blackwood	5	3	25	England	Carriager	Brown	Do 4
Isaac Detmus	Matthew Lawrence	5	8	46	Germany	Labor'r	Fair	Do 5
	Wm Hart	5	8	44	England	Weaver	Do	Do 5
	Nicholas Wilson	5	9	39	Q's County	Cord Wain'r	Fair	Do 5
	Timothy Hill	5	7	33	Ireland	Labor'r	Brown	Do 5
	Timothy Baldwin	5	7	30	Q's Cou'y	Taylor	Do	Do 5
	Rich'd Speed	5	6	36	England	Wagon Mak'r	Fair	Do 6
	John Doxey	5	11	20	Q's Cou'y	Labor'r	Brown	Do 6
	Manser Kettle	5	8	26	Jersey	Labor'r	Fair	Do 6
	Edward Cornell	5	5	17	Q's County	Weaver	Brown	Do 6
	John Smith	5	5	4	France	Joiner	Fair	Do 7
	John Larrab'	5	8	22	N England	Labor'r	Fair	Do 7
	John Coffman	5	6	38	Germany	Butcher	Brown	Do 8
	Harman Lower	5	8	46	Do	Labor'r	Do	Do 8
	Adam Frank	5	8	46	Do	Weaver	Do	Do 8
	Abm Knott	5	10	45	Do	Labor'r	Fair	Do 8
	Thm Knott	5	10	45	England	Cord Wain'r	Ind'n	Do 8
	Harry Flood	5	7	26	Suffolk Co	Labor'r	Ind'n	Do 10
	James Cornel	5	5	47	Q's Cou'y	Do	Do	Do 10
	James Verrity	5	5	19	Do	Shoe Mak'r	Fair	Do 10
	Abram Pettit	5	5	23	Do	Do	Brown	Do 11
	James Seaman	5	4	23	Do	Hatter	Fair	Do 12
	Sam'l Scldmore	5	5	9	Long Island	Labor	Ind'n	Do 14
	Isaac Totton	5	7	20	Q's Cou'y	Taylor	Fair	Do 14
	James Balden	5	6	19	Do	Cord Wain'r	Do	Do 14
	Joseph Wert	5	5	21	Germany	Labor	Brown	Do 14
	Abraham Golder	5	7	21	Q's Cou'y	Do	Do	Do 14
	Joel Taylor	5	6	21	Jersey	Cord Wain'r	Do	Do 14
	Abram Simmonson	5	9	17	Q's County	Labor'r	Do	Do 14
	Lacy Allen	5	5	24	Do	D	Do	Do 14
	Tobias Weeks	5	9	21	Do	Do	Do	Do 14
	Tunis Coovert	5	11	30	Ireland	Weaver	Ind'n	Do 14
	James Brown	5	8	30	Do	Quack Dr	Brown	Do 14
	Sam'l Higby	5	8	21	Q's Cou'y	Labor'r	Do	Do 14
	Henry Higby	5	6	21	Do	Do	Do	Do 14
	Sam'l Lambertson, Jr	5	5	20	N York	Cord Wain'r	Fair	Do 14

1758.—Continued.

Simon Lamberson	5	8	28	Q's Con'y	Weaver	Do	7
George Bunce	5	6	35	Surock Cy	Carp'r	Brown	11
Wm Griffin	5	9	23	Q's Con'y	Farmer	Fair	21
Ezekiel Brundage	5	7	21	Rye Con'y	Farmer	Brown	15
Sam'l Smith	5	7	21	Q's Con'y	Ship Carp'r	Brown	15
Wm Coe	5	6	40	Q's Con'y	Do	Fair	20
Peter Pease	5	9	24	West chestr	Labo'r	Brown	20
John Thacker	5	6	23	N England	Do	Fair	20
Nicholas Sestle	5	4	18	Switzerland	Turner	Brown	16
Sam'l Southard	5	6	28	Q's Con'y	Labo'r	Do	15
George Row	5	9	21	N York	Weaver	Do	14
James Head	5	6	17	Q's County	Labo'r	Fair	17
Antony Seaman	5	9	40	Do	Do	Do	18
Benj Jackson	5	7	21	Do	Weav'r	Do	20
Michael McDaniel*	5	6	19	Germany	Farmer	Brown	20
Martin Bowene	5	3	27	Q's Con'y	Do	Do	14
Junis Hardenberg	5	11	23	England	School Ma'r	Brown	20
John Davis	5	11	26	Q's County	Labo'r	Brown	20
Daniel Barnes	5	5	34	Island	Do	Do	20
John Carter	5	7	28	Q's Co	Carp'r	Do	20
Jacob Carle	5	5	43	Do	Labo'r	Do	20
Thos Tomson	5	8	43	Do	Do	Mustee	20
Jacob Booran*	5	1	37	Do	Do	Do	20
Sam'l Brown*	5	8	23	Germany	Cord W'r	Fair	3
George Grewneal	5	4	36	Q's Co	Farmer	Do	9
Stephen Hulet	5	1	21	Do	Do	Do	8
Henry Monfort	5	6	40	Q's Con'y	Carp'r	Fair	19
Wenden Hines	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
John Marston	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
John Frank	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
John Marston	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Wm Douy	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
John Aire	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Richd Eret	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
John J. Eret	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
John Wright	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
David Wright	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
William Steel	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Richd Cary	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Jabez Cary	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Moses Indian	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Robert Palmer	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Andrew Jonson	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Abraham Demot	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Christopher Sumo	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Thos Halpenny	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
John Wasch	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
James Bransin	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Jacob Vraner	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Jacob Derby	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Wm Tillet	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19
Lazarus Griffith	5	6	40	Do	Do	Do	19

* These names appear on the roll with a pen mark scratched through them—State Historian.

1758.—Continued.

xxxvi. MUSTER ROAL BEGUN THE EIGHTEENTH APRIL
SUFFOLK COUNTY BEING THE QUOTA OF
SAID COUNTY — 1758

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER SMITH'S COMPANY.

The Day of Inlist- ment	Inlisted or Produced by Capt Alexander Smith and Lieu't Jacob Smith	2nd Lieu't John S
April		
12th		Jacob Munsell Jesse Munsell Nicholas Bayly Mathew Sweat Ned Kellis
11th		Simon Neverfe
13th		Ned Pompey
17th		Ernest Augusti William Tooke Nathaniel Satt John Hulse
18th		John Satterly J Amos Wilcott John Smith
25th		Andrew Smith William Smith
12th		Nathaniel Owe
15th		Captain Indian
11th		Bennet Satterl
17th		David Marow
11th April	Nathan Tillotson Jesse Garrard John West Patrick Lott Jehn Jehn Anthony Prime	
20	Amos Lane an Indian	
11th	William Smith of Smith Town	
17th	Thomas Jehn Benjamin Garrard Daniel Blisenburgh	
14th	Elnathan Wicks Nathan Alaben	
14th		Jeremiah Have David Hallock Isaac Overton
15th	John Whitmore Prosper King	
18th	Jonathan Davis Jeremiah Brown Isaac Miller	
18th Inlisted	David Robbins Sillas Davis John Robinson Josiah Woodhull Charles Mehain	
27 April	Ezekiel Petty Elias Bellows Nathaniel Tooker	
27 Detached	Robert Roberson Ju'r	
2 May Mustered	John Cornish Edward Seward Samuel Tomson Shadrick Terry Nathan Roes	
18 April Inlisted	Morris Bartow Daniel Indian Enos Bishop Gresham Hawkins Samuel Goud	
	Major Nathaniel Woodhull, makes.....	

1758.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF SUFFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER SMITH'S COMPANY—Concluded.

The Day of Inlistment.					
10th	} Ebenezer Wood } John Phillip Clerk			10 April	
14th		} Benjamin Toms } Obadiah Bartoe	18th		Joseph Sumnos
15th	} Obadiah Smitt } Thomas Smitt Jun'r		11th		Abraham Ruland
14th		} Epinetus Smitt } Zachariah Smith	14		Robin Fisher Indian
15th	} Timothy Chichester } Jonathan Wicks Jun'r		10th		Micah Smitt
14th		} Thomas Rogers Jun'r } Indian Marel	10th		Jesse Ketcham
15th	} Nathaniel Akerly } Jonathan Scudder		14		Simon Dury
14		} Uriah Sneddeor } Stephen Abbett	18		} Jonathan Brush
18 Inlisted	} Luke Ruland } Theodorus Collier		14		} Eliakim Conkling
14th		} John Howard Smith } William Place	18		Joseph Mott
19 Detached	} Austin Jarvis } Scudder Samson a free Negro		4		Timothy Sammons Jun'r
21st		} Joshua Ketcham Jun'r } Jonas Wood	18		Jesse Gould
10th	} Nathaniel Brown } Joseph Nickles Molata		18		Thomas Powell
14		} John Ruland } Daniel Hutchens Mustee	26		William Haviland
15	} Isaac Ruland } Israel Lewis Detached		14		Benjamin Rogers Detached
24 Detached			15		} John Scidmore } Inlisted
				} William Mott }	
				Joseph Bennil	
				Josiah Weeks Jun'r	
				Benjamin Ruland	
				} Samuel Munsey }	
				} Joseph Wells }	
				} Michael Strolger }	
				William Alaben	
				Joseph Dow	
				} Christopher Clark	
				Jacobus Hoff	
				The West Battalion Compleats	
				51	
				120	

CAPTAIN THOMAS TERRY'S COMPANY.

Inlisted	Capt Thomas Terry and 1st Lieu't Barnabas Tuthill		
6 April	John Hubbard	2d Lieu't Israel Horton	
10	Jacob Howell	4th April Daniel Gouldsmith	
	} Wise Wright } Nathaniel Rees	6 April	} Thomas Gouldsmith } Thomas Reeve
		} Joshua Gouldsmith } Joseph Pain		4	} Peter Hart
18th	} David Terry } Cris John Tailboy		27	Benj'n Moore
15		} Elnathan Corwin } Jonathan Howell	17	Benjamin Irlin
15th	} Benjamin Lahomedieu } Peter Wines		27	Samuel Mollato
18th		} Samuel Hudson } James Webb	27	Nathan Nashberry
15	} Obadiah Armstrong } Stephen Corwin		8 April	John Bebee
		} Thomas Page } William Denny	7	} Nathaniel Tuthill
	} James Down } John Wells		5	} Thomas Veal
		} Ephraim Gouldsmith } Zopher Howell	15	Constant Havens
3rd	} David Marrow Jun'r } Jeremiah Glover		15	James Indian
10		} Nathaniel Terry } Joseph Conkling	15	James Brown
18	} Seglan Indian } Berlah Brown		15	Jeremiah King
15		} John Horton } Isaac Denny	14	Nathaniel King
3rd	} Joshua Corwin } Detached } Michael Downs }		22	} Stephen Dotter
6		} John Kells Mustered ye 4th May } Ebenezer Hops	15	Esakiel Beebe
3rd	} George Smith } Zopher Corey		10	Jonathan Terry
18th			4	Stephen Howell
Detached		4	Gamaliel Bayly
4th May		4	Samuel Terry
1 May		4	Constant Youngs
4 Detached		15	William Patterson
		15	Samuel Bonnel Jun'r
		10	Samuel Bebee
		10	Israel Case
		6	Samuel Booth
		6	Samuel Brooks
		10	Joseph Biggs
		15	Nehemiah Baker
		15	John Truby
			Thomas Overton
			73 men.

Page 111.

A RETURN OF MEN FURNISH'D BY KINGS COUNTY BEING SIXTY THREE THE QUOTA PROPORTIONED SAID COUNTY BY AN ACT OF THE GOVERNOR COUNCIL & GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK PASS'D THE 24TH OF MARCH ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED & FIFTY EIGHT ENTITLED AN ACT FOR RAISING PAYING AND CLOATHING TWO THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED AND EIGHTY EFFECTIVE MEN &c &c.

Mens Names	Place of Birth	Years of age	Complexion	Stature		When Inlisted	By whom
				Feet	Inches		
Joseph Cambell	New York	17	Brown	5	2½	April ye 3d	Capt Stillwell
James Bays	Kings County	18	Brown	5	3	April ye 3d	
Cornellus Bulsing	New York	45	Dark	5	0	Do	
Jerem'h Stillwell	Staten Island	27	Fair	5	0	Do	Capt Van Peit
John Skymetef	Kings	21	Fair	5	9	Do	
Adriaen Hegeman	New Jersey	11	Fair	5	11	April ye 8th	
Will'm Berry	Kings	23	Brown	5	8¾	Do	Capt Van Peit
Jacob Roors	Holland	23	Brown	5	6¾	April ye 4th	
Nich's Ruiph	Staten Island	17	Do	5	7	April ye 8th	
Mich's Coght	Germany	23	Do	5	11¾	April ye 4th	Capt Sudam
Geo' Ketcherson	Do	23	Do	4	11¾	Do	
Simon Simmerman	Germany	23	Do	5	9¾	April ye 20th	
Jacob Taluje	Do	45	Do	5	3	March ye 1st	Capt Sudam
John Wood	Do	22	Fair	5	3	April ye 1st	
Lambert Swayer	Do	24	Fair	5	¾	Do	
Nich's Fealman	Holland	21	Do	5	1¾	April ye 5th	Capt Brewerton
And'ne Bradlin	Germany	19	Do	5	4¾	April ye 17th	
John Harris	Do	24	Do	5	4¾	April ye 1st	
Valentine Hus	New York	23	Brown	5	5	April ye 17th	Capt Brewerton
Peter Cort	Germany	23	Do	5	5	April ye 5th	
John Vander Voort	Do	23	Do	5	8	April ye 8th	
Joehua Weeks	Kings County	27	Brown	5	7¾	April ye 17th	Capt Brewerton
George Ellsworth	New York	19	Do	5	1¾	Do	
Thomas Stillwell	New York	24	Do	5	6	April ye 3d	
John Cox	Kings	17	Brown	5	6	April ye 5th	Capt Brewerton
John Coffman	England	29	Fair	5	8¾	Do	
John B. B.	Germany	17	Fair	5	8	Do	
Kenneth Mathewson	Queens	26	Do	5	8¾	Do	Capt Stryker
John Knight	Scotland	19	Black	5	7¾	April ye 22d	
Filde Crydeman	England	28	Brown	5	8¾	April ye 21th	
	Germany	23	Do	5	11¾	March ye 1st	

1758.—Continued.

George Farly	Germany	40	Brown	5	6	April ye 1st	
Michel Spooner Lepel	Germany	38	Do	5	2½	April 1st	
Rebeca Kruyer	Germany	35	Do	5		April ye 17th	
John Nethbet	Queens	17	fair	5	8¼	April ye 3	
John Nethbet	Queens	19	Brown	5	8¾	April ye 18th	
Heudrick Fordenkroog	Germany	48	Do	5	4¼	April ye 1st	Capt Stryker
Dirck Amerman	Kings	18	fair	5	8¼	April ye 3d	
Gysbert Van Sicken	Jersey	17	Do	6		Do	
Jacob Colyne	Kings	25	Brown	5	5¾	Do	
John Mikhael Gates	Germany	20	Brown	5	2¼	April ye 24th	
Thos Spack	Germany	33	Brown	5	2¼	April ye 5th	
Martin Mathias Sheler	Germany	33	Do	5	¾	Do	
John Merchular	Germany	28	Do	5	3	Do	
John Seagier	Germany	28	Do	5	4¼	Do	
John Earnest Stynley	Germany	20	fair	5		March ye 20th	Capt Lott
William Harwood	Germany	22	Do	5		April ye 5th	
Peter Spason	England	17	Do	5		Do	
John Stinson	New York	31	Do	5	5¾	Do	
Benjamin Bryant	New York	30	Do	5	11	Do	
John Martin Ludwick	Staten Island	18	Black	5	10	April ye 18th	
George Lowman	Germany	25	fair	5	5¾	April ye 18th	
David Lytle	Germany	23	Do	5	4¼	April ye 20th	
John Ormond	England	33	Brown	5	6¼	April ye 18th	
Jacob Fryant	Germany	26	fair	5	2¼	April ye 17th	
Ab'm Van Gelder	Germany	23	Brown	5	8	April ye 18th	
Ben. Nisbet	Kings	28	Fair	5	8½	Do	
Peter Vander Water	Kings	21	Brown	5	4	Do	
Wil'm Davis	Kings	19	fair	5	5	Do	
John Evans	England	27	fair	5	2	April ye 4th	Capt Titus
Garric Stymets	Queens	19	Do	5	7	April ye 18th	
Seld Feek	New Jersey	15	Brown	5	7	April ye 20th	
	Rhode Island	33	Brown	5	2¾	April ye 20th	

A MUSTER ROAL TAKEN IN Q'S COUNTY BY M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY ON YE EIGHTEENTH OF APRIL 1758 AND AT SUNDRIE OTHER TIMES SINCE

Officers	Privates	Height	Age	Where borne	Trades	Complex'n	When Inlisted 1758
Capt Thos Williams	George Crew	5. 5 1/4	36	Germany	Gunsmith	Brown	March 26
L'ts	M'thias Salick	5. 6 1/2	21	Do	Carp'r	Fair	Do Do
Wm Algeo	Baltus Taylor	5. 4	26	Do	Labourer	Do	Do Do
	Peter Tucker	5. 2 3/4	30	England	Carp'r	Do	Do Do
	John Smalling	5. 6	21	Q's County	Weaver	Brown	Do 28
	Ned Mustee	5. 4	18	Do	Lab'r	Yellow	Do 30
	Charles Gullifer	5. 5 1/4	18	England	Do	Fair	Do Do
	Benjamin Haverer	5. 5 1/2	19	Q's County	Do	Do	Do Do
Non Commissioned Officers	Valentine Haverer	5. 5 1/2	33	Germany	W. Smith	Brown	Do Do
	Peter Crouse	5. 2 3/4	31	Do	Butcher	Fair	April 3
	John C. Frederick	5. 5 3/4	33	Do	Shoe Mak'r	Do	Do Do
	Stephen Mustee	5. 11	24	Q's County	Lab'r	Yellow	Do Do
	Henry Dawson	5. 7	22	England	Do	Brown	Do 4
Corporals	Sam'l Boyd	5. 8 1/4	37	Boston	Sailor	Do	Do Do
Cooper Brooks	Ned Ward	5. 7	18	Q's County	Lab'r	Black	Do Do
John Hatton	Nat Mustee	5. 8	32	Do	Do	Yellow	Do 5
	Luis Mustee	5. 11 1/4	26	Do	Do	Black	Do Do
	Tuin Indian	5. 3	20	Do	Do	Ind'n	Do Do
Drum	Elkanah Mustee	5. 10	30	Do	Do	Yellow	Do Do
Benj'n Agens	Phillip Townsend	5. 7	24	Do	Do	Ind'n	Do Do
	Peers Robins	5. 6	27	Boston	Do	Yellow	Do Do
	Phillip Bag	5. 10 1/2	27	Q's County	Do	Do	Do Do
	John Vintag	5. 6 1/2	12	Do	Joiner	Do	Do Do
	Dan'l Townsend	5. 6 1/2	23	Do	Lab'r	Fair	Do Do
	James Tredwell	5. 5	23	Do	Do	Ind'n	Do 6
	Isaac Nation	5. 7 1/4	21	Do	Weaver	Negro	Do Do
	John Wright	5. 6	40	Do	Lab'r	Black	Do Do
	John Denton	5. 6 1/4	21	Do	Shoema'r	Sandy	Do Do
	John Luther	5. 4 1/2	21	Do	Lab'o'r	Fair	Do Do
	James Titus	5. 4 1/2	29	Germany	Printer	Do	Do 7
	Thos Howel	5. 3 1/2	35	Q's County	Carp'r	Dark	Do Do
	Nicolas Dermot	4. 11	22	England	Lab'r	Brown	Do Do
	Abner Lines	5. 7 1/4	26	Do	Do	Fair	Do Do
	Rinear Everet	5. 8	24	Q's County	Cooper	Yellow	Do Do
	John Valence	5. 8	24	Do	Weaver	Fair	Do Do
	Thos Britman	5. 8	25	Connecticut	Lab'o'r	Yellow	Do Do
	Joseph Morgan	5. 11	20	Q's County	Weaver	Brown	Do Do
	Wm Stiles	5. 7 1/4	21	Do	Shoe Mak'r	Do	Do Do
	Wm Howland	5. 10 1/4	20	Do	Weaver	Do	Do Do
	Wmth Howland	5. 8	20	Do	Joiner	Fair	Do Do

1758.—Continued.

Ephraim Cossaboom	25	Do	Weav'r	Do	Do
David Peterson	3	Do	Labor	Do	Do
Thomas White	8	Do	Weaver	Brown	Do
John Scrimm	11½	Weschest'r	Carpet'r	Fair	Do
John Brown	5.94	Q's County	Labor	Do	Do
Thos Wilson	5.2	Do	Labor	Do	Do
John Springer	5.8	England	Do	Do	11
John Foster	5.8	Albany	Do	Dark	Do
James Weed	8.8½	W. Chester	Do	Brown	Do
Rich'd Mandor	6.5½	Connect'c't	Fair	Fair	Do
John Williams	5.	England	Do	Brown	Do
John Provost	5.7½	Q's County	Do	Do	Do
Hezekiah Holdridge	5.6½	Do	Labor	Dark	Do
Sampson Hawxhurst	5.7½	Connect'c't	Baker	Do	Do
Jotham Hawxhurst	5.7	Q's County	Taylor	Do	Do
Barnabus Bloom	5.10	Do	Carp'r	Fair	Do
Nath'l Palmer	5.11½	Q's County	Sailor	Do	Do
Isaac Howard	5.6	Connect'c't	Labor	Do	Do
Dennis Field	5.8	Yea County	Cooper	Fair	Do
Joseph Field	5.0	Do	Saw	Do	Do
Absalom Hatchens	5.0	Pennsylv'n	Do	Brown	Do
Nath'l How	5.4	Do	Turner	Do	Do
Joseph Paul	5.3½	Q's County	Sho Maker	Do	Do
Joseph Peterson	5.7½	Connect'c't	Labor	Do	Do
Martin Vn Nosstrand	6.7½	Q's County	Shoemaker	Fair	Do
Rich'd Green	5.8	Do	Do	Do	14
Wm White	6.	Do	Labor	Do	Do
David Cossaboom	5.4	Do	Weaver	Dark	Do
Timothy	5.10	Connect'c't	Labor	Fair	Do
Nath'l Conger	5.7½	Do	Weav'r	Do	Do
Wm Shaw	5.5½	Do	Labor	Do	Do
Henry Boxey	5.7½	Jersey	Weav'r	Dark	Do
Edjan Palmer	5.20	Ireland	Labor	Do	Do
Edward Light	5.10½	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
Jacob Johnson	5.10½	Do	Do	Do	Do
Joseph Thurston	5.5½	Do	Taylor	Fair	Do
Wm Balmer	5.8½	Do	Labor	Do	Do
Jonas Chappel	5.19	Do	Blac Smith	Do	Do
Jonas Scofield	5.8½	Do	Weav'r	Do	Do
John Cunningham	5.4½	Do	Labor	Do	16
Eljbas Clinton	5.10½	Connecticut	Cooper	Brown	Do
Robert Lockwood	5.11	West Chest'r	Labor	Fair	Do
John Mow	5.7½	Boston	Do	Sandy	Do
Tobias Istinghood	5.8	Connecticut	Do	Dark	Do
Wm Adare	5.1½	Do	Turner	Do	Do
Patrick Charrington	5.7	Jermany	Fedler	Do	Do
James Johnson	5.10	Ireland	Labor	Do	18
Calob Smith	5.6½	Do	Do	Brown	Do
David Wood	5.10½	Pennsylv'n	Do	Do	Do
Joseph Griffing	5.7½	Q's County	Sho Maker	Fair	Do
Jacob Wright	5.9½	Do	Labor	Do	Do
John C Veltt	5.9½	Do	Carpet'r	Do	Do
	19	Suffolk C	Cooper	Do	29
		Germany			

A MUSTER ROAL OF YE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT BY CAPT PETER STUY-
VESENT BEING PART OF YE QUOTA OF QUEENS COUNTY

Officers	Privates	Height		Age	Where Born	Trades	Complex'n	When Inlisted
		F	L					
Capt Peter Stuyvesant	Peter Lane	5	6	20	Oyster bay	Lab'r	Ind'n	March 28
	Solomon Abrams	5	13	15	Kings County	Do	Do	Do
	Rich'd Tuin	5	10	22	Oyster Bay	Do	Do	Do
	Harry Seaman	5	5	19	Hempstead	Do	Mustee	Do
	George Dawson	5	4	22	England	Do	Fair	April 5
	Peter Jackson	5	9	27	Q's County	Labo'r	Yellow	Do 8
	Stephen Baker	5	5	19	Jersey	Carp'r	Fair	Do 14
	Pomp Messenger	5	4	20	Q's Cou'ty	Labo'r	Black	Do 5
	Valentine Burch	5	5	35	Do	Weaver	Dark	Do 4
	Furman Smith	5	5	5	Do	Do	Do	Do 5
Sergeants Simeon Smith George Dunbar James Man Cornelius Turner	Charles Smaling	5	7	28	Do	Labo'r	Do	Do Do
	Robert Lule	5	5	28	North Castle	Shoe Make	Do	Do Do
	George Lane	5	7½	30	Do	Labo'r	Ind'n	Do Do
	James Smith	5	8	24	Q's County	Weaver	Dark	Do Do
	John Teanmans	5	8	24	Do	Do	Do	Do Do
	Stephen Denia	5	5	15	Do	Sho Mak'r	Fair	Do Do
	Thos Denia	5	7	22	Do	Cooper	Fair	Do Do
	Thos Morgan	5	9	22	Do	Weav'r	Dark	Do 6
	Micel Frost	5	10	19	Do	Labo'r	Fair	Do Do
	William Baker	5	8	20	Do	Join'r	Dark	Do Do
Drum Natha'l Cook	Solomon Balner	5	11	30	Do	Do	Do	Do Do
	Harry Eato	5	10	20	Do	Labo'r	Black	Do 6
	John Gritman	5	8	21	Do	Labo'r	Black	Do 7
	Jeremy Pomp	5	5	7	Do	Miller	Fair	Do 7
	Thos Townsend	5	8	18	Do	Labo'r	Mustee	Do 7
	Augustine Creed	5	5	4½	Do	Shoe Mak	Fair	Do 7
	James Hooper	5	5	4½	Do	Carp'r	Dark	Do 6
	Sam'l Walker	5	5	21	Do	Sho Mak'r	Fair	Do 7
	James Hatten	5	4	15	N York	Do	Dark	Do 7
	James Hovis	5	9	30	Q's County	Labo'r	Fair	Do 7
Corporal	Thos Hensick	6	11	33	England	Labo'r	Dark	Do 7
	Isaac V'n Norstrand	6	1	26	Road Island	Baker	Sandy	Do 8
	Jacominah Finch	5	9½	30	Q's County	Labo'r	Sandy	Do 10
	Daniel Banks	5	7½	36	Greenwich	Joiner	Buddy	Do 11
	James Carmack	5	5	28	Ireland	Labo'r	Fair	Do 11
	Abraham Allen	5	5	19	Q's County	Dyer	Dark	Do 11
	Joseph Chembire	5	5	6	Do	Labo'r	Do	Do Do
	Noah Hall	5	5	20	Do	Do	Do	Do Do
	Thos Morrel	5	10	17	Do	Shoemak'r	Fair	Do Do
	John V'n Norstrand	5	6	29	Kings County	Labo'r	Fair	Do 13

A MUSTER ROAL OF YE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT RICH'D HULET.
M. TAYLOR WOOLSEY (MUSTER MASTER).

Officers	Privates	Height		Age	Where Born	Trade	Complex'n	When Inlisted
		F	I					
Capt	Anthony Havens	5	7	23	Suffolk	Labor'r	Ind'n	March 29
Rich'd Hulet	Wm Snow	5	5	57	England	Do	Fair	Do 30
Lieut	Phillip Hulet	5	4	18	Q's County	Do	Ind'n	Do 3
Ephraim Moss	Hamb'n Blackwood	5	9	29	Ireland	Marriner	Brown	Do 4
Douw Detmus	Mathias Lawrence	5	8	46	Germany	Carpr	Do	Do 5
	Wm Hart	5	8	44	England	Labor'r	Fair	Do 6
	Nicholas Wilson	5	9	29	Q's County	Weaver	Do	Do 7
	Timothy Hill	5	9	23	Ireland	Cord Wain'r	Fair	Do 8
	Timothy Baldwin	5	7	33	Q's County	Labor'r	Do	Do 9
	Rich'd Speed	5	7	36	England	Taylor	Do	Do 10
	John D. Wood	5	19	30	Q's County	Wain'r	Do	Do 11
	Maner Kettle	5	18	26	Q's County	Wain'r Mak'r	Fair	Do 12
	Edward Cornell	5	5	17	Jersey	Labor'r	Brown	Do 13
	John Smith	5	4	40	Q's County	Labor'r	Fair	Do 14
	John Larrabe	5	5	4	France	Weaver	Brown	Do 15
	John Coffman	5	8	22	N England	Joiner	Fair	Do 16
	Harman Lower	5	6	38	Germany	Butcher	Brown	Do 17
	Adam Cronk	5	3	46	Do	Labor'r	Do	Do 18
	Rich'd Knott	5	3	46	Do	Weaver	Do	Do 19
	Tuin Jones	5	10	48	England	Cord Wain'r	Fair	Do 20
	Harry Floyd	5	7	26	England	Labor'r	Ind'n	Do 21
	James Cornel	5	5	41	Suffolk Co	Do	Do	Do 22
	James Verrity	5	5	19	Q's County	Shoe Mak'r	Fair	Do 23
	Abram Pettit	5	3	23	Do	Do	Do	Do 24
	James Senn	5	3	23	Do	Hatter	Brown	Do 25
	Sam'l Sedmore	5	3	33	Long Island	Labor'r	Ind'n	Do 26
	Isaac Totton	5	7	20	Q's County	Taylor	Fair	Do 27
	James Ralden	5	6	19	Do	Cord Wain'r	Do	Do 28
	Joseph Wert	5	6	21	Germany	Labor	Brown	Do 29
	Abraham Golder	5	6	21	Q's County	Do	Do	Do 30
	Joel Taylor	5	6	21	Jersey	Cord Wain'r	Do	Do 31
	Abram Simonson	5	7	18	Q's County	Labor'r	Do	Do 32
	Lacy Allen	5	5	17	Do	Do	Do	Do 33
	Tobias Weeks	5	9	24	Do	Do	Ind'n	Do 34
	James Coovert	5	11	17	Do	Weaver	Brown	Do 35
	James Brown	5	8	30	Ireland	Quack Dr	Do	Do 36
	Sam'l Highy	5	6	21	Q's County	Labor'r	Do	Do 37
	Henry Highy	5	6	20	Do	Do	Do	Do 38
	Simon Lambermon	5	7	51	N York	Cord Wain'r	Fair	Do 39

1758.—Continued.

Simon Lamberson	6	Q's Con'y	Weaver	Do	7
George Bunce	35	Suffolk Co	Carp'r	Brown	15
Wm Gritman	23	Q's Con'y	Farmer	Fair	21
Ezekiel Brundage	37	Eye	Farmer	Brown	15
Sam'l Smith	40	Q's Con'y	Ship Carp'r	Brown	Do
Lucius Cover	40	Q's Con'y	Do	Fair	Do
Peter Beyea	24	West chest'r	Labo'r	Brown	Do
John Thacker	6	N England	Do	Fair	Do
John Threlkeld	13	N England	Labo'r	Brown	16
Sam'l Southard	6	Q's Con'y	Labo'r	Do	15
George Row	9	N York	Weaver	Do	14
James Read	17	Q's County	Labo'r	Fair	17
Antony Seaman	40	Do	Do	Do	18
Benj Jackson	21	Do	Weav'r	Do	Do
Michael McDaniel*	19	Do	Do	Do	Do
Martin Bowene	27	Germany	Farmer	Brown	20
Juak Hardenberg	23	Q's Con'y	Do	Do	14
John Davis	11	England	School Ma'r	Brown	Do
Daniel Barns	5	Q's Con'y	Butcher	Brown	30
John Conner	5	Ireland	Labo'r	Do	Do
Jacob Carle	7	Q's C	Carp'r	Do	Do
Thos Benson	8	Do	Labo'r	Do	Do
John Brown*	1	Do	Do	Do	Do
Sam'l Brown*	8	Do	Do	Do	Do
George Grownecal	5	Germany	Cord W'r	Fair	3
Stephen Hulet	4	Q's Co	Farmer	Do	9
Wenden Hines	6	Do	Do	Do	8
Henry Monfort	1	Do	Do	Do	8
John Frank	0	Do	Do	Do	19
John Marston	0	Do	Do	Do	19
Wm Douthy	0	Do	Do	Do	19
John Dwire	0	Do	Do	Do	19
Rich'd Everet	0	Q's Con'y	Carp'r	Fair	19
John Jinkens	0	Do	Do	Do	14
David Wright	0	Do	Do	Do	14
William Steel	0	Do	Do	Do	22
Richard Wray	0	Do	Do	Do	11
Jabez Casey	0	Do	Do	Do	11
Moses Indian	0	Do	Do	Do	11
Robert Palmer	0	Do	Do	Do	11
Andrew Jonson	0	Do	Do	Do	23
Abram Demot	0	Do	Do	Do	14
Christopher Sume	0	Do	Do	Do	18
Thos Halfpenny	0	Do	Do	Do	4
John Welch	0	Do	Do	Do	15
James Bransagin	0	Do	Do	Do	18
Jacob Wanser*	0	Do	Do	Do	12
Joseph Darby	34	Q's Con'y	Labor	Brown	8
Wm Tillet	34	Do	Weaver	Do	18
Lazarus Griffith	0	Do	Do	Do	18

* These names appear on the roll with a pen mark scratched through them—State Historian.

1758.—Continued.

Vol. LXXXVI. MUSTER ROLL BEGUN THE EIGHTEENTH APRIL IN
 Page 5. SUFFOLK COUNTY BEING THE QUOTA OF THE
 SAID COUNTY — 1758

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER SMITH'S COMPANY.

The Day of Inlistment	Inlisted or Produced by Capt Alexander Smith and Lieu't Jacob Smith	2nd Lieu't John Satterly
April		Jacob Munsell
12th		Jesse Munsell
		Nicholas Baylys
		Mathew Sweany
		Ned Kellis
11th	.....	Simon Neverfear
13th	.....	Ned Pompey
17th	.....	Ernest Augustus Gruber
		William Tooker
16th		Nathaniel Satterly
		John Hulse
		John Satterly Jun'r
		Amos Wilcott
25th		John Smith
		Andrew Smith
12th	.....	William Smith
15th	.....	Nathaniel Owen
11th	.....	Captain Indian
17th	.....	Bennet Satterly
		David Marow
11th April	Nathan Tillotson	
	Jesse Garrard	
	John West	
	Patrick Lott	
	Jehn Jehn	
20	Anthony Prime	
11th	Amos Lane an Indian	
	William Smith of Smith Town	
	Thomas Jehn	
17th	Benjamin Garrard	
	Daniel Blisenburgh	
	Elnathan Wicks	
14th	Nathan Alaben	
14th		Jeremiah Havens
		David Hallock
		Isaac Overton
15th		John Whitmore
		Prosper King
13th	Jonathan Davis	
	Jeremiah Brown	
	Isaac Miller	
18th Inlisted	David Robbins	
	Silas Davis	
	John Robinson	
	Josiah Woodhull	
	Charles Mehain	
27 April	Ezekiel Petty	
	Elias Bellows	
	Nathaniel Tooker	
27 Detached	Robert Roberson Ju'r	
2 May Mustered	John Cornish	
	Edward Seward	
	Samuel Tomson	
	Shadrick Terry	
	Nathan Roes	
18 April Inlisted	Morris Bartow	
	Daniel Indian	
	Enos Bishop	
	Gresham Hawkins	
	Samuel Gould	
	Major Nathaniel Woodhull, makes.....	

1758.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF SUFFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER SMITH'S COMPANY—Concluded.

The Day of Inlistment.			
10th	{ Ebenezer Wood		10 April
	{ John Phillip Clerk		Joseph Sunmos
14th	{ Benjamin Toms	18th	Abraham Ruland
	{ Obadiah Bartoe	11th	Robin Fisher Indian
15th	{ Obadiah Smitt	14	Micah Smitt
	{ Thomas Smitt Jun'r	10th	Jesse Ketcham
	{ Epinetus Smitt	10th	Simon Dury
14th	{ Zachariah Smith	14	{ Jonathan Brush
	{ Timothy Chichester		{ Eliakim Conkling
	{ Jonathan Wicks Jun'r	18	Joseph Mott
	{ Thomas Rogers Jun'r	14	Timothy Sammons Jun'r
15th	{ Indian Marel		Jesse Gould
14	{ Nathaniel Akerly	7	Thomas Powell
	{ Jonathan Scudder	14	William Haviland
18 Inlisted	{ Uriah Sneedlcor	18	Benjamin Rogers Detached
14th	{ Stephen Abbett	4	{ John Scidmore } Inlisted
19 Detached	{ Luke Ruland	18	{ William Mott }
21st	{ Theodorus Collier	26	Joseph Bennil
	{ John Howard Smith	14	Josiah Weeks Jun'r
10th	{ William Place	15	Benjamin Ruland
14	{ Austin Jarvis		{ Samuel Munsey }
15	{ Scudder Samson a free Negro		{ Joseph Wells }
24 Detached	{ Joshua Ketcham Jun'r		{ Michael Strolger }
	{ Jonas Wood		William Alaben
10th	{ Nathaniel Brown	10th	{ Joseph Dow
	{ Joseph Nickles Molata		{ Christopher Clark
	{ John Ruland	26th	Jacobus Hoff
18	{ Daniel Hutchens Mustee		The West Battalion Compleats
18th	{ Isaac Ruland		61
24 Detac'd	{ Israel Lewis Detached		120

CAPTAIN THOMAS TERRY'S COMPANY.

Inlisted			
6 April	Capt Thomas Terry and 1st Lieu't Barnabas Tuthill		
10	John Hubbard	3d Lieu't Israel Horton	
	Jacob Howell	4th April	Daniel Gouldsmith
	{ Wise Wright		{ Thomas Gouldsmith
	{ Nathaniel Rees	6 April	{ Daniel Reeve
	{ Joshua Gouldsmith		{ Peter Hart
18th	{ Joseph Pain	4	Benj'n Moore
15	{ David Terry	27	Benjamin Irlin
	{ Criss John Tallboy	17	Samuel Mollato
15th	{ Elnathan Corwin	27	Nathan Nashberry
	{ Jonathan Howell	27	John Bebee
18th	{ Benjamin Lahomedieu	8 April	{ Nathaniel Tuthill
	{ Peter Wines		{ Thomas Veal
15	{ Samuel Hudson	7	Constant Havens
	{ James Webb	5	James Indian
	{ Obadiah Armstrong	15	James Brown
3rd	{ Stephen Corwin	15	Jeremiah King
	{ Thomas Page		{ Nathaniel King
	{ William Denny	14	{ Stephen Dotter
	{ James Down	22	{ Ezekiel Beebe
10th	{ John Wells	15	Jonathan Terry
	{ Ephraim Gouldsmith	10	Stephen Howell
3rd	{ Zopher Howell	4	Gamaliel Bayly
	{ David Marrow Jun'r	4	{ Samuel Terry
10	{ Jeremiah Glover		{ Constant Youngs
18	{ Nathaniel Terry		{ William Patterson
15	{ Joseph Conkling	15	{ Samuel Bonnel Jun'r
	{ Segian Indian		{ Samuel Bebee
3rd	{ Beriah Brown	10	Israel Case
8	{ John Horton		Samuel Booth
3rd	{ Isaac Denny		Samuel Brooks
18th	{ Joshua Corwin } Detached	6	Joseph Biggs
Detached	{ Michael Downs }	10	Nehemiah Baker
4th May	{ John Kells Mustered ye 4th May	15	{ John Truby
1 May	{ Ebenezer Hops		{ Thomas Overton
4 Detached	{ George Smith		72 men.
	{ Zopher Corey		

1758.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF SUFFOLK COUNTY — Continued.

CAPTAIN ELIAS HAND'S COMPANY.

The Day of Inlist-ment.			
	{	Captain Elias Hand	1st Lieu't Daniel Topping
		Nathan Miller	2 Lieu't Georg Herrick
		Abraham Flint	Nathan Baker
		Simon Cooper	Thomas Fler
6 April	{	John Squire	Daniel Hopping
		Stephen Osborn	Sineus Dibble
		Isaac Barns	William Miller
		Abraham Edwards	Joseph Leek
		Abraham Pain	Samuel Hand
		John Field	Ezkiel Hand Jun'r
		Samuel Russel	Joseph Jeffrey Indian
14		Abraham Schelenger	John Indian
14		Abraham Dayton	Bristol Muckett
21		Jonathan Miller	Samuel Bennett
24		Jabez bebee	John Hulbert
2 May	{	Benjamin Leek	3rd
		Isaac Whitely	8th
2 May	{	Robert Jackwies	8d
		Phillip James Indian	10th
31 March	{	Edward Topping	10th
		Silvenus Howell	
31 March	{	Nathan Tarbel	Ryall Howell
		Isaac Jessup	Joshua Halsey
		Silvester Hudson	Obadiah Foster
6 April		Lewis Stanborough	Silas Webb
6		John Peter Indian	Jeremiah Howell
		John Loper	Obadiah Cook
13th	{	John Tammage	Judah Colman
		Solomon Molatto	22
14		Henry Roalt	22 April
6		William Pain	Detached
13		Ebenezer Yeamans	
25		John Russel	Detached
27 Det'd		Chapman Jennings	
22 Detached		Harry Persons Indian	
24 April	{	Ebenezer Wade	
		John Harri	
29 April	{	Stephen Jennings	18 Inlist'd
		James Stanborough	
9 —		David Clark	
18 Inlisted		Ichabud Edwards	
5th		Josiah Mustee	
18		Cuff Mollato	
13		Silas Ludlam	2nd April
		Stephen Halsey	
		Joseph Elliot	3 April
		Abraham Squire	13 —
25 April		John Shaw	13th
2d May		Jeremiah Utly	May 6th
			William Givven..... 1

It should be 289 the one man that is Wanted is out of Capt John Budd's Company of South Hold who Endeavours to put Doct Gelston off for a Man but I have Wrote to him and told him to look on the list and he Will find the Doctors Are No part of the 2680 Men this province is to furnish —

Brookhaven 4th May

Geo. Muirson

Muster Master

1758.—Continued.

Vol. LXXXV.
Page 117.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FOR QUEENS COUNTY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN RICHARD HEWLET (1758).

officers	Private	Height	Age	Where born	Trades	Comp'n	When Enlis'd
		F. I.	22	Suffolk County	Labourer	Indian	March 29
Captain	Anthony Haven	5. 0	27	Old England	Labourer	Fair	Do 30
Rich'd Hewlet	Phillip Snow	5. 4	18	Queens County	Labourer	Indian	April 3d
Lieutenants	Hambton Blackwood	5. 9	29	Ireland	Mariner	Brown	April 4
1st Lieut't	Mathias Lawrence	5. 8	46	Germany	Carpenter	Brown	April 4
Ephraim Moss	William Hart	5. 9	44	Old England	Labourer	Fair	April 5
2d Lieut't	Nicholas Willson Serjt	5. 9	29	Queens County	Weaver	Fair	Do 5
Douw Ditmus	Timothy Hill Serjt	5. 7	23	Ireland	Cordwainer	Fair	Do 5
Non Commission'd officers	Richard Speed	5. 6	36	Queens County	Labourer	Brown	Do 5
Nicholas Willson	John Doxsey	5. 11	30	Old England	Wagon Maker	Brown	Do 6
Timothy Hill	James Kittel	5. 8	26	Queens County	Labourer	Fair	Do 6
John Lrabee	Edward Cornwal	5. 5	47	New York	Weaver	Brown	Do 6
Corporalls	John Kerches Serjt	5. 9	29	France	Butcher	Fair	Do 6
Isaac Totton	John Kerches	5. 6	28	New England	Butcher	Brown	Do 7
James Brown	Herman Lower	5. 8	46	Germany	Farmer	Brown	Do 7
Drums	Adam Cronk	5. 10	48	Germany	Weaver	Brown	Do 8
	Richard Knott	5. 5	38	Old England	Cordwainer	Fair	Do 8
	Harry Floyd	5. 7	36	Suffolk County	Labourer	Indian	Do 8
	James Cornwall	5. 5	47	Queens County	Labourer	Indian	Do 10
	James Veritie	5. 5	19	Ditto	Cordwainer	Fair	Do 10
	Abraham Pettit	5. 3	23	Queens County	Cordwainer	Brown	Do 11
	James Seaman	5. 4	23	Queens Do	Hatter	Fair	Do 12
	Samuel Scidmore	5. 9	38	Queens County	Labourer	Indian	Do 14
	Isaac Totton Corp'l	5. 7	20	L. Island	Labourer	Fair	Do 14
	James Midwin	5. 6	19	Queens Do	Cordwainer	Fair	Do 14
	Joseph Wray	5. 6	21	Germany	Labourer	Brown	Do 14
	Abraham Golder	5. 7	21	Queens Do	Fair	Do	Do 14
	Joel Taylor	5. 4	21	Jerseys Do	Cordwainer	Brown	Do 14
	Abraham Simonson	5. 7	18	Queens Do	Labourer	Do	Do 14
	Zachariah Allen	5. 9	17	Queens Do	Farmer	Do	Do 14
	Tobias Weeks	5. 2	24	Queens Do	Labourer	Indian	Do 14
	Tunis Coovert	5. 11	17	Do	Weaver	Do	Do 14
	James Brown	5. 8	30	Ireland	Surgeon	Do	Do 14
	Samuel Higby	6. 2	21	Do	Labourer	Do	Do 14
	Henry Highy	6. 1	20	Do	Labourer	Brown	Do 14
	Simon Lamberson Sen'r	5. 7	51	New York	Cordwainer	Fair	Do 14
	Simon Lamberson Jun'r	5. 8	28	Queens County	Weaver	Do	Do 15
	George Bunce	5. 6	35	Suffolk County	Carpenter	Brown	Do 15
	William Crittman	5. 9	30	Queens Do	Farmer	Fair	Do 27
	Ezekiel Brundage	5. 7	27	Rye Westchest'	Farmer	Brown	Do 15

1758.—Continued.

Chris'r Sumer				Do	4
Thos Halfpenny				Do	15
John Walsh				Do	18
James Brannagh				Do	12
Lazarus Griffith				Do	11
Joseph Parry	21	Cape Cod	Labourer	Do	18 Detach'd
William Hulet		Oyster Bay	Weaver,	Do	18 Detach'd
Sam'l Brown Serjt	5. 8	Boston	Ship Carpenter	Do	18 Detach'd
					April 19

These may Certifie that the Mens Names Incercted in this Muster Roal Being Capt Richard Hulets Comp'y were Duly Inlisted as Part of the Quota of Queens County as appears By the Certificates Shewn me and were Mustered By me as able Boded and Effective Men on ye 18 of April and at Sundrie Times Since

M. Taylor Woolsey Muster M'r

1758.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF
NEW YORK FOR QUEENS COUNTY COMMANDED BY CAPT THOMAS WILLIAMS

(1758)

officers	Private	Height	Age	Where Born	Trades	Complexion	When Inlisted
Thos Williams Captain	George Crew	5. 8½	28	Germany	Gun Smith	Brown	March 26
	Matthias Salick	5. 6¾	31	Do	Carpenter	Fair	Do Do
	Battus Sailer	5. 4	36	Do	Labourer	Do	Do Do
	Peter Tucker	5. 3¾	30	England	Carpenter	Brown	Do Do
Dan'l Wright Lieutenant	John Smalling	5. 6	31	Queens Co	Weaver	Yellow	Do 28
Wm Algeo	Ned Mui-tee	5. 4	18	Do	Labourer	Fair	Do 30
	Chas Gulliver	5. 6	23	England	Do	Do	Do Do
	Benj'n Baldwin	5. 7¼	19	Queens County	Weaver	Do	Do Do
John Allison Non Commission'd officers	Volentine Havener	5. 5	28	Germany	Black Smith	Brown	Do 31
James Cassidy	Peter Crouse	5. 3¾	31	Do	Butcher	Fair	Do 3
James Palmer	John Christ: Fredrick	5. 3¼	24	Do	Shoemaker	Do	Do 3
Peter Valse	St-phen Mustee	5. 11	24	Queens Co'y	Labourer	Yellow	Do 4
	Henry Dauson	5. 7	22	England	Do	Brown	Do Do
	Sam'l Boyd	5. 8½	27	Do	Saylor	Do	Do Do
	Nedd Ward	5. 7	18	Queens County	Labourer	Black	Do Do
	Natt Mustee	5. 8	23	Do	Do	Yellow	Do 6
	Levis Mustee	5. 11¼	26	Do	Do	Black	Do Do
	Fewin Indian	5. 3	20	Do	Do	Indian	Do Do
	Elkanah Mustee	5. 10	20	Do	Do	Yellow	Do Do
	Philip Townsend	5. 7	24	Do	Do	Indian	Do Do
	Moses Robbins	5. 6	27	Do	Do	Yellow	Do Do
	Philip Stang	5. 6	23	Boston	Do	Do	Do Do
	John Vitto	5. 10	23	Queens Conn	Do	Do	Do Do
	Daniel Townsend	5. 5¼	19	Do	Joiner	Fair	Do Do
	James Treadwell	5. 6	25	Do	Labourer	Indian	Do Do
	Isaac Nation	5. 5	31	Do	Weaver	Negro	Do 6
	John Right	5. 7¼	23	Do	Labourer	Black	Do Do
	John Denton	5. 6	40	Do	Shoemaker	Sandy	Do Do
	John Lewther	5. 4½	31	Do	Labourer	fair	Do Do
	James Thius	5. 4¼	20	Do	Printer	Do	Do 7
	Thomas Howell	5. 3¼	25	Germany	Carpenter	Dark	Do Do
	Nicholas Dermott	5. 3¼	23	Queens Conn	Labourer	Brown	Do Do
	Abner Lyons	4. 11	26	England	Do	Fair	Do Do
	Ryder Everitt	5. 7¼	25	Do	Cooper	Yellow	Do Do
	John Vallance	5. 6	24	Queens Co	Weaver	Fair	Do Do
		5. 8	25	Connecticut	Labourer	Brown	Do Do

1758.—Continued.

Thos Gritman	5. 11	20	Queens Count	Weaver	Do	Do
Joseph Morgan	5. 7½	31	Do	Shoe Mak.r	Do	Do
Wm Stiles	5. 10½	30	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
Smith Rowlin	5. 3	19	Do	Joiner	Fair	Do 10
Ephraim Cosseboom	5. 8	25	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
David Peterson	5. 8	19	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
Thos White	5. 11½	31	Westch. County	Weaver	Brown	Do
John Stringham	5. 11	26	Queens County	Labourer	Fair	Do
John Doxsee Jun'r	5. 9½	23	Do	Carpenter	Do	Do
Thos Wilkon	5. 8	19	England	Labourer	Do	Do 11
John Sprnger	5. 8	23	Albany	Do	Dark	Do
John Foster	5. 8½	19	Westchester	Do	Do	Do
James Weed	5. 5½	24	Connecticut	Do	Brown	Do
Richard Mander	5. 6½	27	England	Do	Fair	Do
John Williams	5. 1½	19	Queens Co'y	Do	Brown	Do
John Provoost	5. 6½	19	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
Hezekiah Holdridge	5. 7½	46	Connecticut	Master	Dark	Do
Sampson Hawkshurst	5. 7½	31	Queens Count	Miller	Do	Do
Jotham Hawkshurst	5. 10	19	Do	Taylor	Fair	Do
Bernardus Bloom	5. 11½	26	Queens County	Carpenter	Do	Do
Sam'l Palmer	5. 6	40	Connecticut	Saylor	Do	Do
Isaac Howard	5. 8	33	Queens County	Labourer	Fair	Do
Dennis Field	5. 8	33	Queens County	Cooper	Do	Do
Joe'h Haugewort	5. 10	27	Pennsylvania	Saylor	Brown	Do
Abraham Hutchins	5. 4	30	Queens County	Do	Do	Do
Nath'l How	5. 9½	32	Connecticut	Turner	Do	Do 13
Joseph Pawle	5. 7½	19	Queens County	Shoe Maker	Do	Do
Joseph Peterson	5. 7½	19	Do	Labourer	Dark	Do
Martin Van Noostrant	5. 7½	19	Do	Shoe Maker	Fair	Do
Rich'd Green	5. 8	30	Do	Labourer	Do	Do 14
Wm White	5. 4	19	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
David Cosseboom	5. 10	27	Connecticut	Labourer	Dark	Do
Timothy White	5. 5½	25	Do	Weaver	Fair	Do 15
Nath'l Conger	5. 7½	44	Jerseys	Labourer	Do	Do
Wm Shaw	5. 7½	45	Ireland	Weaver	Dark	Do
Henry Doxsee	5. 10½	23	Queens County	Labourer	Do	Do
Elizah Raynor	5. 6	19	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
Joseph Higby	5. 5½	24	Do	Do	Fair	Do
Jacob Johnson	5. 5½	24	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
Joseph Tuston	5. 8½	19	Do	Weaver	Do	Do
Wm Raynor	5. 8½	34	Do	Cooper	Do	Do 16
Joshua Chappell	5. 4½	28	Connecticut	Labourer	Brown	Do
Jonah Schofield	5. 10½	35	Westcher	Cooper	Fair	Do
John Cunningham	5. 11	30	Boston	Labourer	Sandy	Do 17
Ediphus Clinton	5. 7½	34	Connecticut	Do	Dark	Do
Rob't Lockwood	5. 8	31	Do	Turner	Do	Do
John Mow	5. 1½	34	Germany	Fedlar	Fair	Do
Tobias Isenhood	5. 7	25	Ireland	Labourer	Do	Do 18
Wm Adair	5. 7	25	Do	Do	Brown	Do
Patrick Carrigen	5. 6½	25	Do	Do	Do	Do

1758.—Continued.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FOR QUEENS COUNTY ETC.—Concluded.

officers	Private	Height	Age	Where Born	Trades	Complexion	When Inlisted
	James Alkison	5. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	30	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Do	Do
	Caleb Smith	5. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	30	Queens County	Shoe Maker	Fair	Do
	Daniel Wood	5. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	30	Do	Taylor	Do	Do
	Joseph Griffin	5. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	24	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
	Jacob Wright	5. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	21	Suffolk County	Carpenter	Do	Do
	John Chris Velt	5. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	19	Germany	Coopet	Do	29
	Non Commissioned officers						
	John Allison	5. 9	40	Ireland	Fuller	Fair	April 7th
	James Cassedy	5. 8	31	Queens County	Weaver	Do	Do 14
	James Palmer	5. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	33	Connecticut	Cooper	Do	March 25th
	Peter Velsler	5. 9	29	Queens County	Weaver	Do	April 11th
	Corporalls						
	Daniel Southard	5. 8	21	Do	Taylor	Do	Do 10
	Cooper Brooks	5. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	32	Do	Black Smith	Do	Do 15
	John Hatton	5. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	28	England	Labourer	Do	March 25th
	Drum						
	Benj'n Agens	5. 7	19	Queens County	Do	Dark	April 5

These are to Certify that the Mens names Incered in this Muster Roll being 99 were duly Inlisted as part of the Quota of Queens County as appears by the Certificates shewn to me by Capt Thomas Williams and were Mustered by me as able bodied effective Men on the Eighteenth day of April 1758

M. Taylor Muster Master.

1758.—Continued.

Vol. lxxxv.
Page 121.

A SIZE ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN PETER SMITH'S (ORANGE COUNTY) COMPANY IN
THE NEW YORK TROOPS UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL (JAMES) DE LAN-
CEY ESQR (1758).

Mens Names	Age	Trade	Stature	Volunteers	Detached	Militia Company	Officers who enlisted	Where born	Eyes	Hair	Wage	Completion	Time of Enlistment
Peter Fwahler	28	Cord winder	Foot Inch 5.11½	Voluntier			Capt John Peter Smith			Short Brown			March 8
John Peterson	21	Weaver	6. 0	Do			Do			Sandy brown			Ditto 28
Anth'y Crowder	26	Taylor	5.10½	Do			Do			Short brown			April 23
Carnelius Herring	22	Farmer	5.11½	Do			Do			dark brown			Ditto 23
John Riker	21	Do	5. 9	Do			Do			fair			April 5
Art Blawfield	19	Cord wainer	5.11½	Do			Do			short fair			March 28
Peter Vallon	24	Black Smith	5. 6	Do			Do			short black			April 23
Jacob Acker	22	Whel Right	5. 8	Do			Do			Brown			March 28
John Bryan	22	Farmer	5. 8	Do			Do			Do			Ditto
John Blawfield	18	Do	5. 9½	Do			Do			fair			April 15
John Haldron	22	Do	5. 8	Do			Do			brown			Ditto 5
Frederick Gunter	20	Do	5. 7½	Do			Do			Do			Ditto 5
Johannus Quackinbus	26	Carpeuder	5.10½	Do			Do			lit. brown			March 28
Johannus Martinbagon	26	Butcher	5.10½	Do			Do			Brown			April 23
John Matice Valentin**	17	Farmer	5. 8	Do			Do			Do			Ditto 5
Tunis Emmit	18	Cord wainer	5. 8	Do			Do			Short brown			March 28
Rich'd Williams	44	Do	5. 4	Do			Do			Gray			April 5
Johannus Kole	24	Do	5. 8	Do			Do			Short br.wn			Ditto 5
Johannus Aterson	25	Farmer	5. 9½	Do			Do			Sandy short			March 28
Edea Cole	19	Do	5. 9½	Do			Do			Black			Ditto
David Blawfield	20	Black Smith	5.10	Do			Do			Brown			April 5
Carnelius Smith	23	Farmer	5.11½	Do			Do			Fair			March 28
Nicholas Ickelson	22	Weaver	5. 9½	Do			Do			brown			Ditto
Gilbert Hogincomp	21	Farmer	6. 0	Do			Do			Short hair			Ditto
Benj Geroy	19	Do	5.11	Do			Do			Short fair			Ditto
Peter Kent	19	Do	5. 8	Do			Do			fair			April 15
Daniel Ogden	26	Do	5.10½	Do			Do			Short sandy			Ditto 5

1758.—Continued.

A SIZE ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN PETER SMITH'S (ORANGE COUNTY) COMPANY—Continued.

Mens Names	Age	Trade	Stature	Volunteers	Detached	Militia Company	Officers who Inlisted	Where born	Eyes	Hair	Wage	Completion	Time of Enlistment
Jacob Hidelbaugh	35	Hosier	Foot Inch	Volunteer			Capt John Peter Smith			Brown			March 28
Roaloff Van Houta	5. 3	Farmer	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do			Do			Short fair			Ditto
John Bell	23	Carpenter	5. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do			Do			Black			April 5
Seabard Isaman	34	Farmer	5. 4	Do			Do			Brown			Ditto
Bendrick Weaver	23	Do	5. 9	Do			Do			Brown			March 29
Hannous Springsteen	22	Do	5. 7	Do			Do			Short Black			Ditto
Isaac Dutchess	20	Weaver	5. 10	Do			Do			Short Black			Ditto
Harnamus Thesler	21	Farmer	5. 7	Do			Do			Black			Ditto
Jacob Retam	35	Do	5. 8	Do			Do			Black			Ditto
Thos Flannagin	20	Cord wainer	5. 3	Do			Do			Short Black			Ditto
Robt Smalling	24	Farmer	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do			Do			Short Black			March 31
Jeremiah Yemons	22	Weaver	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do			Do			fair			Ditto
John Wood	20	Farmer	5. 8	Do			Do			short br wn			Ditto
Hannes Frets	18	Do	5. 7	Do			Do			brown			Ditto
Jona Yeomans	19	Do	5. 7	Do			Do			Do			Ditto
Jonas Wood	19	Do	5. 10	Do			Do			Do			Ditto
Zachaus Talada	27	Weaver	5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do			Do			Short fair			April 14
Thos Jones	30	Do	5. 5	Do			Do			Short Brown			Ditto
Oliver Boliannou	25	Cord winer	5. 8	Do			Do			Short Black			April 20
Robt Hobbs	31	Weaver	6. 1	Do			Do			brown			April 14
Wm Badcock	39	Farmer	6. 0	Do			Do			black			April 20
Harman Tolman	21	Do	5. 7	Do			Do			fair			April 14
Cornelius Acerson	21	Do	5. 7	Do			Do			short brown			April 14
Wm Oslorn	23	Do	5. 7	Do			Do			brwn			Ditto
John Conklin	23	Do	5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do			Do			Do			April 15
John Heeding	39	Do	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do			Do			short black			Ditto
Joshua Taylor	31	Do	5. 6	Do			Do			Do			Ditto
Sam Parker	22	Do	5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do			Do			Do			March 29
Thos Conklin	23	Do	5. 10	Do			Do			fair			April 1
Silvanus Mott	20	Cord winer	5. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do			Do			short brown			April 1
Thos Haycock	19	Farmer	5. 8	Do			Do			short fair			Ditto
Ury Hoffmann	37	Do	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do			Do			short sandy			Ditto
Josias Spall	19	Do	5. 5	Do			Do			Black			March 29

1758.—Continued.

Thos Dunbar	48	Do	5. 7	Do	Capt Tho Smith's Com- pany	James Howel Gilbert Bradner } Lieuts	Do	April	7
Rich'd Sharp	98	Do	5. 11	Do	Do	Do	Do	April	7
Zekiel Cunningham	10	Do	5. 9	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do	7
Saac Wood	17	Do	5. 6½	Do	Do	Do	brown	Do	7
Chas Neildson	28	Do	5. 11	Do	Do	Do	short brown	Do	
James Bennet	27	Do	5. 9	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Rich'd Coldwell	51	Barber	5. 4	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Cornelius Decker	10	Farmer	6. 1	Do	Capt De Kay's Company	Do	black	Do	4
Gabriel Decker	33	Do	6. 1½	Do	Do	Do	brown	Do	18
Jas Hobson	23	Do	5. 5	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	18
Sam Carr	19	Cordwaner	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Black	Do	4
Jona Knapp	19	Farmer	5. 7½	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	4
Jno McKeon	32	Do	5. 7½	Do	Do	Do	Short fair	Do	4
Peter Stage	21	Do	5. 6½	Do	Do	Do	brown	Do	21
John Decker	18	Do	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	black	Do	4
James Hannah	20	Do	5. 4	Do	Do	Do	brown	Do	12
Wm Hops	32	Do	5. 4	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	18
Ebenezers Owins Junr	21	Do	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Short brown	Do	18
Jams Wright	24	Blacksmith	5. 11½	Do	Do	Do	lite brown	Do	25
Thos Grant Junr	18	Farmer	5. 9	Do	Do	Do	Short brown	Do	24
Wm McLane	21	Do	5. 11	Do	Do	Do	fair	Do	25
Thos Sutton	23	Do	5. 6½	Do	Capt Case Company	Do	Do	Do	4
Jas Sawyer	20	Carpenter	5. 7½	Do	Do	Do	brown	Do	13
Jno Branigin	40	Mill wright	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	black	Do	13
Jno Gardner	47	Farmer	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	18
Abr Slaughter	38	Do	5. 3	Do	Do	Do	Short fair	Do	17
Asa Brown	17	Do	5. 11	Do	Do	Do	Short brown	Do	4
Jno Russell	33	Cord waner	5. 5	Do	Do	Do	brown	Do	21
Jno Slaid	17	Taylor	5. 6½	Do	Do	Do	fair	Do	4
Daniel Bickers	23	Farmer	6. 0	Do	Do	Do	black	March	31
Jas McClintock	24	Cooper	6. 0	Do	Do	Do	brown	April	4
Sam'l Bally	21	Wheelwright	6. 0	Do	Do	Do	Do	17	24
Jam's Thompson	20	Farmer	5. 10	Do	Capt Weener Company	Do	Do	4	4
Ananias Whitman	22	Do	5. 10½	Do	Do	Do	fair	Do	4
Benj Jones	19	Carpenter	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	brown	Do	4
Jas Broderick	18	Farmer	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	No hair	Do	13
Wm Allason	19	Taylor	5. 6½	Do	Do	Do	fair	Do	4
Jacob King	18	Farmer	5. 7½	Do	Do	Do	brown	Do	4
Thos Wright	17	Do	5. 10½	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	4
Jns Sutton	31	Cordwaner	5. 7½	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	4
Rich'd Connally	26	Farmer	5. 2	Do	Do	Do	Short brown	Do	4
Zepheniah Bachus	20	Do	5. 6½	Do	Do	Do	brown	Do	4
Rich'd Walscoat	51	Weaver	5. 6	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	4

1756.—Continued.

A ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN PETER SMITH'S (ORANGE COUNTY) COMPANY ETC. — Concluded.

Mens Names	Age	Trade	Stature	Volunteers	Detached	Militia Company	Officers wh. listed	Where born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Com. in	Time of Enlistment
Jeduthan Bachus	17	Farmer	Foot inch	Volunteer		Capt Weepner Company	Do			short brown			March 18
David Marvin	18	Do	5. 9½	Do		Capt'n David	Cap'n Ebenezer						David Mary
Thos Gregory	26	Mason	5. 7	Do		Maxin	Seeley in Ust-			brown			Thos Gregory
Obadiah Cunningham	21	Farmer	5. 11½	Do		Do	er County Lis-			Do			Obadis
Michael Warren	24	Carpenter	5. 7	Do		Do	ted three						Cunningham
Thos Rton of Casul	18	Farmer	5. 6	Do		Do	James Howell			Do			Inlisted by
Johannes Baarsbank	17	Do	5. 3½	Do		Do	Gill Bradner			fair			Mr Seeley
Robt Fish Malitt	36	Do	5. 11	Do		Do	Capt Ebenezer			Do			Baarsbank is
David Rimmer	31	Do	5. 3½	Do		Do	Seeley			black			listed by Mr
Nicholas Dinny	42	Do	5. 11	Do		Do	James Howell			Do			Seeley
Isaac Hold	32	Weaver	5. 11	Do		Do	Gill Bradner			black			AP 11 12
Rich'd Harriman	30	Farmer	5. 6	Do		Do	Do			Do			
Wm Sutton	32	Do	5. 9	Do		Do	Do			No hair			
Michael Couner	38	Do	5. 9	Do		Capt Bull's Company	Do			brown			
Goodlife Neiver	17	Weaver	5. 9	Do		Do	Do			black			4
John McWater	21	Farmer	5. 6	Do		Do	Do			brown			4
Nathan Jean	19	Black Smith	5. 7	Do		Do	Do			Do			4
John Snyers	19	Farmer	5. 8	Do		Do	Do			red			20
James Manny	23	Do	5. 6	Do		Do	Do			brown			17
Fruget Tuttle	23	Do	5. 7½	Do		Do	Do			Do			17
Joel Cushman	20	Do	5. 5	Do		Do	Do			Do			17
Chas Tucker	17	Do	5. 10	Do		Do	Do			Do			17
Thos Evarson	20	Cooper	5. 9	Do		Do	Do			Do			17
Stephen Carny	25	Farmer	5. 7½	Do		Do	Do			black			17
Hannes Peteratynne	40	Do	5. 6½	Do		Do	Do			Do			17

1758.—Continued.

Page 122.

A SIZE ROLL OF CAPT EBENEZER SEALY JUNR ESQ'R HIS (ULSTER COUNTY) COMPANY
OF THE NEW YORK TROOPS UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL (JAMES) DE
LANCEY ESQ'R (1758).

Mens Names	Age	Trade	Stature	Volunteers	Detach'd	Militia Company	Officers who enlisted	Where born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Completion	Time of Enlistment
George Luckie	22	Farmer	Feet Inch 5. 7	Volunteer	0	Capt. Thomas Ellison	{ Eben Sealy Jas Clinton Edw'd Erwin	Little Britain		Brown	Round		1758 April 7
James Humphry Ju'r	20	Do	5. 6	Do		Do	Do	Do		Fale			Do
Thomas Nicolle	27	Do.	5. 4½	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		lite brown			Do
John Karnaghan	19	Do	5. 5	Do		Do	Do	Do		Fale			Do
James Gray	27	Do	5. 6	Do		Do	Do	Do		Brown			Do
William Rochannan	19	Do	5. 10	Do		Do	Do	Walkill		Fale			Do
John Burnet	18	Do	5. 10½	Do		Do	Do	Little Britain		Brown			Do
John McClane	21	Do	5. 8½	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Do			Do
William Boie	45	Do	5. 5	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			Do
Thos Gregory	26	Mason	5. 6	Do		Capt Marvin	Do	Do		Do			April 18
David Marvin	19	Farmer	5. 7	Do		Do	Do	Godhen		Do			7
Obadiah Cunningham	21	Do	5. 11½	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			Do
James Huey	30	Do	5. 8	Do		Capt Neely	Do	Walkill		Fair			12
John Huey	18	Weaver	5. 10	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			Do
Samuel Crawford	23	Farmer	6. 0	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			Do
Nathaniel Butters	19	Weaver	5. 8	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			Do
William Crawford	38	Farmer	5. 6	Do		Do	Do	Do		Fair			Do
Nathan Sanders	25	Do	5. 11	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Dark			Do
Daniel Roberts	21	Do	5. 9½	Do		Do	Do	New England		Dark			Do
James Allen	28	Do	5. 9½	Do		Capt Ellis	Do	Do		Dark			7
Nicholas Miller	22	Do	5. 6½	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Brown			Do
David Crawford	26	Do	5. 7½	Do		Do	Do	Germany		Fair			7
Nathaniel Washman	19	Farmer	5. 6½	Do		Capt Boarland Capt Hora- brooks	Do	Walkill		Dark			12
Samuel Sears	30	Carpenter	6. 0	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			7
David Smith	19	Farmer	6. 2	Do		Capt Ellis Capt Hora- brooks	Do	Do		Brown			20
							Do			Fair			14

1758.—Continued.

Loffis Newell	21	Do	5. 11	Do	Capt Ellis	Do	Brown	8
Benj'n Smith Sen'r	47	Weaver	5. 9%	Do	Brook	Do	Fair	7
Benj'n Smith Jun'r	10	Farmer	5. 2	Do	Do	Do	Brown	14
Ra'd Dorson	27	Blacksmith	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
Will'm Holmes	13	Farmer	5. 8%	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Sam'l Elsworth	49	Weaver	5. 7%	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Sam'l Neely	18	Joiner	5. 0%	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Satonson Bockingham	26	Mason	5. 7%	Do	Do	Do	Dark	Do
John Crawford	30	Farmer	5. 8%	Do	Do	Do	Brown	13
John Mucklehoe	37	Weaver	5. 8%	Do	Capt Mervin	Do	Brown	19
John McKane	27	Do	5. 9%	Do	Capt Hors-	Do	Brown	30
Wm Mackey	31	Farmer	5. 7%	Do	brooks	Do	fair	Do
Thos Trester	21	Weaver	5. 6%	Do	Do	Do	brown	30
Peter Welch	18	Farmer	5. 9%	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Mathew McCarty	55	Do	5. 7	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Anthony Prestor	54	Weaver	5. 6%	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
William Tuttle	30	Farmer	5. 6%	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Do
Stephen Wood	23	Taylor	5. 9	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
Right Peters	18	Shoemaker	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
and 'w Springstead	22	Farmer	5. 6%	Do	Baarland	Do	Do	31
John Stag	24	Do	5. 4%	Do	-Do	Do	Light	Do
Rulof Latts	17	Farmer	5. 0%	Do	Capt Smadus	Do	Brown	11
Hendrick Meece	21	Do	5. 4	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Jacob Neece	33	Do	5. 7	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
Wm Blameless	20	Cooper	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Black	Do
Joua Decker	29	Farmer	5. 1%	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Do
Rob't Sparks	31	Weaver	5. 5%	Do	Do	Do	Sandy	Do
John Latts	23	Farmer	5. 7	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Do
Tuas Terwilliger	23	Do	5. 2	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Hendricus Terwilliger	34	Do	5. 8	Do	Do	Do	Black	Do
Simon Terwilliger	20	Black Smith	5. 10	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Jona Terwilliger	25	Farmer	5. 11	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
Ari Isebraud	16	Do	5. 7%	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Do
Hermanus Terwilliger	31	Cooper	5. 1	Do	Capt Harden-	Do	Fair	16
Jacobus Rose	19	Shoemaker	5. 11	Do	burgh	Do	Brown	5
Jacobus Terwilliger	24	Tanner	5. 10%	Do	Do	Do	Black	Do
Will Helmus Terwilliger	19	Do	5. 10%	Do	Do	Do	Dark	Do
Murtah Griffin	18	Do	5. 10	Do	Do	Do	Fair	Do
Peter Terwilliger	35	Weaver	5. 7	Do	Do	Do	Brown	12
John Steinburgh	25	Farmer	5. 0	Do	Do	Do	Black	12
Jacobus Rose Sen'r	46	Do	5. 11%	Do	Do	Do	Do	12
John Brewer	19	Weaver	5. 6%	Do	Do	Do	Dark	6
Cornelius Callachan	32	Do	5. 6%	Do	Do	Do	Do	10
Rob't Impson	33	Farmer	5. 8	Do	Lt frames	Do	Brown	13
				Do		Do	Do	10

1758.—Continued.

A SIZE ROLL OF CAPT EBENEZER SEALY JUNR ESQ'R HIS (ULSTER COUNTY) COMPANY, ETC.—Concluded.

Mens Names	Age	Trade	Stature	Volunteers	Detach'd	Militia Company	Officers who enlisted	Where born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Completion	Time of enlistment
Peter Shoecraft	31	Farmer	Feet 5. 7½	Volunteer		Capt Hardenbergh	Do	Wall Kill		Black			6
Johannus Cole	19	Do	6. 3	Do		Graines	Do	Do		Brown			5
Baron Cole	41	Do	6. 2	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			5
Peter Rose	32	Taylor	6. 2	Do		Borland	Do	Do		Do			30
Fercel Marfield	37	Miller	5. 7	Do		Do	Do	Do		Black			31
Daniel McBride	35	Farmer	5. 10	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Brown			Do
James Aarrison	35	Do	5. 8	Do		Nealy	Do	Do		Do			32
Sam'l McCullom	35	Do	5. 9¼	Do		Do	Do	Wall Kill		Do			Do
Alex'r Wilson	32	Do	5. 7	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Do			Do
Isaac Murphy Molatta	18	Do	5. 11	Do		Capt Horsbrook	Do	New Berrough		Black			32
John Baker	30	Weaver	5. 8	Do		Do	Do	Ireland		Brown			33
Alexander Hubbs	28	Farmer	5. 9	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			33
John Barshank	23	Do	5. 9	Do		Capt Mervin	Do	Gosheu		Yellow			34
George Elms	25	Do	5. 9½	Do		Rich'd Gatehouse	Do	Do		Do			34
Isaac Emer	30	Mason	5. 4	Do		Do	Do	Rookey Forrest		Fair			7
Peter Platts	24	Miner	5. 6	Do		Do	Do	Do		Brown			Do
Martin Rota	26	Miller	5. 4½	Do		Do	Do	Do		Dark			Do
Wm Bodine	26	Farmer	5. 10¼	Do		Do	Do	Do		Black			8
Lewis Bodine	23	Do	5. 10	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			10
Isaac Bodine	24	Do	5. 9¼	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			Do
Isaac Bodine	23	Weaver	5. 9¼	Do		Do	Do	Do		Sandy			Do
George Broast	27	Farmer	5. 3	Do		Do	Do	Do		Brown			8
Will'm Otto	24	Cartender	5. 8¼	Do		Do	Do	Do		Fair			8
Johannus Felts	23	Farmer	5. 6½	Do		Do	Do	Do		Fair			10
Vincent Brower	19	Do	5. 6½	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			10
Ab'r Springsteen	19	Do	5. 8¼	Do		Do	Do	Do		brown			Do
Geo Stevenson	30	Do	6. 7¼	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			12
Henry Miller	33	Miller	6. 9	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			10
	34	Do	5. 9	Do		Do	Do	Do		Do			34

1758.—Continued.

Ebenezer Sealy Jun'r Capt James Clinton Edward Erwin Rich'd Gatehouse Joshua Dean James Coleman Andrew Diver	36 40 20	Weaver Weaver Labourer	out of the said Regiment	5. 1034 5. 512 5. 634	Do Do	Capt Borland Do Capt Newkirk R'd Gatehouse	Brown Light Fair	10 10 10
--	----------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	--	------------------------	----------------

Pursuant to a power to me Directed by the Honourable James De Lancey Esq'r Liev't Governour and
 Commander in chief of the Province of New York & I have Mustered the Men in this Muster Roll the 21
 first Day of April Last and I believe them to be able bodied men fit for his Majesties Service Given under My
 hand this first Day of May 1758

Char Clinton

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WEST-CHESTER FOR CAPT RUBEN LOCKWOOD'S COMPANY APRIL 22d 1758

Captain Ruben Lockwood

James Holmes } Lieut's

Joshua Bloomer }

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

1758.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlist-ment	Where born	Trade	Volunt ^r	Detach'd	Militia Comp ^y	Officers who In-listed 'em	Stature		Remarks
								Feet	Inch	
John Ambler	Serg't, March 28 '36	Stanford	Labourer	Volunt ^r		Capt Ruben Lockwood	Capt R. Lockwood	5	11	Grey Eyes Long visage Ruddy Complexion
Thomas Nicholls	Do	Fairfield	Do	Do		Capt Jn'o Holmes	Do	5	6	Brown Do Round Do Brown Do
John Bostick	Do	Bedford	Do	Do		Do	Lieu't Holmes	5	11½	Grey Do Do a Pitted face
Jonathan Whelphoy	Do	Connecticut	Ship Carpenter	Do		Capt Hocha Thealls	Lieu't Bloomer	5	10	Do a cast W't h Eye
Joseph Wheldon	April 7 '21	Long Island	Cord Walinder	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Do Do Ruddy
David Carter	March 21 '35	Ireland	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Long visage
Robert Holt	April 14 '38	Woodbridge N Jersey	Weaver & Clerk	Do		Capt Peter Secord	Do	5	8½	Brown Eyes Dark Com-plexion sharp chin
David Tears	do 44	Germany	Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Round visage
Mathias Tears	do 17	Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Do Do
Utah Springer	do 11	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Grey Eyes Long Do
John Bowton	March 30 '21	Stanford	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do Cur'd hair
Elijah Bowton	April 11 '29	Do	Chairmaker	Do		Capt Ruben Lockwood	Capt Lockwood	5	7	Brown Eyes Round Do
Ebenezer Schofield	do 21	Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Grey Eyes Dark visage Dark visage
John Sitwson	March 31 '22	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Cur'd hair
Moses Ferris	April 7 '18	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do Round visage a wen on his R't cheek
Reuben Stevens	March 31 '19	Do	Taylor	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Brown Do Do & Ruddy
Brockway Brown	April 13 '17	Old Pound Ridge	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Blue Eyes Do Y-low Completion

1758.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Militia Compa'y	Officers who In-listed 'em	Stature	Remarks
	Age							Feet Inch	
Aaron Morgeridge	16:28	Old England	Marriner	volunt'r		Capt. John Griffin's Co	Lieut Floomer	5 8	Brown Eyes Round visage & Dark Comp. Eye Grey Eyes Sandy Brows
Thomas Turner	14:19	Long Island	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5 3	Brown Do Round visage Brown Comp Grey Do Do & Ruddy Do Brown Do Do & Brown Do Do
Robert James	3:35	Suffolk Old England	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 4	Grey Do Do & Ruddy Do
Thomas Grovenor	16:20	Cornwall Do	Marriner	Do		Do	Do	5 5	Brown Do Do & Brown Do Do
Joseph Lee	8:18	Connecticut	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5 3	Brown Do Do & Brown Do Do
Samuel Routon	March 31:22	Norwalk	Weaver	Do		capt James Wallace	Capt Lockwood	5 5	Grey Do Do a scarr between his Eyes
Solemen Wood	April 11:32	Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5 8 1/4	Do Long visage Do Round Do a scarr on his upper Lip
Jacob Rundle	14:36	Connecticut	Weaver	Do		Do	Lieut Holmes	5 8	Do Long visage Do Round Do a scarr on his upper Lip
Nathan Reed	11:25	Do	Chairmaker	Do		Do	Capt Lockwood	5 9 1/2	Brown Do D, & Dark Do Do Do Complete
Josiah Okborn	March 31:30	Do	Taylor	Do		Do	Do	5 5	Do Do Do Do
Sillis Can affield	April 21:14	Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5 8	Do Do Do Do
Jesse Cose	11:19	Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5 6	Grey Do Do & Ruddy Do
Jonah Keeler	do:19	Satum Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 4	Brown Do Do Brown Do Do
Jonathan Loder	March 31:18	Connecticut	Labourer	Do		Cap Jas. Wallaces	Capt Lockwood	5 5	Brown Eyes Long visage Do Do Do Do
Ben'n Jones	Do:30	Do	Do	Do		Do	Lieut Holmes	5 9 1/2	Do Brown Compla Do Do Do Do
Ebenezer St. John	April 19:38	Do	Do	Do		Do	Capt Lockwoods	5 8 1/2	Do Do Do Do
Samuel Crowfoot	April 18:28	Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5 8 1/2	Grey Do Round Do & Ruddy Do Do
Richard Brush	11:32	Do	house Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5 9	Do Do Do Do
Savignon Sherman	March 31:30	Do	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5 9	Do Do Do Do
Nehemiah Taylor	April 11:32	Easthampton I. Island	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5 9	Do Do Do Do
David Jacobs	21:24	Connecticut	Cordwainer	Do		Capt Zeb Cranes	Lieut. Holmes	5 11	Do Do fair face
Gedien Simkins	18:29	Do	Fuller	Do		Do	Do	5 7 1/2	Brown Eyes Do 4 Moles on Rt. cheek
Benj'n Airt	do:25	Bedford Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5 10	Grey Do Do Ruddy complex
James Arnold	March 30:16	Connecticut	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	6	Brown Do Do Brown Do Do Grey Do Long Do & Ruddy Do
			Weaver	Do		Do	Capt Lockwood	5 7 1/2	Do Round Do

1758.—Continued.

David Grey	April 11 18	Bedford	Labourer	Do	Do	Lieut. Holmes	5	6	Do	Do	Do
James Seely	19 23	Do	Cord wainder	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Do	Do	Do
Garrett Simkins	17 26	Do	Labourer	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Brown Eyes	Long vi-	Do
Jonathan Lockwood	6 18	Connecticut	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	8 1/2	age Brown comple	Do	Do
Joseph Akery	4 17	Long Island	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	7 1/2	Do Pitted face	Do Round visage	Do
Peter Rickey	13 28	Rye	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	9 1/2	Blue Eyes	Long Do Dark	Do
Samuel Dunmock	26 32	Connecticut	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Grey Do Round	Do Do	Do
Nehemiah Stanton	8 21	Bedford	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	7 1/2	Do yellow	Mustee	color
Jeremiah Brock	March 31 18	No Castle	Do	Do	Do	Capt Nathl Carpenter	5	7	Do Round	visage	Ruddy Do
Joseph Todd	April 14 18	Bedford	Do	Do	Do	Capt John Holmes Co	5	4	Do	Do	Do
Thomas Knott	d. 17	Connecticut	Do	Do	Do	Do	5	4	Do	Do	Do
James Brown	7 21	Marrineck	Weavor	Do	Do	Lieut Bl-omer	5	4	Brown Do Do & Dark	Do	Do
John Johnson	17 20	Connecticut	Ship Carpenter	Do	Do	Do	5	10	Do Long	Do Do	Do
Uriah Willison	March 27 19	Do	Weavor	Do	Do	Do	5	5	Do Round	Do Do	Do
Arthur Veal	April 10 20	Rye	Labourer	Do	Do	Do	5	8 1/2	Grey Do a cast w't	one Eye	Do
Michael Downs	19 22	Boston	Marriner	Do	Do	Do	5	4 1/2	Do Long visage and	Ruddy	Do
Isaac Brigg	March 20 19	Rye	Labourer	Do	Do	Do	5	6	Brown Eyes	Round	Ruddy visage
David Gregory	April 8 20	Connecticut	Do	Do	Do	Capt Wm Wallace	5	8	Grey	Do	Do
Joseph Lee	1 47	Chester	Do	Do	Do	Troop	5	8	Dark Brown Eyes	Do	Do
Anthony Lovelat	10 34	Old England	Cooper	Do	Do	Do	5	6	Brown Eyes	Round	Do
Zebulon Barnum	23 25	Newrochell	Labourer	Do	Do	Do	5	7	Grey Eyes	Do	Dark Visage & Ruddy
Jonathan Miller	14 20	Connecticut	Do	Do	Do	Capt Jos. Formans Co	5	8	Do	Do	Do
Etenezer Brooks	24 28	Bedford	Do	Do	Do	Capt Hacha Browns	5	9	Do	Do	Do
Daniel Hill	Do 17	Connecticut	Do	Do	Do	Capt Jas. Wallac Co	5	8	Do	Do	Do
William Palmer	17 35	Old England	Do	Do	Do	Capt Forman's Co	5	8	Do	Do	Do
			Do	Do	Do	Capt Zeb. Cranes Co.	5	8	Do	Do	Do & Ruddy

This is to certify that the above Men being, one Capt. Two Lieuts & one hundred & three men where muster'd & Pass'd by me for the County of West Chester April 28th 1758

Mich Thodey Must Mast'r for West Chester County

1758.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WEST
CHESTER FOR CAPT JOHN VERPLANCK'S COMPANY APRIL 24th 1758.

Captain John Verplanck
Gabriel Dickinson } Lieut's
Jonathan Haight }

126
127.

Mens names	day of enlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volum'r	Detach'd	Militia Company	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
Ryer McKeal	Serg't April 8	22	Manor of fordomb	Reedmaker	volum'r		Capt Nath'l Hyatt's	Lieut Haight	5	8½	Brown Eyes Round vi- sage & Dark Do Do Do
John Pitceky	Do do	51	Eastchester	Carpenter	Do		Do	Capt Verplanck	5	10	Do Do Do
Timothy Lillyran	Do 7	42	Stanford	Labourer	Do		Capt Jos. Lobdell's	Lieut Dickson	5	8½	Grey Do Do and Ruddy Do Do Do Do Do
John Williams	Do 8	23	Long Island	Do	Do		Capt Nath'l Hyatt	Capt Verplanck	5	9	Brown Do Do Do Do
Sillis Sherwood	Do 17	36	Rye	Do	Do		Capt Ha Brown's	Lt Dickson	5	8	Grey Do Do Black Do Do Do Beard
Henry Holmes	Do 13	32	New York	Turner	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Brown Do Long Pitted Do Do Do visage
Peter Sherine	Do 8	17	Court Land Mannor	Labourer	Do		Do	Lt Haight	5	8½	Do Round visage & Do Do Do Brown
William Parent	Do 17	48	Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Do Do Do
Bartlet Brundage	Do 12	21	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Do and Ruddy Do Do Do
Walter Lewis	Do 40	23	No Castle	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do Do Do
Samuel Price	Do 22	16	Do	Do	Do		Do	Lieut Dickson	5	6	Brown Eyes Do Pale Do Do Do complexion
Francis Williams	Do 24	23	West Chester	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do Do Do & Brown Do Do Do Do
Elifus Landers	Do 12	50	Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes Do Do Do Do Do
James Baxter	Do 24	19	Court Land Mannor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Brown Eyes Round Do Do Do Do & Ruddy
Ruben Bloomer	Do 24	21	Marrineck	Cordwainder	Do		Capt Jos. Lobdell's	Do	5	9	Do Do Do Do Do Do
Jonathan Hall	Do 8	20	Court Land Mannor	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Do Do Do
Benjah Palmer	Do 22	22	Connecticut	Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do Do
Henry Underhill	Do 8	23	Long Island	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Long Do Dark Do Do Do Complec
Simon Lobdell	Do do	19	Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6½	Do Round Do & Do Do Do
Charles Roatch	Do 17	45	Island Antigua	Taylor	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Grey Eyes Do Pitted Do Do Do
Isaac Hall	Do 5	25	Court Land Mannor	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do & Ruddy Do Do Do
Phillip Roome	Do 17	34	Long Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Brown Eyes Indian Do Do Do Complec

1758.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D IN THE COUNTY OF WEST CHESTER — Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistm't	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detached	Militia Compa	Officer who Inlisted	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
William Huff	March 28	21	Phillipsborough	Labourer	Volunt'r		Capt. Jas. Tallier	Capt. Jno Verplanck	5	7½	Grey Do Do
States Williams	March 28	19	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Grey Eyes Round vis- age & Ruddy
Samuel Peckeret	April 24	30	Rhode Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Mustee Negro
Isaac Jewell	April 19	30	Court Land Manor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes Round vis- age Ruddy freckled
Deliverance Boncker	4	30	Phillipsborough	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do fair
John Bokhout	19	17	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do Ruddy freckled
Deliverance Conkling	24	22	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Do Do
Mathias Catering	12	19	Germany	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Brown Eyes Do
Jacobus Brewer	20	37	Court Land Manor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Grey Eyes Do
Philip Phillips	22	34	Long Island	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Brown Do Do & Pitted
Corn's Valentine	18	33	Manor of Iordom	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Long Visage
Wolston Rose	15	21	Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Brown Complex
Samuel Jenkins	8	19	Court Land Manor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Grey Eyes Round Do
Benj'n Ackery	15	23	Long Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Brown Do Do
Daniel Moore	11	20	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Do Do
Thomas Wanser	do	23	Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Lieut Dickson	5	8	Mustee
William Yeomans	25	25	Court Land Manor	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Grey Eyes Round vis- age & Ruddy
Henry Springer	27	37	Long Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Do
William Wilson	do	40	London	School Mast'r	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Do Long
James Brown	26	41	New London	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	11	Do Do
Jacob Boncker	8	18	Phillipsborough	Do	Do		Capt. Nath'l Hyatt	Lieut Haight	5	8	Do Do Dark
Abra Travis	do	19	Court Land Manor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes Round Vis- age & Ruddy
Benj'n Woods	18	46	Long Island	Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Do
Thomas Nicholls	do	32	Connecticut	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do
Jonas Ketcham	do	26	Long Island	Cord wainder	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Long Do Do
Jonathan Woolsey	6	18	Bedford	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Ruddy
Stephen Smith	8	18	Westchester	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Brown Eyes Do Do
Benj'n Lyon	18	22	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Grey Do Do
Enoch Cornwall	6	19	Cour Land Manor	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Brown Do Do
Jacob Travis	8	18	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7½	Do Do & Dark
							Do	Do	5	8	Do Do
							Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes Do & Ruddy

1758.—Continued.

Page 126.

A MUSTER ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS IN RICHMOND
COUNTY COMMANDED BY CAPT THOS ARROW
SMITH DATED 25th MARCH 1758:

Inlisted by me out of Capt'n Holmes Company	Time of Inlistment		Out of Capt'n Carson Company Inlisted by Lieutenant Waters	Time of Inlistment	
	Month	Day		Month	Day
Henry Lurya	March	25	Cornelius Bowman	March	25
Nathanael Hilliar	do	27	Thomas Fletcher	do	25
John Glaspy	do	27	Peter Vanpelt	do	21
John Baker	do	27	William Blake	do	21
Ralph Skidmoore	do	30	Isaac Johnson	do	21
Vincent Fountain	do	31	Solomon Selon	do	21
George Johnson	do	31	Alexander Ogg	April	7
Anthony Bird	do	31	Alexander Lisk	do	7
Christopher Smith	do	31	Daniel Crosheron	do	11
Thomas Merrell	do	31	John Merrell	do	17
John Peetman	do	31	Richard Housman	do	17
Daniel Cranawalt	do	31	Mathew Lisk	do	17
John Prichet	April	18	John Lisk	do	17
			John Wood (James Lisk) in his room	do	17
Capt Wrights Company Vist			Elijah Beedle	do	17
Thomas Welstead	March	27	John Johnson	do	17
John Jinkins	do	27	Thomas Burbank	do	27
Matthias Johnson	April	5	James Smallbanks	May	1
Charles Price	do	6	Egbert Haugevout	do	1
Tredle Simmon	do	11			
Alexander Flemming	do	13	Out of the Troop Capt Tuiyon by Capt Arrowsmith		
Dougha Johnson	do	17			
Philip Lefurg	do	17	John Griffith	April	1
John Segan	do	18	Peter King	do	5
Thomas Johnson	do	18	Bartholemew McQuire	do	5
Daniel Egbert	do	18	Jacob Whetsel	do	6
Jacob Cain	do	20	Thomas Dougherthy	do	11
Joseph Vanpelt	do	25	Robert Degroot	do	25
Cornelius Van Cleef	do	25	Samuel Hays	do	25

Past Muster before me ye 25 April

Except those who Inlisted since and

Part at the time of their Inlistment

Thos Arrowsmith

1758.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WEST-CHESTER FOR CAPT JONATHAN FOWLERS COMPANY APRIL 20th 1758

Capt Jonathan Fowler

----- Stern

} Lieut's

----- Crawford

Mens Names	Day of Inlistm't	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detached	Militia Compa	Officers who Inlisted	Stature	Remarks
									Inch	
Gilbert Shute	March 28	24	East Chester	Cordwainer	Volunt'r		Capt Jo. Fowlers	Capt Jona Fowler	5	Brown Eyes Dark Round Visage
John Bates	Do	24	Do	Sadler	Do		Do	Do	5	Do Dark Round Visage
James Barnes	April 8	20	Queens Co Long Island	Blacksmith	Do		Capt Jno Underhill Co	Lieu't Storms	5	Do Dark Round Visage
Nath'l Appelby	5	23	Eastchester	Weaver	Do		Capt Jno Buckhout	Do	5	Do Round Visage & fair complected face
Jeremiah Fowler	12	27	Westchester	Joiner	Do		Capt Jo. Fowlers	Capt Fowler	5 8/4	Do Round Visage & fair complected face
John Crookson Jr	17	23	Westchester	Sadler	Do		Do	Do	5 9/4	Do Grey Eyes Long Visage
Henry Beyon	15	23	New York	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 10	Do Do
James Thorn	5	37	Boston	Cord wainer	Do		Do	Do	5 2	Brown Eyes & Dark Round Visage
John Slevs	March 28	27	Eastchester	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5 8/4	Grey Eyes Brown Complected
Peter Voluntine	Do	21	Yonkers	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5 10	Brow Eyes Round Visage
William Jewell	31	31	Westchester	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	Grey Eyes Long Do
MacK Christian	28	32	Boston	Cord wainer	Do		Capt Jona Griffin's	Do	5	Brow Eyes Dark Complected
Samuel Parker	April 15	43	Phillipsborough	Labourer	Do		Capt Jona Fowler	Do	5 7/4	Grey Eyes Dark Round Visage
Francis Powers	16	25	New York	Do	Do		Do	Do	1	Brown do do
Bezel Fowler	15	21	Westchester	Joiner	Do		Do	Do	8	Grey do do
Abraham Mompate	15	36	Long Island	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	8	Indian
Barley Fowler	7	20	East Chester	Cord wainer	Do		Capt Do ferrmillers	Do	9	Brown Eyes Round Visage
John Brown	10	25	Yonkers	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	8	Grey Eyes do
John Kense	18	19	Tappan	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	9	Brown do do
Peter Fensons	19	21	New York	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	8	do Dark Complected
William Johnson	17	27	Eastchester	Cordwainer	Do		Do	Do	9	Grey do do
William Weaver	March 28	21	Yonkers	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	9	do Round Visage
William Brewer	April 9	19	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	6 1/4	Brown Eyes Brown Complected

1758.—Continued.

Page 12.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF PROVINCIALS IN YE PAY OF YE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMANDED BY JOSEPH CRANE ESQ'R (1758).

Officers	Private	height	Age	where born	Trades	completion	when Inlisted
Captain	John McCreery	5. 6	18	Jersey	Farmer	brown	April 21
Joseph Crane Esq'r	Cornelius Fuller	5. 7	19	N. Engl'd	Do	Do	19
Lieutenants	Eleazar Baker	5. 4	18	Boston	Do	Do	19
Richard Ray	Joseph Barlow	5. 8	17	Dutchess	Do	Pale	3
Philip Paddock	Stephen Fenton	5. 8	26	Boston	Do	Do	19
	Noah Jellet	5. 9	40	Connecti	Smith	Ruddy	7
	Eliphaz Wheeler	5. 7	20	Do	Carpenter	Do	20
Non Commission'd Officers	Joseph Hollister	5. 8	30	Do	Labourer	brown	19
Benjamin Higgins	John Bennett	5. 9	31	Do	Do	Do	20
John Cannon	Joseph Phillips	5. 4	19	Do	Do	Ruddy	2
	Phineas Woodward	5. 8	23	Do	Do	fresh	4
Simon Calkins	Amos Allen	5. 9	17	Do	Do	Do	17
Jonathan Vickry	John Frankland	5. 4	20	Do	Do	Do	7
	Moses Allen	5. 11	46	Boston	Do	Do	7
	Samuel Cogswell	5. 6	25	Do	Smith	brown	16
	Daniel Allen	5. 5	26	Connect	Labourer	Ruddy	19
John House	James Fingry	5. 7	19	Do	Do	Do	5
Joseph Farish	Jerdiah Carley	5. 3	44	Boston	Do	brown	20
Nathaniel Green	Thomas Inckly	5. 9	31	Do	Carpenter	Do	19
	Samuel Boyington	5. 8	18	Connecti	farmer	Do	12
	James Lovelace	5. 10	43	Do	Cordwal	Do	19
Drum	John Aston	5. 7	22	W. chester	Labourer	Do	10
Nathaniel Westcoat	Charles Barlaeys	5. 8	19	N. England	Do	Do	3
	John Aston	5. 5	50	G. Cod	Do	Do	17
	Daniel Atwood	5. 3	50	Connecti	Do	Do	17
	Andrew Cowley	5. 4	22	Boston	Cordwal	fair	17
	Mathew Fuller	5. 5	60	Do	Labourer	brown	3
	Michal Tenry	5. 8	29	W. chester	Do	Do	19
	Ruben Rapeljes	5. 9	30	L. Island	Do	Do	19
	George Claesen	5. 6	19	R. Island	Do	Do	14
	Bethual Baker	5. 9	22	Boston	Do	Do	19
	David Hodges	6. 7	22	N. Engla'd	Do	Do	18
	John Gray	5. 7	30	G. Cod	Do	Do	18
	George Dickenson	5. 3	19	R. Island	Do	Do	3
	William Calkins	5. 4	17	Dutchess	Sadler	Do	3
	Caleb Hill	5. 4	17	Do	farmer	Do	18
	Stephen March	5. 6	19	N. England	Weaver	fair	2
	Gilbert Clap	5. 7	20	Connecti	Cooper	brown	2
	Ebenezer Gage	5. 8	20	W. Cheest'r	Labourer	Do	2
	David Vickry	5. 8	19	Boston	Smith	brown	2
		5. 9		Do	Cordwal	Do	12

1758.—Continued.

Enoch Seers	5.	1	17	Do	Labourer	Do	12
Eneas Nicholson	5.	28	28	Do	Weaver	Do	3
Rowland Rosall	5.	4	19	Do	Smith	Ruddy	3
Asa (umming)	5.	4	19	Connect	cooper	brown	3
Azariah Parish	5.	5	18	Do	farmer	Do	17
Joctus Barnum	5.	10	21	Do	Do	Ruddy	5
Daniel Cash	5.	11	19	Boston	Do	Do	4
Jacob Ellis	5.	6	21	Do	Do	brown	4
Abel Sherwood	5.	8	33	Connect	Carpent	Do	12
Bennora Gray	5.	9	30	Boston	farmer	Do	12
Thomas Cole	5.	5	18	Do	Do	Do	3
Daniel Townsend	5.	8	33	I. Island	Do	Do	13
Jezediah Frost	5.	6	33	Connect	Cordwal	Do	13
David Sturdyvent	5.	9	32	Dutchess	farmer	Do	12
John Ferry	5.	9	35	Boston	Joyner	Do	12
William Allen	5.	11	19	W. chestr	Do	Do	2
John Franklin	5.	1	20	Connect	Do	Do	6
William Earl	5.	6	34	Dutchess	Do	Ruddy	6
Jacob Leonard	5.	4	18	Connect	Do	brown	6
Rosel Frankland	5.	4	18	Do	Do	Do	6
Henry Gray	5.	9	32	Do	Do	Do	4
Mathew Standish	5.	2	17	Do	Do	Do	5
Thomas Evans	5.	2	18	Dutchess	Do	Do	6
Abner Edie	5.	7	35	Do	Do	Do	6
Benjamin Harrington	5.	7	32	Boston	Cordwal	Do	10
Zachariah Huntington	5.	7	32	R. Island	Labourer	Do	10
Benjamin Shaw	5.	11	31	Do	Do	Do	11
Edward Popple	5.	7	35	Connect	Cordwal	Do	17
Isaac Harrington	5.	4	17	Dutchess	Labour	fresh	19
Stephen Hull	5.	9	20	R. Island	Do	brown	19
John Barber	5.	9	18	Boston	Soldier	Do	12
John Martin	5.	4	34	Ireland	farmer	Do	9
John D. Pew	5.	11	24	W. chester	Do	Do	4
Samuel Blackman	5.	3	29	Do	farmer	Ruddy	29
Conrad Sarenbergh	5.	9	32	Dutchess	Cordwaner	Do	20
Simon Scouten	5.	4	28	fish kill	Taylor	Ruddy	8
Phillip Pear	5.	7	28	W. chester	Cordwaln	Do	1
John Willim Loudenburgh	5.	7	26	Germany	farmer	brown	1
Andrew Silvernail	5.	10	27	Dutchess	Do	Ruddy	1
Samuel Brewster	5.	8	30	Do	Do	Do	3
Reuben Crosby	5.	9	23	Do	Do	Do	4

May
Do
Do
Do
Do
Do

1758.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RUS'D & PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.—Continued.

Mens names	day of enlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volum'r	Detach'd	Militia Comp'ny	Officers who Indicted	Stature		Remarks
									Feet	Inch	
John See	April 11	19	Phillipsborough	Weaver	Do		Capt bello Conklin	Lieut Storms	5	4	Grey Eyes Round Visage
James See	15	19	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Brown Do Do
James Van Tassel	20	38	Do	Cordwainder	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do Do
Jacob Shoemaker	March 30	39	Brunswick N. Jerseys	house Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Grey Eyes Do Do
Peter Scyfer	April 15	19	Phillipsborough	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Brown Do Long Do
John McCormack	March 30	23	Terone Ireland	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do Do Round Do
John Dwyer	April 11	22	Phillipsborough	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do Long Do Do
Gregory Bankerd	do	30	Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Grey Eyes Round Do
Richard Barnes	21	33	Long Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do Do Do Do
Voluntine Rynick	22	42	Germany	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Brown Eyes Long Visage
Abraham Dutcher	March 27	24	Phillipsborough	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8½	Do Do Do Do
Mathew Yeal	April 21	35	Westchester	Carpenter	Do		Capt Israel Underhill	Do	5	6	Dark Complexion
John Pritty	17	42	Newrochell	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Grey Eyes Round Visage
Lewis Burnay	do	43	Do	Do	Do		Capt Jona Griffins	Do	5	6½	Do Do Ruddy Com
Charles Lawrence	15	20	Long Island	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Do Long Do Do
Nelson Schofield	do	22	New Rochell	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Do Round Do Hollow Eyes
James Bore	do	18	Marl Neck	Labourer	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Brown Eyes Do Brown Compl
John Rysen	2	26	Cork Ireland	Cordwainder	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Do Do Do Do
Joseph Davis	26	49	Phillipsborough	Labourer	Do		Capt Jno Buckhout	Lt Storms	5	10½	Do Do & Fair
Edward Cornwall	21	20	Bristol	Do	Do		Troop	Do	5	8½	Grey Eyes Do Do
Bugh Campbell	do	30	Glasgow Scotland	Weaver	Do		Capt Israel Underhill	Capt Fowler	5	7½	Brown Eyes Long Visage
Paul Graham	do	44	Ireland	fuller	Do		Capt Embre	Do	5	7	Do Do Round Do
John Palmer	22	39	Cheshire old England	Labourer	Do		Capt Israel Underhill	Do	5	8	Do Round Do

This is to Certify that the above men being, One Captain Two Lieut's and one hundre | and Twenty Men were Muster'd & Pass'd by Me for the County of West Chester April 28. 1758

1758.—Continued.

23	Will'm Bealy	5	6	do	..	Edinborough	18 April	fair
36	John Smith	5	8	do	..	Hamburg	30 March	Brown
33	Augustin Denel	5	8	do	..	Germany	19 March	Brown
20	Henry Coker	5	8	do	..	New York	12 April	Do
23	John Hopkins	5	7	do	..	London	14 March	Brown
30	John McEwin	5	6	do	..	Scotland	18 April	Do
17	Peter De Favet	5	6	do	..	Bourdeaux	27 March	Brown
17	John Anderson	5	4	do	..	New York	30 March	Do
25	Jacob Perry	5	6	do	..	Bath	9 April	Do
23	Geo. Halbert	5	6	do	..	Germany	28 April	Do
35	Will'm Neptune	5	8	do	..	Bordox	20 March	Do
43	John Cavanaugh	5	4	do	..	Hamburg	31 March	Do
40	Jacob Stugliger	5	8	do	..	Ireland	17 April	Do
29	Henry Jerman	5	7	do	..	Germany	21 March	Do
22	John West	5	8	do	..	Willisborough	22 March	Brown, Discharg
35	John Moore	5	7	do	..	Dublin	20 March	Do
88	Phillip Joyneux	5	6	do	..	Germany	14 March	Do
41	Michael Gramer	5	6	do	..	Dublin	24 March	Brown
31	John Roberts	5	4	do	..	Wales	1 April	Brown
24	Will'm Meare	5	4	do	..	Boston	18 April	Brown
19	Sam'l Adington	5	4	do	..	North of Ireland	4 April	bright
27	John McCloy	5	7	do	..	Ireland	30 April	Brown
26	John Carverove	6	0	do	..	Ireland	4 April	Do
18	Will'm Janaway	5	3	do	..	Jersey	4 April	Brown
19	Gardt Waiters	5	2	do	..	Second River	6 April	Do
23	John Hill	5	4	do	..	Germany	17 April	Do
23	Sam'l Kelly	5	4	do	..	England	6 April	Do
18	Dunken McDugal	5	4	do	..	New York	18 April	Do
23	Rich'd Riebson	5	4	do	..	England	6 April	Do
32	Will'm Gwinn	5	6	do	..	Ireland	18 April	Do
32	Mich'l Vantile	5	2	do	..	Ireland	18 April	Do
17	Joseph Lighton	5	2	do	..	Germany	15 April	Do
18	John Williams	5	2	do	..	Ireland	18 April	Do
18	Hugh McFarlin	5	2	do	..	Germany	22 March	Do
37	James Grant	5	3	do	..	N York	18 April	Do
37	James Brown	5	3	do	..	India	17 April	Do
30	Joseph Brown	5	3	do	..	Germany	5 April	Do
20	Joseph Hawa	5	2	do	..	Germany	18 March	Do
20	John Hen	5	2	do	..	Ireland	17 April	Do
41	Peter McDonald	5	4	do	..	Denmark	5 April	Do
24	Powel Sanders	4	11	do	..	Germany	18 March	Do
80	Fred'k Nanzhel	5	0	do	..	Denmark	17 April	Do
34	Abra'm Solliamon	5	6	do	..	Germany	22 March	Do
41	Mich'l Peffer	5	2	do	..	Brumswick	1 April	Do
18	Thom's McDonough	5	8	do	..	Dublin	22 March	Do
23	Will'm Abeyleable	5	10	do	..	India	18 April	Do
30	Arch'd Mucklewin	5	7	do	..	Scotland	18 April	Do
19	Jam' Sreater	5	4	do	..	Scotland	18 April	Do
21	Peter Gilcrest	5	5	do	..	England	18 April	Do
15	Robbert Coleman	5	8	do	..	Ireland	20 April	Do
15	Thoms Blacon	5	5	do	..	Yorkshire	31 March	Do
28	Will'm Simson	5	0	do	..			Do

* This name appears on the roll with a pen mark scratched through it—State Historian

1758.—Continued.

A FORM OF A SIZE ROLL & AGE ROLL OF THE DETACHMENT OF NEW YORK TROOPS COMMANDED BY CAPT
 GEORGE BREWERTON (1758.)—Continued.

Mens Names	Age	Tread	Size		Volunteers	Detached	Militia Company	Time of Inlisting	Where Born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Complexion
			Feet	Inches									
Jam's Malone	26		5	8	do	..		7 April	Ireland				fair
John Hays	32		5	6	do	..		7 April	Ireland				brown, Discharged
Henry Terrel	29		5	9	do	..		18 April	Ireland				do
John Albert Hiller	35		4	11	do	..		18 April	Jarmany				Brown
Edward Rumberd			5	2	do	..		2 May	New York				do
Willm McQuain	18				do	..		18 April	Ireland				do

N. B. It appears there are 26 men of the above inlisted on This is to Certify that the Mens Names that are & after the 18 April the day of detachment; As to these six of Incerted In this Roll were duely Inlisted as part them Captain Brewerton says he inlisted before the Regiment of the Quota of Provincials raised for the City appeared in the Field and three being discharged that were of New York and are Abel Bodied Effective inlisted long before the day of detachment, Capt Brewerton Men ye 5th May 1758 says three others were inlisted in their Room, So that upon Oliver DeLancey this Representation of the matter it seems that only 17 should B. Geasier be deducted out of the allowance of Inlisting Money.

1758.—Continued.

NAMES OF MEN ENLISTED BY CHARLES CLINTON TO MAKE UP THE DEFICIENCY IN
 ORANGE COUNTY, MAY 10, 1758.
 MEN ENLISTED TO MAKE UP YE NUMBER.

57

Names	Age	Trade	Stature
Joseph Porter	27	Refiner of Iron	5. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cunerate Thomas	35	Mason	5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Kelly	20	Cooper	5. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ury Wheeler	26	Mason	6. 0
John Badcock	25	farmer	5. 10
Benjamin Badcock	19	Do	5. 9
John Demorat	22	Cordwainer	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam'l Yeomans	23	Baker	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jeremiah Yeomans	19	farmer	5. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

1758.—Continued.

Page 4.

A RETURN OF MEN FURNISH'D BY KINGS COUNTY IN PART OF THE QUOTA PROPOR-
 TION'D SAID COUNTY BY AN ACT OF THE GOVERNOR COUNCILL & GENERAL
 ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK PASS'D THE 24TH OF MARCH 1758 EN-
 TITLED AN ACT FOR RAISING PAYING & CLOATHING TWO THOUSAND SIX HUN-
 DRED & EIGHTY EFFECTIVE MEN & C & C

Mens Names	Place of Birth	Years of age	Complexion	When Inlisted	By Whom
Joseph Campbell	New York	17	Brown	April the 3d	Capt Sullwell
James By	Kings County	18	Do	Do	
Cornelius Busing	New York	45	Do	Do	
Jerem'h Sullwell	Staten Island	37	Fair	Do	Capt Van Felt
John Stymets	Kings County	31	Do	Do	
Wrian Hogeman	New Jersey	31	Do	Do	
William Berry	Kings County	28	Brown	April the 8th	Capt Sedam
James Boors	Holland	25	Do	Do	
John Bunting	Staten Island	17	Do	Do	
Nich'l Vought	Germany	33	Do	Do	Capt Brewerton
George Keicher	Germany	33	Do	Do	
Ab'm Garrison	Kings County	29	Do	Do	
Simon Simmerman	Germany	45	Do	April the 20th	Capt Stryker
Jacob Tablee	Germany	22	Do	March the 30th	
John Wood	Germany	34	Fair	April the 1st	
Lambert Swayer	Holland	34	Do	April the 1st	Capt Stryker
Nich's Pealman	Germany	31	Do	April the 5th	
And'v Bradlin	Germany	34	Do	April the 17th	
John Harris	Germany	34	Do	April the 1st	Capt Stryker
John Venter	New York	33	Brown	April the 17th	
Valentine Huff	Germany	33	Fair	April the 5th	
Peter Cork	Germany	28	Do	April the 8th	Capt Stryker
John Vnderroort	Germany	25	Do	April the 17th	
John Wredase	Kings County	31	Brown	April the 17th	
Thomas Elzsch	Queens County	19	Fair	April the 2d	Capt Stryker
Thomas Bellwell	New York	17	Brown	April the 5th	
John Cox	Kings County	17	Fair	April the 5th	
John's Coffman	England	29	Brown	April the 5th	Capt Stryker
John Knight	England	25	Do	April the 5th	
Fieldo Crydeman	Germany	33	Do	March the 22d	
George Early	Germany	35	Do	April the 1st	Capt Stryker
Nich'l Spoon or Lepel	Germany	35	Do	April the 1st	
Peter Marteloor	Germany	30	Do	April the 1st	
Koesel Van Voorhees	Germany	33	Do	April the 17th	Capt Stryker
John Nisbet	Jersey	17	Fair	April the 3d	
Reed & Frideskrough	Queens County	19	Brown	April the 1st	

1758.—Continued.

Enoch Seers	5. 1	17	Do	Labourer	Do	12
Eneoc Nicholson	5. 8	28	Do	Weaver	Ruddy	3
Rowland Rossall	5. 4	19	Do	Smith	brown	8
Ass Cummins	5. 4	19	Connecti	cooper	Do	3
Azariah Parish	5. 5	18	Do	farmer	Ruddy	17
Joshua Barnum	5. 10	21	Do	Do	Do	5
Daniel Cash	5. 11	19	Boston	Do	Do	4
Jacob Ellis	6.	21	Do	Do	brown	4
Abel Sherwood	5. 8	33	Connect	Carpent	Do	12
Bennorais Gray	5. 9	20	Boston	farmer	Do	12
Thomas Cole	5. 9	18	Do	Do	Do	3
Daniel Townsend	5. 6	36	Do	Do	Do	12
Jezeiah Frost	5. 6	23	L. Island	Cordwal	Do	12
David Sturdyvent	5. 9	22	Connecti	farmer	Do	12
John Perry	5. 9	25	Boston	Joyner	Do	12
William Allen	5. 11	19	W cheest'r	farmer	Do	3
John Franklin	6. 1	30	Connecti	Do	Do	6
William Earl	5. 6	19	Dutchess	Do	Ruddy	5
Jacob Leonard	5. 6	24	Connecti	Do	brown	8
Rosel Frankland	5. 4	18	Do	Do	Do	4
Henry Gray	5. 9	22	Do	Do	Do	4
Mathew Standish	5. 2	17	Dutchess	Do	Do	5
Thomas Evans	5. 3	18	Do	Do	Do	6
Abner Edle	5. 7	25	Boston	Cordwal	Do	8
Benjamin Harrington	5. 7	22	R. Island	Labourer	Do	10
Zachariah Huntington	5. 7	31	Do	Do	Do	10
Benjamin Shaw	5. 11	25	Connect	Cordwal	Do	11
Edward Poppie	5. 7	30	R. Island	Labour	fresh	19
Isaac Harrington	5. 4	17	Dutchess	Do	brown	17
Stephen Hull	5. 9	30	R. Island	Soldier	Do	19
John Barber	5. 9	18	Boston	farmer	Do	19
John Martin	5. 4	34	Ireland	Do	Do	9
John D. Pev	5. 11	24	W. cheester	Do	Do	4
Samuel Blackman	5. 8	29	Do	farmer	Ruddy	20
Courad Sarenbergh	5. 9	32	Dutchess	Cordwaner	Do	30
Shilon Scouten	5. 4	33	fish kill	Taylor	Ruddy	8
Philip Star	5. 7	32	W. cheester	Cordwain	Do	1
John Wilm. Londenburgh	5. 7	32	Germany	farmer	brown	1
Andrew Silverwall	5. 10	27	Dutchess	Do	Ruddy	1
Samuel Brewster	5. 8	30	Do	Do	Ruddy	2
Reuben Crosby	5. 9	23	Do	Do	Do	4
					May	
					Do	
					Do	
					Do	
					Do	
					Do	

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY FOR
CAPT EPHARIM MORSE'S COMPANY 11th APRIL 1759.

Epharim Morse Captain
George Dunbar } Leiu'ts
Rouloff Duryea }

Mens Names	Day of In- listment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Com- pany of Militia	Officers who Inlist'd	Sature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
Jacob Miller	March 12	25	Somerset Co Jerseys	House Car- penter	Vo		Capt Blackwells	Capt Morse	5	9½	Brown Complexion Small Scar on ye Right Cheek
James Man	Do	40	London	Barber	Vo		do	do	5	6	Grey Eyes Ruddy Com- plexion Brown hair
Peter Mottler	16	30	Germany	Yeoman	Vo		do	do	5	5½	Grey do do do
Loft Connolly	19	40	Co Cork Ireland	Cordwainer	Vo		do	do	5	6	Brown Eyes do do
Timothy Hill	23	24	Co Kilkenny Do		Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown do Brown do
William Harding	22	26	N. Castle Co Fensil- vania	Husbandman	Vo		do	do	5	9½	do do do do
Peter Terrell	23	4	Switzerland	Sawyer	Vo		do	do	5	8½	do do do do
Jacob Rine	22	30	Germany	Husbandman	Vo		do	do	5	8½	do do do do
Samuel Roberts	22	30	Newtown	do	Vo		do	do	5	9	do Dark do do
Charles Burn	36	35	Limerick Ireland	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	do Ruddy Complexion Gray Hair
David Keys	23	47	Germany	do	Vo		do	do	5	10	Grey do do Brown do
William Oliver	23	26	Boston	do	Vo		do	L't Duryea	5	8	Grey do Long Visage
Comming Shield	12	28	Co Antrim Ireland	do	Vo		do	Capt Morse	5	7½	Freckled, Sandy do
Samuel Halbert	March 16	21	Newtown	Mason	Vo		Capt Rapelyee	do	5	6	Brown Eyes Fair Com- plexion a Scar under left Eye
Jacob Iwline	16	48	High Germany	Butcher	Vo		do	do	5	6	Grey do Ruddy do
Thomas Campe	18	22	do	Shoemaker	Vo		do	do	5	10	Brown do Fair do do
Peter John	16	26	do	Miller	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Grey do Sandy do do
John Hayner	16	25	do	Sugar Baker	Vo		do	do	5	8	do do do do
John Sault	18	23	do	Tinker	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown do Ruddy Com- plexion Brown hair

1758.—Continued.

A FORM OF A SIZE ROLL & AGE ROLL OF THE DETACHMENT OF NEW YORK TROOPS COMMANDED BY CAPT
 GEORGE BREWERTON (1758.)—Continued.

Mens Names	Age	Tread	Size		Volunteers	Detached	Militia Company	Times of Inlisting	Where Born	Eyes	Hair	Visage	Complexion
			Feet	Inches									
Jam's Malone	26		5	8	do	..		7 April	Ireland				fair
John Hays	33		5	6	do	..		7 April	Ireland				brown, Discharged
Henry Terrell	29		5	9	do	..		18 April	Ireland				do
John Albert Hiller	35		4	11	do	..		18 April	Jarmany				Brown
Edward Rumberd	18		5	3	do	..		2 May	New York				do
Will'm McGuin	18		5	3	do	..		18 April	Ireland				do

N. B. It appears there are 26 men of the above inlisted on & after the 18 April the day of detachment; As to these six of them Captain Brewerton says he inlisted before the Regiment appeared in the Field and three being discharged that were inlisted long before the day of detachment, Capt Brewerton says three others were inlisted in their Room, So that upon this Representation of the matter it seems that only 17 should be deducted out of the allowance of Inlisting Money.

This is to Certify that the Mens Names that are Incerted In this Roll were duely Inlisted as part of the Quota of Provincials raised for the City of New York and are Abel Bodied Effective Men ye 5th May 1758

Oliver DeLancey
 B. Geasier

1758.—Continued.

NAMES OF MEN ENLISTED BY CHARLES CLINTON TO MAKE UP THE DEFICIENCY IN
 ORANGE COUNTY, MAY 10, 1758.
 MEN ENLISTED TO MAKE UP YE NUMBER.

57

Page 11.

Names	Age	Trade	Stature
Joseph Porter	27	Refiner of Iron	5. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cunerate Thomas	35	Mason	5. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
James Kelly	20	Cooper	5. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ury Wheeler	26	Mason	6. 0
John Badcock	25	farmer	5. 10
Benjamin Badcock	19	Do	5. 9
John Demorot	22	Cordwainer	5. 7
Sam'l Yeomans	23	Baker	5. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jeremiah Yeomans	19	farmer	5. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY FOR CAPTAIN RICHARD HULETT'S COMPANY 12th APRIL 1759.

Richard Hulett Capt.
 Joseph Beadle Leuit. }
 Michael Weeks Do. }

1759.

Mens Names	Day of Inlist'm't	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia.	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch ^s	
Saul Lester	March 23	30	Oysterbay New York	Labourer	Vo		Capt Motts Troop	Capt Hulett	5	7½	Indian Grey Eyes Dark Comp Dark Hair
James Harrison	10	19	do	do	Vo		do	do	5	9	do Ruddy do Sandy do
John Henrick	12	26	Co. Waterford Ireland	do	Vo		Capt Wooleys	do	5	8½	do Brown do Brown do
Daniel Burn	12	25	Ireland	house Carpenter	Vo		Capt Seamans	do	5	8½	do Brown do Brown do
Wm. Moore	13	35	Londonderry	Taylor	Vo		do	Lieut Weeks	5	9½	Brown Eyes do do
Daniel Wherply	April 11	27	Connecticut	Hatter	Vo		do	Capt Hulett	5	7½	Grey Eyes Ruddy do do
George Parly	March 14	43	Germany	Labourer	Vo		do	Lieut Weeks	5	8½	do Brown do do
Robert McDaniels	26	27	Ireland	Weaver	Vo		Capt Jas. Townsend	Lieut do	5	8½	Brown do do
Obediah Cooper	24	34	Oysterbay	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	8	Mustee do do
Isaacob Denbo	March 17	21	Connecticut	Shoemaker	Vo		Capt Froda	Capt Hulett	5	5½	Brown Eyes Dark Comp
Silvanus Slawson	16	21	do	do	Vo		do	do	5	8	Dark browa do do do
Hendrick Fortenbrook	8	24	Prusia	Carpenter	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Grey do do do
John Cooper	24	24	Amsterdam	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	8	do Ruddy Comp Sandy hair
Robert Kating	18	28	Ireland	Barber	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Brown do do do
George Dawson	6	23	North Brittain	do	Vo		do	do	5	4	Grey do do do
John Morris	10	20	Germany	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	9½	do Ruddy do do do
Joakim Albrittain	10	26	Prusia	do	Vo		do	do	5	8	do Brown do do do
Jacob Palmer	9	28	Horse Neck	do	Vo		do	do	5	9½	do Light Comp do do
Benjamin Beldin	March 16	40	Connecticut	Cooper	Vo		do	do	5	5	do Ruddy do do do
John German	20	36	do	Labourer	Vo		Capt Jas. Smith	do	5	8	do Light do Brown do
Rich'd Cox	13	36	England	Ship Carpen-ter	Vo		do	do	5	8	Brown Browa do Brown do

1759.

1759.
A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF
KINGS ——— FOR CAPTAIN ——— COMPANY 10th APRIL 1759.

Captain
John Middaugh } Lieut's
Isaac Middaugh

Mens Names	Day of Inlistm't	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Dedach'd	Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of the Men's Persons
									Feet	Inches	
Jerimiah Stilwell	March 15	29	Station Island	Cordwiner	do		Capt Rich'd Stilwell	Capt Stilwell			light
William Riley	do	25	Ireland	Labourer	do		do	do			Brown
Obediah Wilkins	do	8	Jersey	Cordwiner	do		do	do			light
Christopher Clear	do	15	Germany	Weaver	do		do	do			do
Joseph Cammell	do	15	New York	Labourer	do		do	do			do
Benjamin Simons	do	15	Greavesend	Blacksmith	do		do	do			do
Andrus Water	do	15	Germany	Labourer	do		do	do			Brown
William Hendrickson	do	9	Jersey Bruns'k	Blacksmith	do		do	do			light
William Pelt	do	9	Jersey Summerset	Cooper	do		Capt Van Pelt	Capt Van Pelt			do
Handok Johnson	do	11	Greavesend Long Isl'd	Yeoman	do		do	do			Brown
John Van Pelt	do	11	Jersey Bruns'k	Carpenier	do		do	do			light
Peter Simons	do	9	do	Weaver	do		do	do			do
John Martin Lodewick	do	13	Germany	Labourer	do		Capt Scauk	Capt Scauk			do
George Iowman	do	13	do	Turner	do		do	do			do
John McGuire	do	13	do	Labourer	do		do	do			Brown
Samuel Linton	do	13	Pease's Buck's County	do	do		do	do			Sandy
James Beckford	do	13	North of Ireland	do	do		do	do			Brown
Abraham Rote	do	13	Boston	do	do		do	do			do
Joseph Rush	do	13	Kings County	Weaver	do		Capt John Lotts	Capt John Lotts			do
Henry Neucum	do	13	England	Cordwiner	do		do	do			do
Thomas Carble	do	13	Somersetshire	Weaver	do		do	do			do
Lamber Iwire	do	13	do	Gardner	do		do	do			do
Robert Chambers	do	13	do	Mariner	do		do	do			do
Daniel Eyanson	do	13	Nottingham	do	do		do	do			do
Jacob Cary	do	12	Amsterdam	Labourer	do		do	do			Sandy
James McEroy	do	12	Jersey Assemblak	Carpenter	do		do	do			do
Francis Borlang	do	12	Dublin	Yeoman	do		do	do			light
Moses Beard	do	15	Germany	Labourer	do		do	do			do
Thomas Williams	do	15	North Ireland	do	do		do	do			do
John Bradford	do	20	Genova	Silk Weaver	do		do	do			do
Richard Jewell	do	20	Pen Lankester County	Blacksmith	do		do	do			Bark
	do	20	Philadelphia	Labourer	do		do	do			Brown
	do	25	Germany	Milroy	do		do	do			light
	do	25	do	do	do		do	do			do
	do	25	Jersey's Marston	Blacksmith	do		do	do			do

1759.—Continued.

John Milford	April 4	Pen's Bucks County	Weaver	do	do	do	do	Brown	do
John Willington	March 15	England	Butcher	do	do	do	do	do	Gray Eyes
George R. Bush	April 11	England	Weaver	do	do	do	do	Dark.	Brown Complexion
George R. Bush	April 11	England	Blacksmith	do	do	do	do	Sandy	do
Aron Bennett	March 18	King's County	Laborour	do	do	do	do	do	do
Charles Powers	do 15	Ireland Waterford	do	do	do	do	do	Brown	do
Hugh McFarling	do 12	Ireland	Mariner	do	do	do	do	Sandy	do
Thomas Welch	do 13	North Ireland	Laborour	do	do	do	do	Brown	do
Nicho's Pliman	do 20	Ireland West	do	do	do	do	do	Light	do
Mich'l Clink	do 20	Germany	Weaver	do	do	do	do	Light	do
Fredrick Cline	do 30	do	Miller	do	do	do	do	light	do
Jacob Tabely	do 30	do	Tanner	do	do	do	do	light	do
John Mericuler	do 30	do	Laborour	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Mich Glots	do 30	do	do	do	do	do	do	Brown	do
Mich'l Voet	do 30	do	do	do	do	do	do	Dark	do
John Corfen	do 30	do	do	do	do	do	do	Brown	do
Fredrick Horse	do 30	do	Butcher	do	do	do	do	do	New York
John Williams *	do 30	New York	Laborour	do	do	do	do	Negro	do
John Williams *	do 30	Hanburch	Laborour	do	do	do	do	light Complexion	do
Christian Astimus	do 30	do	Laborour	do	do	do	do	Brown	do
John Nesbit	do 14	Queens County	do	do	do	do	do	light	do
Jacob Sharnen	do 13	Jersey	Cooper	do	do	do	do	do	do
Derick Brewer	do 15	do	Laborour	do	do	do	do	Sandy	do
Benjamin Ears	do 15	do	Carpenter	do	do	do	do	Black	do
James Grimes	do 15	Ireland	Minor	do	do	do	do	do	do
William Bucklew	do 15	Jersey	Laborour	do	do	do	do	do	do
Powllis Humble	do 13	Germany	Butcher	do	do	do	do	do	do
George Tates	do 9	do	Guardner	do	do	do	do	Brown	do
Abraham Mill	do 20	Richhill Dutch	Laborour	do	do	do	do	do	do
Joshua Duly	do 23	Jersey	Weaver	do	do	do	do	do	do
Joseph Slink	do 20	do	Laborour	do	do	do	do	Light Complexion	do
John Clun	7	Jerseys	do	do	do	do	do	Brown hair	Light Eyes
Thomas Chollwell	15	Brunswick	Cooper	do	do	do	do	do	do

* This name appears on the roll with a pen mark scratched through it—State Historian

THE QUOTA OF MEN FOR KINGS COUNTY IN THE YEAR 1759—

John Middagh Lieutenant	Men
Joshua Middagh Lieutenant	1
Capt Petrus Lott	1
Capt Peter Stryker	16
Capt Lambert Suydam	12
Capt Jacob brewerton	16
Capt John Schenck	11
Capt Richard Sulwell	6
Capt Petrus Van Pelt	7
Capt John Lott	7

In all 86 men

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY FOR
CAPT EPHARIM MORSE'S COMPANY 11th APRIL 1759.

Epharim Morse Captain

George Dunbar } Leiu'ts

Rouloff Duryea }

Mens Names	Day of In- listment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Com- pany of Militia	Officers who Inlist'd	Saturne		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
Jacob Miller	March 12	25	Somerset Co Jerseys	House Car- penter	Vo		Capt Blackwells	Capt Morse	5	9½	Brown Complexion Small Scar on ye Right Cheek
James Man	Do	40	London	Barber	Vo		do	do	5	6	Grey Eyes Ruddy Com- plexion Brown hair
Peter Mottler	16	20	Germany	Yeoman	Vo		do	do	5	5½	Brown Eyes do do
Leif Connally	19	40	Co Wick Ireland	Cartwheeler	Vo		do	do	5	6	Brown do do do
Timothy Hill	22	24	Co Kildare Ire- land		Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown do do do
William Harding	22	26	N. Castle Co Pen- sylv		Vo		do	do	5	9½	do do do do
Peter Terrell	22	4	Switzerland	Husbandman	Vo		do	do	5	4	do do do do
Jacob Lane	22	30	Germany	Sawyer	Vo		do	do	5	8½	do do do do
Samuel Roberts	22	20	Newton	Husbandman	Vo		do	do	5	8½	do do do do
Charles Burn	26	39	Limerick Ireland	do	Vo		do	do	5	2	do Dark do do
David Keys	22	47	Germany	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	do Ruddy Complexion do Gray Hair
William Oliver	23	26	Boston	do	Vo		do	L't Duryea	5	10	Grey do do Brown do
Comming Shield	12	28	Co Antrim Ireland	do	Vo		do	Capt Morse	5	8	Grey do Long Visage
Samuel Harbert	March 16	21	Newtown	Mason	Vo		Capt Rapelyee	do	5	7½	Freckled, Sandy do Brown Eyes Fair Com- plexion a Scar under left Eye
Jacob Irvine	16	48	High Germany	Butcher	Vo		do	do	5	6	Grey do Ruddy do Brown do Fair do hair
Thomas Clampe	18	22	do	Shoemaker	Vo		do	do	5	10	Grey do do do do
Peter John	14	25	do	Miler	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Grey do Sandy do do
Samuel Palmer	16	25	do	Sugar Basker	Vo		do	do	5	8	do do do do
John Budd	16	23	do	Baker	Vo		do	do	5	7	do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do

1759.—Continued.

Peter Bennet	13	25	do	Stocking Wea- ver	Vo	do	do	do	5	8	Grey Ruddy & fair Brown
Thomas Sturzeet	9	23	Fairfield Connecticut	Cordwainer	Vo	do	do	do	5	8½	do do
Robert Edwards	8	32	Old England	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	4½	Blue Eyes Fair Comp'e Brown
John Townsend	24	32	Ireland	Brewer	Vo	do	do	do	5	8	Grey do Brown do
Henry Luback	12	26	Germany	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	7½	do Ruddy do
Benjamin Post	March 31	27	Hemstead	Taylor	Vo	do	do	do	5	7½	Brown Brown Dark Brown Hair
Thomas Powell	31	32	Bedford purchase	Cordwainer	Vo	do	do	do	5	7	do do
Samuel Sample S. Co	31	24	Ireland	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	5½	Grey Ruddy Brown Dark Brown do
Voluntine Huff	March 14	30	Germany	do	Vo	do	Capt Frosts	do	5	7½	Grey Eyes Light Comp Dark Hair
Mich'l Spoon	14	28	do	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	7½	do do
William Davis	14	27	Old Enkland	Warrman	Vo	do	do	do	5	4½	Brown Brown Brown
John Worcester	11	25	Germany	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	4	Grey Ruddy Comp do
John Youger	March 14	44	do	Shoemaker	Vo	do	do	do	5	5	Brown Buff Fox pitted Dark hair
Lawrence Mahar	17	33	Dublin	Waterman	Vo	do	do	do	5	3	do Brown do
James Dondle	24	28	No Ireland	Shingle Maker	Vo	do	do	do	5	6	do do
Henry Miller	28	30	Germany	Paper Maker	Vo	do	do	do	5	7	Grey Ruddy Sandy
Barney Lovet	28	27	Ireland	Weaver	Vo	do	do	do	5	6½	do do
Patrick Carr	31	19	Dublin	Marriner	Vo	do	do	do	5	7	Brown Brow pitted do
Francis Chick	28	25	London	Cordwainer	Vo	do	do	do	5	6¼	Grey Ligh pitted do
Phillip Canada	April 6	42	Ireland	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	8	do do do Dark hair
Simon Simonman	March 14	42	Germany	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	9	do Brown Brown
Okey Stephenson	April 4	20	Kings County	Weaver	Vo	do	do	do	5	7¼	Brown Light Comp Sandy
Rowland Smith	March 13	19	Hemstead	Carpenter	Vo	do	Capt James Smith	do	5	3½	do Ruddy Brown
John H. H. H.	11	34	Germany	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	3½	do do
Mich'l Cross	9	26	do	Sadler	Vo	do	do	do	5	7¼	do do do pitted do
Edward Hark	28	27	Waterford Ireland	Mariner	Vo	do	do	do	5	8¼	do do do
William Cilasal	19	40	Old England	Wool Carder	Vo	do	Capt James Smith	do	5	6	Brown Eyes Brown Comp'n Dark brown hair
James Deane	21	23	Epawich Boston	Silver Smith	Vo	do	do	do	5	8	Grey do Light do Ruddy Brown
John Brown	March 10	27	Ireland	Labourer	Vo	do	Capt James Smith	do	5	8½	Grey eyes Light Comp'n Ruddy Brown hair
Coonrat Duaryar	21	36	Germany	do	Vo	do	do	do	5	6	Ruddy Comp Larze Beard Brown
John Darby	26	32	Ireland	Mason	Vo	do	do	do	5	10	do Light Pitted do
Phillip Joyase	10	24	Germany	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	9¼	Brown Comp'n do
Jonathan Dye	22	34	East Jersey	do	Vo	do	Capt Wright	do	5	7¼	Grey Brown Comp'n do
Jacubus Pennell	22	34	Boston	Rutlin Maker	Vo	do	do	do	5	7¼	Brown Brown Dark do
Hugh Smith	9	28	Beifast	Weaver	Vo	do	do	do	5	8½	Grey Light Comp'n pit- ted do do
John Nicholas	25	23	Germany	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	5½	Brown Ruddy Comp'n do do
Joseph Weeks	14	19	Oysterbay	Weaver	Vo	do	Capt Seamens	do	5	2	Grey Brown Light do
John Skshort	11	36	Germany	Labourer	Vo	do	do	do	5	10½	Brown do Dark brown
Steph'n Blevit	March 24	26	Geneva	Taylor	Vo	do	Capt Huletts	do	5	5	do do do

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Enlistm't	Where born	Trade	Volunt'd	Detach'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who Enlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
								Feet	Inch	
Thom's Havell	April 12	29 Wales	Labourer	Vo		Capt Huletts	Capt Wright	5	5	Brown do a follen on ye Right Eye do
Hen'k Nangle	March 25	29 Germany	Shoemaker	Vo		Capt T. Brains Co	do	5	3	Brown Simode Brown Comp'n Dark brown do
Thomas Dougherty for C. Myer	23	26 Scotland	Baker	Vo		Capt Mills	Lt Cassidy	5	6	do do
Joseph Hoyer	April 14	18 Germany	Labr	Vo		Capt James Smith	Capt Wright	5	4½	Light Brown do
Bartholmew Casey	April 1	30 Limerick Ireland	do	Vo		Capt Huletts	do	5	8½	do Brown do
William Gordon	March 31	27 Aberdeen	Labourer	Vo		Capt Birdsall	do	5	6	do a Scar on ye mid-die of his Chin do
Wm White	April 23	19 Martneck	do	Vo		do	do	5	4½	do do Brown
Robt White	March 14	39 Devonshire	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	Grey Ruddy & Sandy
John Davis	April 3	82 Ireland	do	Vo		do	do	5	5	do Ruddy a Scar on his forehead his Nose & Lip Sandy Blue
Hart Bloomer	March 26	28 Queens Co	do	Vo		do	do	5	9	Brown Light Blue Comp'n Sandy beard
Jonas Mathee	19	30 Switzerland	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown Brown Dark brown hair
Joseph Cross	25	20 New England	do	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do
John Ellis	April 12	19 Ireland	Rope Maker	Vv		do	do	5	8½	Grey Fair Comp'n Curle hair & light brown
Henry Lampren	12	32 Switzerland	Baker	Vo		do	do	5	8½	Brown Brown do
David Duns	March 23	20 Connecticut	Labourer	Vo		Capt Benjn Smith	do	5	9½	Brown do Dark brown hair
Wm Beason	23	29 Old England	do	Vo		do	do	5	11½	do One Eye Brown do
Michael Laypoll	19	35 Germany	Shoemaker	Vo		do	do	5	7	do do do do
Thomas Jones	14	30 Somerset County	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	9½	Brown Ruddy do do
Simon Colleyon	March 25	26 Germany	Barber	Vo		do	do	5	4	Brown do do do
Phillip Canesell	March 23	28 Ireland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Grey Light Brown do
Elisba Murray	March 25	34 No Millford	do	Vo		Capt Sam Cornwalls	do	5	7	do Brown do do
Andrew Russort	March 12	22 Germany	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	9	Brown Ruddy Comp
Benjamin Davis	March 30	26 Piscuttiva	Gunsmith	Vo		do	do	5	6	Light Brown h Brown Dark
Wm Conally	30	23 Ireland	Husbandman	Vo		do	do	5	7	do brown hair
Joseph Ford	April 4	31 Flushing	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	10	Gray Light Comp Brown
Jeremiah Ryan	March 25	25 Ireland	Cordwainer	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown Long face do
George Smith	April 12	27 Old England	Printer	Vo		do	do	5	4	Blue Light Brown a wear lower Eye Sandy Brown Dark brown hair

1759.—Continued.

Augustus Ackler	March 29	40	Germany	Labourer	Vo	Capt Sam Cornwells	Capt Wright	5	9	Brown	Eyes	Light
John Smith	April 13	25	Ireland	Marriner	Vo	do	do	5	6	Blue Dark	Brown	Dark
Wm Hardy	March 30	25	Rhode Island	Mason	Vo	do	do	5	7½	Grey Ruddy	& Brown	do
Mich'l Groatee	April 13	39	Germany	Barber	Vo	do	do	5	8½	Grey Ruddy	Comp	do
Patrick Carrygin	March 25	36	Ireland	Labourer	Vo	do	do	5	8	do	Brown	do
Andrew Nelson	March 14	29	do	Taylor	Vo	do	do	5	7½	Brown	do	do
Joseph Long	April 16	18	England	Labourer	Vo	Capt Saml Cornwells	do	5	3½	Grey do	Ruddy	Light
William Chapman	April 10	38	Old England	Scribler	Vo	Capt Townsends	do	5	8½	Blue	Fair	& pitted
Samuel Knap	April 14	21	Goshen	Shoemaker	Vo	Capt Cornwells	do	5	8	Grey	Ruddy	Brown
James Woolley	March 17	17	Cork	Labourer	Vo	Capt Remsons	do	5	8	do	Pitted	Sandy
Duncan McConnolly	April 18	23	Scotland	Weaver	Vo	Capt Birdsalh	Lt Seaman	5	3½	Brown Brown	Brown	do
Dennis Cronon	April 18	23	Ireland	Labourer	Vo	Capt Cornwells	Capt Wright	5	10	Grey	Ruddy	Light
St George Caroll	19	32	do	do	Vo	do	Lt Seamens	5	8	do	Light Comp	Brown
John Burnside	April 21	30	Co Derry Ireland	do	Vo	do	Capt Wright	5	11½	do	Ruddy Comp	& scar over the Right Eye

This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain
 Two Lieutenants and One hundred and Twenty Nine
 Men, have past Muster for Queens County in Capt
 Wright's Company
 Mich Thodey

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of In- listment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'y	Detach'd	Out of what Com- pany of Militia	Officers who inlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch	
Andrew Willis	March 26	22	No Ireland	Merc-dize	Vo		Capt Brain Co	L't Dunbar	5	5	Gray Freckled & Ruddy
Battlemans Goodwall	April 3	46	Germany	Butcher	Vo		do	Capt Morse	5	3	Brown Brown
John Eigner	March 24	28	do	Gunsmith	Vo		do	L't Duryea	5	5½	Light Grey Light Comp
Samuel Patterson	28	28	New York	Cordwainer	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown Brown do Brown
John Henk Johnson	28	34	Netherlands	Mutiner	Vo		do	do	5	5	do do do
Peter Archer	18	22	New Jersey	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	4	Grey Light Fair Comp
Hugh Stuart	13	34	Barrington New Jerseys	Cooper	Vo		do	do	5	9	do do do
Nicholas Bough	April 8	24	Germany	Butcher	Vo		do	do	5	8¼	do dark do do
Hector Deane	March 24	27	West Chester	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	9¼	Negro a Scar over ye left eye Black Hair
Samuel McNear	12	26	Pensylvania	Cordwainer	Vo		Capt Mills	do	5	5	Brown eyes Brown Comp heavy hard Brown do
Samuel Woodruff	22	22	Springfield	Blacksmith	Vo		do	do	5	9	Grey do Ruddy do
Aaron Van Sickland	29	35	Long Island	Weaver & Car- penter	Vo		do	L't Dunbar	5	9½	Light Brown do Dark Brown do
Henry Evans	19	17	Jamaica	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Brown Eyes do do Frickled do
Asia Brown	April 4	33	New London	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	9¼	do Brown do
John Ostrander	March 27	21	Livingston Maner	Cooper	Vo		do	L't Duryea	5	7¼	Light Brown Light do
Peter Lught	March 13	21	Germany	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	5	do do do
George Henry Heft	April 8	20	Pensylvania	Butcher	Vo		do	L't Dunbar	5	6¼	Grey do do
John Adamwart	March 19	19	Germany	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	4¼	Brown Fox pitted do
David Smiley	April 2	25	Loudonderry	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	4¼	Grey Light Comp do
Stephen Deolph	April 4	25	Norwalk N. England	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	6½	Brown Brown Ruddy do
John McKidrick	3	23	Ireland	do	Vo		do	do	5	8	do Sandy Sandy do
Mossa Webster	March 19	26	Oxford	Carpenter	Vo		do	Capt Morse	5	8¼	Blue Eyes Light Comp do do do
William Fryer	19	23	Ireland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	9	Grey do Ruddy fair Brown half
John Fagan	March 19	29	do	do	Vo		do	do	5	5	Sandy
William Sprout	March 19	25	do	do	Vo		do	do	5	5	Brown Brown
Frederick Taylor	March 26	22	Germany	do	Vo		do	L't Duryea	5	8½	Light Blue Ruddy Sandy
Fompe Messenger	39	23	Jamaica	do	Vo		do	do	5	4	Brown Brown a Scar on the left Cheek
John George Oraslee	April 4	40	Germany	do	Vo		Capt Bickells	L't Dunbar	5	5	Negro
Matthew Oraslee	March 26	24	Middletown N Jersey	Carpenter	Vo		do	do	5	5½	Brown Brown Light do do do
								Capt Morse	5	6	Grey Ruddy Comp Scar on ye left Cheek Brown

1759.—Continued.

John Pike	April 7	23	Ireland	Silk Weaver	Vo	Capt Benj'n Smith	Lt Dunbar	5	5%	Brown Brown & Ruddy Dark Brown hair
John Mahue	March 18	24	Hamstead	Labourer	Vo	Capt Sam'l Cornwell	Capt Morse	5	8	Mustee a Scar on the left part of the forehead
John Phillip House	April 4	27	Germany	Shoemaker	Vo	do	Lt Dunbar	5	3	Light Brown Ruddy Comp'n Dark Brown hair
Dirck Moore Latt	9	23	New Jerseys	Labourer	Vo	do	Lt Duryea	5	8½	Grey Ruddy Light brown do
Robert Graham	10	23	Ireland	do	Vo	do	Cap'n Morse	5	4	do do do
James Hunter	14	26	Dublin	Weaver	Vo	Capt Huilets	do	5	5½	Brown Brown do
Johans Christian Salink	14	35	Germany	Labourer	Vo	Capt Remsens	do	5	4½	Grey light Brown Mole left Eye brow Dark do
Nath'l Cook	3	18	Newtown	do	Vo	do	do	5	3	do Dark Brown do
Anthony Bell	March 26	26	Albany	do	Vo	Cap'n Rapelyea	Lt Duryea	5	3	Brown do Brown
William Bermingham	April 11	43	Ireland	Taylor	Vo	Capt Brain's	do	5	7½	Grey Brown a little Grey
Benjamin Chamberlain	March 24	53	Boston	Labourer	Vo	Capt Cornwalls	do	5	10½	do do Dark Black hair
John Chapman	April 19	54	Connecticut	Husbandman	Vo	do	do	5	9	do do do
Charles Summers	April 19	54	Germany	Labourer	Vo	Capt Betts	do	5	7½	Brown do do
Martin Young	19	86	do	do	Vo	do	do	5	9	Grey Light do do

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain Two Leuits and Ninety
Seven Men, have past Muster for Queens County in Capt Morse's Comp'y.
Mich Thodey

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY, ETC.—(Continued).

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch	
John Roberts	March 27	32	Rhode Island	Labourer	Vo		Capt Ben 'n Smiths	Cap'n Hulett	5	9½	Brown Brown Comp'n a Scar on ye left of his chin
Mathew Case	April 9	21	Bucks County Pennsylvania	do	Vo		do	do	5	4½	Blue Ruddy Comp'n Light Brown hair
James Turk	March 5	22	Albany	do	Vo		do	do	5	9½	Grey Brown do do
John Henderson	April 4	27	Mucketo Cove	Shoemaker	Vo		do	do	5	5	do Light do Pitted do
John Welch	March 13	36	Ireland	Tanner	Vo		Capt Frosts	do	5	8	Brown Brown Brown do
John Cole	April 14	22	Germany	Shoemaker	Vo		Capt Ber 'n Sm ths	do	5	4¾	Dark Brown Eyes Dark Brown Comp'n Black hair
John Davis	March 3	27	Fairfield Connec- ticut	Cooper	Vo		Capt Frosts	do	5	8¾	Grey do Ruddy Comp'n Sandy hair
Peter Fowler	March 18	35	Ireland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	6	do Very much ritted Sandy
John Brooks	March 15	18	Cowneck	do	Vo		Capt Benj'n Smiths	do	5	6	do Ruddy Comp'n Light Brown do
Dennis Sullivan	March 21	29	Ireland	Taylor	Vo		Capt Birdsalis	do	5	5¼	do do do
Corvus Jockstn	April 16	19	Hemstead Pennsylvania	Chair Maker	Vo	Detach'd	Capt do	do	5	6¾	do do Light hair
John Yool	April 19	21		Weaver	Vo		Capt Seasmens	do	5	5	Brown Freckled Face Sandy

This is to Certify that the Within, being one Captain Two Lieutenants and Sixty five Men, have past Muster for Queens County, in Capt: Hulett's Company by me

Mich: Thodey.

N. B. Saul Leister Died 24 April 1759, Since Muster

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY, ETC.—(Continued).

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlist'd	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
								Feet	Inch	
John Roberts	March 27	32 Rhode Island	Labourer	Vo		Capt Ben 'n Smiths	Cap'n Hulett	5	9½	Brown Brown Comp'n a Scar on ye left of his chin
Mathew Case	April 9	21 Bucks County Pennsylvania	do	Vo		do	do	5	4½	Blue Ruddy Comp'n Light Brown hair
James Turk	March 5	22 Albany	do	Vo		do	do	5	9½	Grey Brown do do
John Henderson	April 4	27 Musketo Cove Ireland	Shoemaker	Vo		do	do	5	5	do Light do Pitt'd do
John Welch	April 13	36 Ireland	Tanner	Vo		Capt Frosts	do	5	8	Brown Brown Brown do
John Cole	11	22 Germany	Shoemaker	Vo		Capt Ber 'n Sm ths	do	5	4¾	Dark Brown Eyes Dark Brown Comp'n Black hair
John Davis	3	27 Fairfield Connecticut	Cooper	Vo		Capt Frosts	do	5	8½	Grey do Ruddy Comp'n Sandy hair
Peter Fowler	18	35 Ireland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	6	do Very much pitt'd Sandy
John Brooks	15	18 Cowneck	do	Vo		Capt Benj'n Smiths	do	5	9	do Ruddy Comp'n Light Brown do
Dennis Sullivan	March 21	20 Ireland	Taylor	Vo		Capt Birdsalis	do	5	5½	do do do do
Cornes, Jackson	April 16	16 Hemstead Pennsylvania	Chair Maker	Vo	Detach'd	Capt do	do	5	5½	do do Light hair
John Tool	April 19	21 Pennsylvania	Weaver	Vo		Capt Seameus	do	5	5	Brown Freckled Face Sandy

This is to Certify that the Within, being one Captain Two Lieutenants and Sixty five Men, have past Muster for Queens County, in Capt: Hulett's Company by me

Mich: Thodey.

N. B. Saul Leister Died 24 April 1759, Since Muster

1759.—Continued.

CAPT DANIEL WRIGHT'S COMPY 12 APRIL 1759

Daniel Wright Captain

James Caseday } Lein'ts

Isaac Seamans }

Mens Names	Day of Inlistm't	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'd	Detach'd	Out of what Compy of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch	
William McCord	April 1	33	Co. Longfort Ireland	Turner	Vo		Capt Blackwells	Capt Wright	5	9	Brown Eyes Dark
Andrew Brown	March 22	42	Boston	Baker	Vo		do	do	5	9	Comp'n Dark hair
Patrick Lynch	April 10	40	Ireland	Labourer	Vo		Capt Remsen's Co	do	5	8½	do do do
Edward Fling	March 8	33	Co. Waterford Ireland	Marriner	Vo		Capt Meigs troop	do	5	8	do do do
Jacob Bender	March 12	18	Germany	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	4½	Grey do Ruddy do Light
Jeremiah Sullivan	16	24	Co. Cork Ireland	do	Vo		do	do	5	9½	Brown do a Cast in ye
Edward Dally	16	21	do	do	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Right Eye Dark hair
William Smith	20	27	Co. Teperary Ireland	Stay Maker	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Ruddy Comp'n
Lewis Penish	9	25	Switzerland	Labourer	Vo		do	Lieut Caseday	5	8	do do do
John Grose	23	21	Germany	do	Vo		do	Capt Wright	5	6½	Grey do Fair & pock-
John Doty	13	27	Brunswick N. J.	do	Vo		Capt Wooleys	do	5	5	Grey do Ruddy Sandy
Samuol Morse	12	24	Newtown	Mason	Vo		do	do	5	8	do do Brown do
Patrick Hale	12	21	Ireland	Turner	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do do
John Evans	24	21	Oxfordshire Old Eng-	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	4	do do do
William Winter	12	35	Somersetshire do	Butcher	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do Ruddy do Sandy do
Robert Kilpatrick	19	26	Co. Antrim Ireland	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	7	do do do
John Tremble	13	26	Dublin	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do pockpitted Brown
John Filpack	12	23	Germany	Taylor	Vo		do	do	5	6½	Brown do Brown do
Daniel Chapman	April 12	33	Connecticut	Ship Carpenter	Vo		do	do	5	1½	Grey do Sandy do Sandy
Thomas Saunders	March 15	44	Scotland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Brown do Brown do

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistm't	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'd	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch	
Mathias Gardener	15	21	Germany	Cooper	Vo		Capt Wooleys	Capt Wright	5	5	Grey Eyes Ruddy do Sandy
William Wring	25	27	Co. Cork Ireland	Cordwainer	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown do Brown Brown
William Peffroad	25	30	Minirec	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do Ruddy do do
Samuel Palmer	23	40	Connecticut	do	Vo		do	do	5	9	do do do
Francis Fountaine	15	21	Switzerland	do	Vo		do	do	5	5	Grey do do Light Black hair
Levy Ellias	24	23	Cape Cold	do	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Grey do Brown Brown
Vincent Vain	16	22	Venice	do	Vo		do	do	5	4½	Do Brown Comp'n a Scar over ye Left Eye
Oliver Downester	24	27	Germany	do	Vo		do	do	5	5	Light do do
Jonathan Weeks	3	47	Newnanshire	Cordwainer	Vo		do	do	5	5½	do do Grey do
Daniel Westcoop	17	34	Germany	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	4	Brown Brown Dark brown
Isarish Parrish	24	20	N ^w London Connect	do	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do do do
John Smalling	16	21	Oyster Bay	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	8	do do do do
Roger Fell	4	32	West Chester Co	Labourer	Vo		Capt Seamens	do	5	9	do do do do
James Milligan	March 25	35	Ireland	Sawyers	Vo		do	do	5	9	Grey Eyes Brown Comp'n posspitted Brown do
Alexander Foster	25	31	do	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	8½	Brown do do do do
Henry Touge	16	24	do	Weaver	Vo		do	do	5	6	Grey do do do do
Berger Price	14	25	Germany	Glass Maker	Vo		do	do	5	5½	do do a Scar near ye Right & another on ye left eye
Robert Oughalltree	March 12	46	Ireland	Weaver	Vo		Capt Seamains	Capt Wright	5	7	Grey Eyes Brown Comp Dark brown hair
Thomas McQuire	12	47	do	Wason	Vo		do	do	5	8	Brown do do do
James Byley	25	32	do	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do do do
Stephen Castwick	24	32	Cape Cold	Cordwainer	Vo		Capt Betts	do	5	9	Grey Ruddy & Long
Arthur McCann	22	23	Ireland	Labourer	Vo		Capt Jacob Townsend	do	5	9	do do do do do
Joseph Pomroy	14	25	Connecticut	do	Vo		do	do	5	8	Do Brow pitted do do
Valentine Birch	16	45	Old England	Cook	Vo		do	do	5	6	do Light Comp Grey do
John Balding	April 7	35	Hemstead	Cordwainer	Vo		do	do	5	10	Brown Brown Brown do
Thomas Dubolce	March 26	19	Poghtkeepsy	House Carpenter	Vo		do	do	5	9½	Brown do Ruddy Comp Sandy
Nich's McDaniel	19	27	Ireland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	8½	Grey Brown Brown do
Jonas Healy	20	25	Stanford	do	Vo		do	do	5	6	Brown Brown & pitted do
John Wood	March 24	20	Germany	Harber	Vo		do	do	5	4	Grey Ruddy sandy do

1759.—Continued.

Name	Date	Place	Occupation	Rank	Service	Remarks	Age	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Other
Peter Bennet	13	do	Stocking Weaver		do	do	5	Grey Ruddy & fair	Brown	do	
Thomas Sturges	9	Fairfield Connecticut	Cordwainer		do	do	5	do	do	do	
Robert Edwards	8	Old England	Labourer		do	do	5	8½	do	do	Brown
John Townsend	24	Ireland	Brewer		do	do	5	4½	Blue Eyes	Fair	Comp'se
Henry Luback	13	Germany	Labourer		do	do	5	8	Grey	do	Brown
Benjamin Post	31	Hemstead	Taylor		do	do	5	7½	do	Ruddy	do
Thomas Powell	31	Bedford purchase	Cordwainer		do	do	5	7½	Brown	Brown	Dark
Samuel Sample S. Co	31	Ireland	Labourer		do	do	5	7	do	do	Brown Hair
Voultine Huff	March 14	Germany	do		Capt Frosts	Lt Seamans	5	5½	Grey Ruddy	Brown	do
Mich'l Spoon	14	do	do		do	do	5	7½	Grey Eyes	Light	Comp
William Davis	18	Old England	Waterman		do	do	5	4½	do	do	Dark Hair
John Moorewise	11	Germany	Labourer		do	do	5	4	Brown	Brown	do
John Vouger	March 14	do	Shoemaker		Capt Wright	Lt Seamans	5	5	Grey Ruddy	Comp'se	do
Lawrence Mahar	17	Dublin	Waterman		Capt Wright	do	5	3	do	Brown	do
James Dondie	24	No Ireland	Shingle Maker		do	do	5	6	do	do	do
Henry Miller	23	Germany	Paper Maker		do	do	5	7	Grey Ruddy	Sandy	do
Barney Lovet	28	Ireland	Weaver		do	do	5	6½	do	do	Brown
Patrick Carr	31	Dublin	Marriner		do	do	5	7	Brown	Brow	pitted
Francis Chick	25	London	Cordwainer		do	do	5	6½	Grey	Ligh	pitted
Phillip Canada	April 6	Ireland	Labourer		do	do	5	8	do	do	Dark
Simon Simonman	March 14	Germany	do		Lt Seamen	do	5	9	do	Brown	Brown
Okey Stephenson	April 4	Kings County	Weaver		do	do	5	7½	Brown	Light	Comp
Rowland Smith	March 13	Hemstead	Carpenter		Capt James Smith	do	5	3½	do	Ruddy	Brown
George Han	18	Germany	Labourer		do	do	5	7½	do	Brown	do
Mich'l Clark	26	Waterford Ireland	Shoemaker		do	do	5	7½	do	do	pitted
Edward Burk	28	do	Marriner		do	do	5	8½	do	do	do
William Gilsal	19	Old England	Wool Carder		Capt James Smith	Lt Seamen	5	6	Brown	Eyes	Brown
James Deane	21	Epwsvich Boston	Silver Smith		do	Lt Cassidy	5	8	Grey	do	Light
John Brown	March 10	Ireland	Labourer		Capt James Smith	Lt Cassidy	5	8½	Grey eyes	Light	Comp'n
Coonrat Duaryar	21	Germany	do		do	Capt Wright	5	6	Ruddy	Brown	hair
John Darby	26	Ireland	Mason		do	do	5	10	do	Light	Pitted
Phillip Joyaso	10	Germany	Labourer		do	do	5	4	Brown	Brown	do
Jonathan Dye	25	East Jerseys	do		Lt Cassidy	Lt Cassidy	5	4	Grey Ruddy	Comp'n	do
Augustus Pennell	23	Switzerland	Rutiron Maker		do	do	5	5½	Brown	Brown	Dark
Hugh Smith	9	Belfast	Weaver		do	Lt Cassidy	5	5	Grey	Light	Comp'n
John Nicholas	25	Germany	Labourer		do	Capt Wright	5	5½	Brown	Ruddy	Comp'n
Joseph Weeks	14	Oysterbay	Weaver		Capt Seamans	do	5	2	Grey	Brown	Light
John Sixshort	11	Germany	Labourer		Capt Jas Townsэнд	do	5	10½	Brown	do	Dark
Steph'n Blevit	March 24	Geneva	Taylor		Capt Huletts	do	5	5	do	do	do

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D MUSTER IN QUEENS COUNTY, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistm't	Where born	Trade	Volunte'd	Detach'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
								Feet	Inch	
Thom's Havell	April 12	Wales	Labourer	Vo		Capt Huletts	Capt Wright	5	5	Brown do a fallen on ye Right Eye do
Hen'k Nangle	March 25	Germany	Shoemaker	Vo		Capt T. Bralins Co	do	5	3	Brown Smoothed Brown Comp'n Dark brown do
Thomas Dougherty for C. Myer	23	Scotland	Baker	Vo		Capt Mills	Lt Cassidy	5	6	do do do
Joseph Beyer	14	Germany	Lab'r	Vo		Capt James Smith	Capt Wright	5	4½	do Light Brown do
Bartholmew Casey	April 1	30 Limerick Ireland	do	Vo		Capt Huletts	do	5	8½	do Brown do
William Gordon	March 31	27 Aberdeen	Labourer	Vo		Capt Birdsell	do	5	6	do a Scar on ye middle of his Chin do
Wm White	April 23	19 Martheck	do	Vo		do	do	5	4½	do do Brown
Robt White	March 14	39 Devonshire	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	Grey Ruddy & Sandy
John Davis	April 3	32 Ireland	do	Vo		do	do	5	5	do Ruddy a Scar on ye left side of his Nose & a lip Sandy
Hart Bloomer	March 26	28 Queens Co	do	Vo		do	do	5	9	Brown Light Blue Comp'n Sandy beard
Jonas Mathee	19	30 Switzerland	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown Brown Dark brown hair
Joseph Cross	23	20 New England	do	Vo		do	do	5	7½	do do do
John Ellis	April 12	19 Ireland	Rope Maker	Vv		do	do	5	8½	Grey Fair Comp'n Curle hair & light brown
Henry Lampren	12	32 Switzerland	Baker	Vo		do	do	5	8½	Brown Brown do
David Duns	March 23	20 Connecticut	Labourer	Vo		Capt Benjn Smith	do	5	9½	Brown do Dark brown hair
Wm Beason	23	29 Old England	do	Vo		do	do	5	11½	do One Eye Brown do
Michael Laypoll	19	25 Germany	Shoemaker	Vo		do	do	5	7	do do do
Thomas Jones	14	30 Somerset County	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	9½	do Ruddy do do
Simon Colleyon	March 25	28 Germany	Barber	Vo		do	do	5	4	Brown do do
Phillip Canesell	March 23	23 Ireland	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	7½	Grey Light Brown do
Filaha Murray	March 25	24 No Milford	do	Vo		do	do	5	7	do Brown do
Andrew Ruessort	March 12	22 Germany	Wearer	Vo		Capt Sam Cornwalls	do	5	9	Brown Ruddy Comp
Benjamin Davis	March 30	26 Piscativa	Gunsmith	Vo		do	do	5	6	Light Brown R
Wm Conally	30	23 Ireland	Itusbandman	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown Dark brown hair
Joseph Ford	April 4	31 Pusbhing	Labourer	Vo		do	do	5	10	Grey Light Comp Brown
Jeremiah Ryan	March 25	25 Ireland	Cardwainer	Vo		do	do	5	7	Brown Long face do
George Smith	April 12	27 Old England	Poster	Vo		do	do	5	1	Light Brown a scar over Left Eye Sandy hair

1759.—Continued.

Augustus Ackler	March 29	40	Germany	Labourer	Vo	Capt Sam Cornwells	Capt Wright	5	9	Brown	Eyes	Light
John Smith	April 13	25	Ireland	Marriner	Vo	do	do	5	6	Blue	Dark	Brown
Whi Hardy	March 30	25	Rhode Island	Mason	Vo	do	do	5	7½	Grey	Ruddy	Brown
Nitch Urton	April 13	39	Germany	Barber	Vo	do	do	5	8¼	Grey	Ruddy	Comp
Patrick Currygin	March 25	36	Ireland	Labourer	Vo	do	do	5	7¼	do	Brown	do
August Nelson	April 14	20	do	Taylor	Vo	Capt Mills, Co	do	5	7¼	Brown	do	do
August Nelson	April 14	18	England	Labourer	Vo	Capt Sam' Cornwells	do	5	8¼	Grey	do	Ruddy
William Chapman	April 10	38	Old England	Scribler	Vo	Capt Townsends	do	5	8¼	Blue	Fair	& Fitted
Samuel Knap	April 14	21	Goshen	Shoemaker	Vo	Capt Cornwells	do			Grey	Ruddy	Comp
James Wooley	March 17	17	Cork	Labourer	Vo	Capt Remsens	do			do	Fitted	Brown
Duncan McCunnolly	April 18	18	Scotland	Weaver	Vo	Capt Birdsalls	L't Seaman	8¼	8¼	Brown	Brown	Brown
Dennis Crohon	April 18	28	Ireland	Labourer	Vo	Capt Cornwells	Capt Wright	10	10	Grey	Ruddy	Light
George Carrell	April 19	32	do	do	Vo	do	L't Seamans	8	8	do	Light	Comp
John Burnside	April 21	30	Co Derry Ireland	do	Vo	do	Capt Wright	11¼	11¼	do	Ruddy	Comp

This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain
 Two Lieutenants and One hundred and Twenty Nine
 Men, have past Muster for Queens County in Capt
 Wright's Company Mich Thodey

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Indlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volent'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Indlist'd	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inch	
John Ledrick	do 12	32	Germany	Taylor	Volent'r		Capt'n Cornelius Haring	Peter Lent	5 0	0	Long Brown hair Slender
Isaac Melanie	do 13	35	New York	farmer	do		do	do	5 1	1	Black hair Dark visage
John Steel	do 14	42	Ireland	do	do		do	do	5 1	1	Light Brown Well sett
Andrew Shores	do 14	37	Germany	Cordwainer	do		do	do	5 2	2	Short Dark Brown do
Francis Matysa	do 12	38	New York	do	do		do	do	5 4	4	hair A Negro
William Sisco	do 13	40	Westchester County	Labourer	do		do	do	5 8	8	A Negro
Abraham Bennet	do 12	35	Bergen County	do	do		do	do	5 4	4	Brown hair Small Visage
Ned Waters	do 19	45	Barbadoes	do	do		do	do	5 1	1	A negro
Egbert Post	April 3	19	Rotterdam	Weaver	do		do	do	5 7	7	Short Brown hair Pro-portionable
Johannis Peter Arbos	do 4	48	Germany	Farmer	do		do	do	5 7	7	Dark brown hair do
John Post	do 4	30	Westchester County	do	do		do	do	5 9	9	Ditto well sett
John Carr	March 16	38	Ireland	do	do		Capt John Peterse Smith	do	5 6	6	Black hair do
Isac Myers	do 10	22	Toppan	do	do		Capt John Peterse Smith	do	5 5	5	Short Brown hair (Small Visage
Edward Meason	do 17	30	Ireland	do	do		Capt John Peterse Smith	do	5 4	4	Ditto well made
John Holend	do 16	21	do	do	do		do	do	5 5	5	Long Brown hair well sett
Richard Williams	do 17	47	Wales	do	do		do	do	5 3	3	Wears a Wigg a thick Set man
William Crom	do 16	20	Toppan	do	do		do	do	5 8	8	Fair hair A Lusty man
David Smith	do 22	19	do	do	do		do	do	5 8	8	Brown hair Small Visage
Donald McDonald	do 13	24	Ireland	do	do		do	do	5 1	1	Short do then face
Hugh McAlpin	do 22	25	do	Weaver	do		do	do	5 2	2	do Sett man
Barret Hardinge	do 6	29	Westchester County	Carpenter	do		do	do	5 7	7	Wears A wigg A full faced man
Byke Barr	do 21	22	Pumpstown	Labourer	do		do	do	6 3	3	Light Brown hair Pro-portionable

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE — Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volent'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
James Babcock	April 24	28	Haverstraw	Labourer	Volent'r		Capt Andrus	Thomas Osborn	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dark hair Long Visage
James Seacur	do 30	19	do	do	do	Det ach'd	do	do	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	fair hair & Complexion
Benjamin Babcock											Dark Brown Hair Sizeable man

Note the Above Roll Contains One hundred and twenty three men which with the Cap'n and two Lieutenants makes one hundred and twenty Six which is four men Less than the Quota of Orange County

Pursuant to An Order to me Directed by the Honourable James DeLancey Esq Liev't Governour and Commander in Chief in and over the province of New York &c. Dated the fifth Day of April 1759 I have Mustered the Men whose Names Are Contained in the Above List and believe them to be Able Bodied men fit for his Majesties Service Given Under my hand this 26 Day of April 1759 Char Clinton

1759.—Continued.

John Demorat	April 4	22	Norwake	do	do	Capt Joh's Snedeger	do	94, A Negro	5	Dark Brown hair fair
James Jacklin	March 14	39	New London	do	do	do	do	do	5	Fair hair Slender
George Smith	do 18	47	England	do	do	do	do	do	5	Brown hair A set man
William Ramsey	do 18	32	Ireland	Taylor	do	do	do	do	5	Dark Brown hair fair
Isaac Dutcher	do 16	21	Mr. Phillips	Weaver	do	do	do	do	5	Fair hair A Likely man
Jonathan Lounsbery	do 16	21	Rye	Labourer	do	do	do	do	5	Black hair thick Sett
James Paul	do 16	30	Long Island	do	do	do	do	do	5	Short fair hair fair face
Peter Gresler	do 16	18	Kakiate	do	do	do	do	do	5	Black hair Set well made
Leonard Iseman	do 16	25	Germany	do	do	do	do	do	5	Fair hair Round Visage
Jacob Springsteen	do 16	19	Kakiate	do	do	do	do	do	5	Short Black hair Sett
Paulus James	do 23	20	Haverstraw	do	do	do	do	do	5	Long Brown hair do
Reuben Mede	do 23	40	Connecticut	Blacksmith	do	do	do	do	5	Fair hair Sett man
Mathew Hopper	do 24	40	New York	Farmer	do	do	do	do	5	Gray hair do
Peter Lucas	April 3	47	do	do	do	do	do	do	5	Brown hair Round Visage
Peter Lucas Jun'r	do 24	23	do	do	do	do	do	do	5	Black hair Round Visage
John Weaver	do 7	20	Germany	Taylor	do	do	do	do	5	Fair hair A Set Lad
Solomon Yeomans	March 26	52	Long Island	Labourer	do	Capt Thomas Osburn	do	do	5	Short hair full face
Thomas Conklan	do 26	19	Westchester	do	do	do	do	do	5	Short Brown hair thick sett
Jacob Parker	do 26	21	Haverstraw	do	do	do	do	do	5	Black hair Small face
Ezekiel Miller	do 26	19	Kakiate	do	do	do	do	do	5	Brown hair do
Abraham Yeomans	do 31	19	Hicklands	do	do	do	do	do	5	Fair hair do
Daniel Heacock	Ap'l 9	17	Haverstraw	do	do	do	do	do	5	Red hair A Set Lad
Harmanus Kessler	do 7	23	do	do	do	Capt Johans Snedeger	do	do	5	Short hair full face
Samuel Bebbcock	March 16	24	Tappan	Turner	do	Capt Andreas Underdunk	do	do	6	Short Brown hair thick sett
David Babcock	do 16	36	Newark town	do	do	do	do	do	5	Black hair Small face
Abraham Garison	do 24	23	Long Island	Farmer	do	do	do	do	5	Brown hair do
John Seely	do 24	17	New Fungland	do	do	do	do	do	5	do Fair face
Robert Mathews	April 2	31	Pensylvania	Cooper	do	do	do	do	5	Dark Brown hair sett man
Jeremiah Yeomans	March 31	23	Haverstraw	Weaver	do	do	do	do	5	Fair hair full face
Edward Barker	April 3	24	England	Labourer	do	do	do	do	5	Brown hair A sett man
Richard Caldwell	do 3	40	do	Barber	do	do	do	do	5	Black hair do
Daniel Van Sickle	do 7	23	Jerseys	Weaver	do	do	do	do	5	Brown hair full face
Hermans Blawfield	do 10	18	Kakiate	Labourer	do	do	do	do	5	Black do do
Hermans Springsteen	do 11	23	Haverstraw	do	do	do	do	do	5	do do do
John Wood	do 11	21	Kakiate	do	do	do	do	do	5	Brown hair do
William Babcock	do 11	40	do	do	do	do	do	do	5	Black hair Long Visage
David Williams	do 2	24	Carolina	do	do	do	do	do	5	Fair Small Visage

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D AND PASS'D IN THE COUNTY OF ORANGE — Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volent'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of the Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
James Babcock	April 24	28	Haverstraw	Labourer	Volent'r		Capt Andreas Underdunk	Thomas Osburn	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Dark hair Long Visage
James Seacur	do 30	19	do	do	do	Det ach'd	do	do	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	fair hair & Complexion
Benjamin Babcock											Dark Brown Hair Sizabla man

1759.—Continued.

Note the Above Roll Contains One hundred and Pursuant to An Order to me Directed by the Honourable James twenty three men which with the Cap'n and two DeLancey Esq Liev't Governour and Commander in Chief Lievtendants makes one hundred and twenty Six in and over the province of New York &c. Dated the fifth which is four men Less than the Quota of Day of April 1759 I have Mustered the Men whose Names Orange County Are Contained in the Above List and believe them to be Able Bodied men fit for his Majesties Service Given Under my hand this 26 Day of April 1759 Char Clinton

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASS'D MUSTER FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK—Concluded.

Time of enlistment.	Mens Names	Age	Trade	Where born	Haight		Where Inlisted	Descriptions			Companies of Militia & ye num r. furnished by Each	By whom Inlisted	
					feet	Inch		Face	hair	Eyes			
May	3 John Buxtinar	44	Mariner	Amsterdam	5	8	New York	Round	Brown	Brown	fair	Complexion	Capt Brewerton
Do	3 Thomas Ross	46	Surgeon	Scotland	5	7	Do	Do	Do	Do	Brown	Do	Do
Do	3 Daniel Johnson	23	Laborour	Do	5	8½	Do	light	Do	Do	fair	Do	Do
Do	3 John Davis	41	Do	Shrewsbury	5	8	Do	Brown	Do	Do	Brown	Do	Do
Do	3 Alex'r Sudderland	35	Do	Scotland	5	9½	Do	long	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
Do	3 John Charles Warnsdorf	36	Do	Prusia	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do

George Brewerton Ju'r Captain Bounty 101 }
 John Fisher Lieut Inlisting 77 }
 This is to Certify that the above being one Captain
 One Lieut and one hundred & one Men have past
 Muster for the City & County of New York
 Mich Thodey

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAIS'D & PASS'D MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF RICHMOND, ETC.—Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlisting	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of the Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
									Feet	Inches	
Peter Johnston	April 9	30	Staten Island	Weaver	Volunt'r	.....	Jacob Corsan	Thos. Arrossmith	5	8	Black hair & Light Eyes
Peter Van Pelt	March 24	22	do	Labourer	do	.....	do	do	5	7½	Black hair & Eyes Dark Complexion
Cornelius Bowman	April 9	40	do	do	do	.....	do	do	5	9½	Brown hair & Complexion
Patrick Larkins	do	35	England	Taylor	do	.....	do	do	5	7	Red hair Light Eyes & Complexion
Samuel Bryant	do	48	New England	do	do	.....	do	do	5	7½	Molatto
Daniel Crusheron	March 25	41	Staten Island	Labourer	do	.....	do	do	5	11	Black hair Dark Com. plexion
Patrick Corkin	do	24	Ireland	Taylor	do	.....	do	do	5	7	Black hair, full face d
David Wood	do	3	Long Island	Weaver	do	.....	Hezekian Wright	do	5	4	Brown hair Light Eyes. Sullen Complexion
Charles Price	do	6	England	Tallow	do	.....	do	do	5	7½	Black hair, Dark Com. plexion
Bartho'w Maguire	do	6	France	Labourer	do	.....	do	do	5	0	Black hair and Com. plexion
Daniel Pitman	do	10	Germany	do	do	.....	do	do	5	3½	Light Colour'd hair & Eyes
James Latourreth	do	17	Staten Island	do	do	.....	do	do	5	6	Brown hair & Blue Eyes
William Storey	do	30	do	do	do	.....	do	do	5	6½	Brown hair & thin Visag'd
Tho's Milburn	do	31	do	do	do	.....	do	do	5	3	Brown hair & Light Eyes
Tho's Fitz-Jerald	do	2	Dublin	do	do	.....	do	do	5	1¾	Brown hair & but one Eye
Matthias Johnston	do	10	Staten Island	do	do	.....	do	do	6	1½	Brown
James Carline	do	12	Ireland	do	do	.....	do	do	5	5	Light Brown hair & Blue Eyes
Charles McQuin	Feb'y 27	24	do	do	do	.....	Joseph Holms	do	5	8½	Brown Complexion and Eyes
Ralph Skidmore	do	28	Staten Island	do	do	.....	do	do	5	7½	Brown hair and Brown Eyes
Richard Uromow	March 3	18	do	do	do	.....	do	do	5	6	Brown hair & Blue Eyes
William Dunn	do	8	Pennsylvania	Saddler	do	.....	do	do	5	0	Light Complexion & Eyes. Thick Breast

1759.—Continued.

and

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PAST MUSTER FOR THE CITY & COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT RICHARD SMITHS COMPANY NEW YORK 28th APRIL 1759

Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	Trade	Where Born	Height		Where Inlisted	Description of their Persons			Company's of the Militia & the Number furnished by Each	Officers Names Richard Smith Capt Barney Burn } Francis Thodley } lieuts
				Feet	Inch s		Fair	Hair	Eyes			By whom Inlisted
March	3 Jn'o Harrison	23 Labourer	In Ireland	5	5	New York	Brown	Brown	Dark	Capt Richard Smith	
Do	3 W'm Whitley	Do	In Cork in Ireland	5	3	Do	Do	Dark Grey	Do		
Do	9 Jacobus Van Bredeman	Do	Harlam New York	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Do		
Do	10 Charles Jeffery	20 Weaver	In New London	5	2	Do	Do	Do	Do		
Do	15 Allen McCoy	17 Mariner	In Liverpool	5	1	Do	Fresh	Dark	Dark		
Do	13 Silvester Tate	23 Labourer	In Yorkshire	5	6	Do	Brown	Black	Black		
Do	17 Edward Hoy	26 Leather	In Co. Waterford	5	6	Do	Fair	Brown	Grey		
Do	8 John Cornelison	30 Carman	In New York	5	8	Do	Brown	Brown	Blue		
Do	10 Daniel Dorman	25 Ship Carpen-ter	In New York	5	3	Do	Fair	Do	Gray		
Do	20 W'm Foster	17	In Newfoundland	5	7	Do	Brown	Do	Do		
Do	21 Samuel Overthrow	42 Ship Carpen-ter	In Co. Gloucester-shire N. Jersey	5	6	Do	Brown	Do	Grey		
Do	30 John Andrews	37 Farmer	In England	5	8	Do	Do	Light Do	Do		
Do	34 James Beekman	19 Shoemaker	In City of New York	5	7½	Do	Fair	Red	Grey		
Do	34 Samuel Stevens	24 Lab r Marl-ner	In Boston New England	5	6	Do	Fair	Brown	Do		
Do	30 Marmaduke Blackwood	39 Cordwiner	In Dublin	5	8	Do	Brown	Brown	Blue		
Do	30 Alexander Sloan	27 Labourer	In Ireland	5	6	Do	Fresh	Grey	Do		
Do	30 John McCoy	27 Do	In Scotland	5	5	Do	Brown	Black	Do		
Do	28 Stephen Kaphe	21 Do	In Long Island	5	6	Do	Brown	Do	Do		
Do	28 Zephania Schofield	20 Do	In New York	5	9	Do	Brown	Do	Brown		
Do	23 Thomas Orr	25 Mariner	In Ireland	5	7	Do	Do	Light Blue	Do		
Do	19 George Stuart	23 Pauper	In Scotland	5	7	Do	Sandy	Sandy	Do		
Do	30 W'm Colins	24 Cordwainer	In Berkshire Great	5	3	Do	Do	Do	Do		

an Indian a Scar on the Forehead

An Indian

1759.—Continued.

REGISTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR] CAPT RICHARD SMITHS COMPANY NEW YORK 28th APRIL 1759—Continued.

Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	Trade	Where Born	Height		Where Inlisted	Description of their Persons			Companies of the Militia and the Number furnished by each	Officers Names Richard Smith Capt Barnaby Burn } Lieut's Francis Thodey } By whom Inlisted
				Feet	Inches		Fair	Hair	Eyes		
April 24	Wm Newman	41 House Carpenter	England	5	4	New York	Reddy	Brown	Blue	Capt Isaac Depeyster	Capt Richard Smith
Do	James Campbell	16 Leather Dresser	Fishkill	5	4	Do	Fair	Do	Grey	Do	
Do	Sybelant Adrian	27 Ship Carpenter	Norway	5	7	Do	Do	Light Sandy	Blue	Capt Hardenbrook	
Do	Darby McManus	33 Leather Dresser	Ireland	5	7	Do	Do	Do	Blue	Capt Moore	
April 24	William Martin	32 Mariner	Atlanta	5	5 1/2	New York	Brown	Brown	Grey	Do	
Do	Richard Little	39 Do	England	5	11	Do	Do	Do	Blue	Do	
Do	Abra Lawder	38 Husbanman	Do	5	9	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do	Andries Andries	28 Mariner	Copenhagen	5	7	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do	George Bono	36 Glasier	England	5	5	Do	Fair	Brown	Grey	Do	
Do	Andrew Linguet	41 Mariner	Sweden	5	3	Do	Do	Brown	Grey	Do	
Do	Joseph Deely	45 Do	England	5	6	Do	Do	Do	Blue	Do	
Do	Leonard Gullere	28 Labourer	France	5	4	Do	Fair	Sandy	Grey	Do	
Do	James Frasier	40 Do	Ireland	5	4	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do	John Edwards	20 Mariner	Do	5	5 1/2	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do	Jobias Butler	25 Cooper	Do	5	8 1/2	Do	Brown	Brown	Blue	Do	
Do	Edmond Doren	21 Breches Maker	Ireland	5	8 1/2	Do	Fair	Sandy	Blue	Capt John Provoost	
Do	Donald Campbell	46 Labourer	Scotland	5	7	Do	Brown	Brown	Grey	Do	
Do	John McDonald	31 Do	Do	5	8	Do	Fair	Do	Do	Do	
Do	Lenard Weylant	41 Do	Germany	5	4 1/2	Do	Fair	Do	Do	Capt Abeel	
Do	Elijah Ferguson	28 Do	West Chester County	5	11 1/2	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do	Samuel Stillwell	46 Weaver	In the City of Norwicham Great	5	6	Do	Brown	Light Grey	Dark	Capt Leponard	
Do	Thomas Horman	24 Masoner	In Britain	5	8	Do	Ruddy	Brown	Blue	Do	
Do	Jacob Dauf	24 Farmer	In Do	5	6	Do	Do	Do	Grey	Do	
Do	Richard Hornokle	46 Barber	In Great Britain	5	1	Do	Fair	Big Do	Do	Capt John Provoost	
Do	Joseph Petrum	30 Labourer	Att French Comp in France	5	3	Do	Ruddy	Black	Dark	Capt Van Wyck	
March 30	Joseph Maemar	34 Do	In France	5	3	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	

1759.—Continued.

NAME	REGIMENT	COMPANY	AGE	HEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	COMPLEXION	SCARS	MARKS
Do	30	Patrick Arling	35	5 7	Fair	grey	Do	a Mold on the Left Temple	Capt Hardendorpe
May	1	Thomas Ashby	34	5 4	Brown	Dark	Do	a Small Scar on the Forehead	Capt Tudor
Do	1	Michael Greamer	34	5 4	Do	Dark	Do	two Small Scars on the Left Cheek	Do
Do	1	Donald McDonald	34	5 6	Do	Do	Do	a Scar on the Fore-head	Capt Richard Smith
Do	2	John Ricketts	33	5 8	Do	grey	Do		Do
Do	2	Anthony Debares	33	5 8	Brown	Brown	Do		Do

This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain Two Lein'ts and Ninety Eight Men have past Muster for the City & County of New York Mich Thokey

Bounty 98 }
Inlisting 83 }

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR] CAPT RICHARD SMITHS COMPANY NEW YORK 28th APRIL 1759—Continued.

Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	Trade	Where Born	Height		Where Inlisted	Description of their Persons			Companies of the Militia and the Number furnished by each	Officers Names Richard Smith Capt Barnaby Burn Francis Thodey } Lieut's By whom Inlisted
				Feet	Inches		Fair	Hair	Eyes		
April	24 Wm Newman	41 House Carpenter	England	5	4	New York	Reddy	Brown	Blue	Capt Isaac Depyster	By whom Inlisted
Do	25 James Campbell	16 Leather Dresser	Fiskkill	5	4	Do	Fair	Do	Grey	Do	
Do	23 Sybrant Adrian	37 Ship Carpenter	Norway	5	7	Do	Do	Light Sandy	Blue	Capt Hardenbrook	
Do	20 Derby McMannus	33 Labourer	Ireland	5	7	Do	Do	Do	Blue	Capt Moore	
April	24 William Martin	35 Mariner	Antigua	5	5½	New York	Brown	Brown	Grey	Do	Capt Richard Smith
Do	24 Richard Little	35 Do	England	5	11	Do	Do	Do	Blue	Do	
Do	24 Abra Lawder	35 Husbandman	Do	5	7	Do	Fair	Do	Do	Do	
Do	20 Andrew Wadsworth	35 Washer	Copland	5	5	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do	24 George Bano	38 Glasser	England	5	7	Do	Do	Brown	Grey	Do	
Do	23 Andrew Linquist	41 Mariner	Sweden	6	6	Do	Do	Do	Blue	Do	
Do	27 Joseph Deely	45 Do	England	5	3	Do	Do	Do	Blue	Do	
Do	18 Leonard Gullere	28 Labourer	France	5	6	Do	Do	Sandy	Do	Do	
Do	35 James Frasier	40 Do	Ireland	5	4	Do	Fair	Do	Do	Do	
Do	26 John Edwards	29 Mariner	Do	5	5½	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do	20 Tobias Butler	28 Cooper	Do	5	8½	Do	Brown	Brown	Blue	Do	
Do	23 Edmond Doren	21 Breeches Maker	Ireland	5	5½	Do	Fair	Sandy	Blue	Capt John Provoost	
Do	24 Donald Campbell	46 Lab'r	Scotland	5	9	Do	Fair	Brown	Grey	Do	
Do	31 John McDonald	31 Do	Do	5	7	Do	Fair	Do	Do	Do	
Do	24 Leonard Weylant	31 Do	Germany	5	4½	Do	Fair	Do	Do	Do	
Do	24 Elijah Ferguson	35 Do	Westchester County in the City of Norwich	5	11½	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	
Do	24 Samuel Shilwell	46 Weaver	Wicham Great Britain	5	8	Do	Brown	Light	Dark	Capt Leponard	
Do	24 John Hornman	31 Masoner	In Germany	5	8	Do	Ruddy	Brown	Blue	Do	
Do	24 Farmer	30 Barber	In Do	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Grey	Do	
Do	24 John Provoost	30 Barber	In Great Britain	5	7	Do	Fair	Light	Do	Capt John Provoost	
Do	24 Samuel Shilwell	46 Weaver	A.E. French, Conn.	5	8	Do	Ruddy	Black	Dark	Capt Van Wyck	

Class 1759

1759.—Continued.

Do	30	Hendrick Kannar	30	Wheelwright	In Hanover	5	8	Do	Brown	lt Brown	Grey	a Mold on the Left Temple	Capt Hardenbrook
Do	30	Patrick Arling	25	Labourer	In the North of Ireland County	5	7	Do	Fair	Brown	Grey	a Small Scar on the Forehead	Capt Tudor
May	1	Thomas Ashby	40	Politorer	In London	5	4	Do	Brown	Do	Dark	two Small Scars on the Left Cheek	Do
Do	1	Michael Greamer	36	Baker	In Germany	5	4	Do	Do	Brown	Dark	a Scar on the Forehead	Do
Do	1	Donald McDonald	24	Miller	In Scotland	5	6	Do	Do	Do	Do		Capt Richard Smith
Do	2	John Ricketts	36	Mariners	In Ireland	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Grey		Do
Do	2	Anthony Debures	38	Sailor	Canary Island	5	8	Do	Brown	Brown	Brown		Do

Bounty 98 }
 Inlisting 83 }
 This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain Two Lein'ts and Ninety Eight Men
 have past Muster for the City & County of New York
 Mich Thodey

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT JAMES HOLMES HIS COMPANY APRILL 30th 1759.

Capt James Holmes
 Liv't Gilbert Willett
 Liv't Silvanus Horton

Mens Names	Day of In- listment	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunteers	Detached	of what Company of Militia	officers who inlisted	Stature		Description of mens persons
									Foot	Inches	
Michael Tright	March 21	47	Ireland	Labourer	Volunteer		Capt Thealls Co'y	Liv't Horton	5	7	Light ey'd Brown hair & dark Complexion
Michael Crosby	March 16	30	Ireland	Repemaker	Volunteer		D'to	D'to	5	3	Light ey'd & Sandy Com-plexion
Christian Marks	March 31	27	Germany	Labourer	Volunteer		of the Troop	Liv't Willett	5	7	Dark Ey'd & dark hair
James McGuire	April 10	18	Connecticut	Labourer	Volunteer		Capt Griffen	Liv't Horton	5	4	Brown hair & light Eyed
Gideon Haight	April 5	22	Connecticut	Labourer	Vol't'r		Capt Lockwood	Capt Holmes	6	0	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Nathan Wood	April 5	26	North Castle	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Brockway Brown	April 4	17	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Gershom Mead	March 17	39	Connecticut	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Charles William	March 23	18	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Simeon Burton	April 6	42	D'to	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Brown hair
Gideon Dolph	April 12	52	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd Brown hair
Wall Green	March 16	18	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Brown hair
Benedick Arnold	March 16	18	D'to	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Jonathan Ambler	March 21	30	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Black hair
Thaddeus Seely	March 17	22	Bedford,	Taylor	D'to		D'to	D'to	6	1	Light Ey'd & Black hair
	March 17	22	Bedford,		D'to		Capt Collins	D'to	6	7	Light Ey'd & Black hair

1759.—Continued.

Jonathan Tyler	April 2	19	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd hair	Dark Brown
James Miller	March 8	21	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Brown Eyes & Brown hair	Brown
Nathaniel Chappel	April 3	22	Connecticut	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes & Light hair	Dark Brown
Jonathan Barrett	March 21	30	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Brown hair	Light
Andrew Ayers	April 3	21	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes	Brown hair
Neemiah Sauton	March 28	21	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Black Eyes & hair	Dark Complexion
Israell Honeywell	April 3	23	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Dark Brown hair	Dark
Jeremiah Simpkins	April 13	25	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Black Ey'd	Brown hair
William Lousberry	April 19	18	D'to	Weaver	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd & Light brown hair	Light
Garret Simpkins	April 19	25	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Dark hair	Dark
SammuelThomasSlater	March 11	24	Germany	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd & Brown hair	Light
Robert Van Velsezer	April 10	24	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyed & Brown hair	Light
John Bostwick	March 19	27	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light ey'd & Light Brown hair	Light
Daniel Mills	March 19	20	D'to	Joyner	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Brown ey'd & Brown hair	Light
David Bostwick	April 2	23	D'to	Carpenter	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd & Light hair	Dark
Isaac Akerly	April 3	24	Long Island	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Dark hair	Black
John Robinson	April 3	26	Boston	Joyner	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Black hair & Light Ey'd	Light
David Brewster	April 3	23	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair	Light
Titus Mills	May 15	17	Bedford	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd and Light hair	Light
Jehiel Green	March 15	17	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd & dark Brown hair	Dark
Reuben Buxton	April 3	35	Connecticut	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Ey'd & hair & dark complexion	Dark
John Boundon	April 3	25	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Ey'd & hair & dark complexion	Dark
Isaiah Camfield	April 9	17	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Black hair & Dark Ey'd	Light
James Saults	April 3	28	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes	Brown hair
Joseph Akerly	April 3	17	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Ey'd & Brown hair	Light
Obadiah Gilbert	April 3	18	Connecticut	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes & Brown hair	Light
Jacob Miller	April 2	19	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Brown hair & Dark Ey'd	Dark
Jesse Finch	April 3	18	Connecticut	Weaver	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Dark hair	Light
Enathan Todd	March 27	20	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair	Light
Jonas Newan	March 7	17	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair	Light
Daniel Simpkins	March 8	41	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Brown hair	Dark
James Billington	March 10	17	Jersey	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Brown hair	Light
William Pressure	March 18	28	New York	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Brown hair	Dark
John See	April 16	23	Germany	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Black hair	Dark Eyes
James Carrey	April 2	19	Westchester	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark hair & Eyes & Dark Complexion	Dark

Capt Holmes

Capt Dennis
Capt Embry's

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.
CAPT JAMES HOLMES COMPANY—Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where born	Trade	Volunteers	Detached	Of what Company of Militia	officers who inlisted	Stature		Description of mens persons
									Foot	Inches	
Jacob Hatter	April 26	35	fordam mannor	Labourer	Volunter		Capt Embry's	Capt Holmes	5	7	Brown Eyes & dark hair
John Morris	April 25	35	D'to	Cloathier	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	3	Dark Eyes Brown hair
John Blackwood	April 22	29	D'to	Cooper	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Lght Eyes & Light hair
Jacob Paris	April 26	40	Switzer	Cloathier	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Black Eyes Black hair
John Rogers	April 27	25	Rhoad Island	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes Brown hair
William Gill	April 27	37	Boston	Marriner	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Blew Eyes Dark hair
John Edwards	March 16	51	England	Labourer	D'to		Capt Israel Under-	D'to	5	5	Black Eyes & Black hair
John McDaniels	April 3	17	Phillipsburgh	D'to	D'to		hills	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light hair
James Baxter	April 1	20	Courtlands M'r	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Poulus Sailor	March 16	27	Germany	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
James Johnson	March 17	50	Ireland	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Ey'd & grey hair
Michael Crow	April 3	17	Germany	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Eyes & Brown hair
William Lovee	April 22	23	Westchester	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Black Eyes & Brown hair
James Valveer	April 5	40	Jersey in Europe	Baker	D'to		Capt Secord	Lvt Horton	5	7	Black Ey'd & hair Dark Complexion
John Jordan	March 31	55	Germany	Weaver	D'to		Capt Vermileer	Capt Holmes	5	5	Dark Eyes dark hair fresh Complexion
James Springer	April 3	17	Saratozho	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Dark hair & Ey'd Lusty
Isaac Post	April 3	18	Phillipsburgh	Cordwalner	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark hair & Ey'd & Dark Complexion
Richard Ward	April 6	47	England	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes Light brown hair fresh Complex' n
Thomas Paton	April 9	25	Boston	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd brown hair & Lusty
John Price	April 13	49	England	Sawyer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Brown Eyes & Light hair
Total 76											

Bounty 73 }
Inlisting 59 }

the above muster Roll made up and Delivered Capt James Holmes this first May
1759 p me

John Thomas Mvster Master for the County of West Chester

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WEST-CHESTER FOR CAPT WILLIAM GILCHRIST HIS COMPANY APRILL 30th 1759.

Captain William Gilchrist }
 Liv't Nathan Flint }
 Liv't Joseph Golding }

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detch'd	Out of what Compa-ny of Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Men's Persons
								Feet	Inches	
John Connor	April 17	Ireland	Labourer	Volunt'r		Capt Theall Compa	Capt Gilchrist	5	10	Light Ey'd Brown hair
John Haines	April 8	New York	Weaver	D'to		Capt Purdeys Compa	Liv't Flint	5	7	Dark Complexion Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Reuben Lane	March 18	Bye	Labourer	D'to		D'to Compa	Capt Gilchrist	5	1	Light Ey'd Red hair & red Complexion
Justus Colding	April 10	North Castle	Labourer	D'to		D'to Compa	Liv't Flint	5	6	Dark Ey'd & Brown hair
Gilbert Adams	March 18	Scarsdale	Labourer	D'to		of the Troop	Capt Gilchrist	5	4	Light Ey'd Light hair & fresh Complexion
Benjamin Boyseau	April 10	Scarsdale	Labourer	D'to		Capt Griffen	Liv't Flint	5	4	Black hair Dark Eyes & dark Complexion
John Forster	April 10	Phillipsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
William Woolsey	March 27	Orange County	Labourer	D'to		D'to	Capt Gilchrist	5	3	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Thomas Oakly	March 28	Courtlants Mann'r	Cooper	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Dark Eyes & Dark Brown hair
Reuben Rogers	March 28	Marionneck	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Complexion Black Eyes & dark hair
Henry Yonkers	March 16	Phillipsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Black hair & Eyes & dark Complexion
Daniel Shooleman	March 8	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	3	Black hair & Eyes & dark Complexion
John Vallance	March 18	Connecticut	Tanner	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Black Eyes Dark hair & Lustre
Joseph Knight	March 4	England	Labourer	D'to		Capt Hatfield	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd Brown hair & well sett

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.
CAPT. WILLIAM GILCHRIST'S COMPANY—Continued.

Men's Names	Day of Inlistment	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detach'd	Out of what Company of Militia	officer who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Men's Persons
								Feet	Inches	
Nathaniel Westcote	March 13	20 Connecticut	Joyner	Volunt'r		Capt Hatfield	Capt Gilchrist	5	8	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
John Cascon Saybrick	March 14	45 England	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Joseph Rogers	March 5	30 England	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair & Lusty
Joseph Horton	March 31	19 Whiteplains	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Joseph Shelly	April 6	23 Long Island	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Black Eyes & Black hair
John Quin	March 17	30 England	Clerk	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Nathaniel Hair	April 6	17 Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Asa Carpenter	April 6	21 North Castle	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Joel Taylor	March 3	20 New York	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Black Eyes & Black hair
James McGregory	March 12	17 England	Blacksmith	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light hair & Eyes & Sandy Complexion
Joseph Wood	April 10	42 Connecticut	Mason	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Eyes Black hair & dark Complexion
Oliver Arnold	March 21	46 Connecticut	Carpenter	D'to		Capt Lockwoods	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Samuel Hart	March 28	18 Bedford	Labourer	D'to		Capt Grains	D'to	5	6	Light Eyes & Light hair
Michael Guernsey	April 3	18 Jersey	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes Dark Brown hair
James Sturtivant	March 28	18 Dutchess County	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Isaac Marlings	March 27	17 Phillipsburgh	Labourer	D'to		Capt Buckout	D'to	5	7	Dark hair & Eyes & dark Complexion
John Ruabton	March 23	24 Ireland	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Joel Aldgett	March 13	19 North Castle	Taylor	D'to		Capt Dennis's	D'to	5	11	Dark Eyes Dark hair & Lusty
Samuel Worden	March 13	22 Connecticut	Blacksmith	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Darkish hair
Joseph Tooker	March 13	17 North Castle	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Eyes Brown hair
William Daniels	March 17	26 North Castle	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Jack Deval	March 22	40 France	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
John Wallace	April 11	32 England	Clerk	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Eyes & Light hair
Benjamin Godinge	March 13	19 North Castle	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Sandy hair & Sandy Complexion

1759.—Continued.

Elijah Baldwin	April 10	18	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes & hair & fresh Complexion	5 10
Vincent Searls	March 31	19	Bedford	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Light Brown hair	5 6
Daniel McClean	March 21	20	Jersey	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Grey Eyes Dark Brown hair	5 8
John Thorn	April 15	18	Long Island	Taylor	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes Brown hair fresh Complexion	5 7
Gershon Myer Thorn	April 15	18	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	Black Eyes & Dark hair	5 6
George Kaisen Ju'r	April 15	18	North Castle	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes & Dark Brown hair	5 8
Joseph Rose	April 17	48	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	Grey Eyes Dark hair, Dark Complexion	5 10
Daniel Brown Jr	April 7	18	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Dark hair	5 6
Abrah'm Thornycraft	April 2	20	Long Island	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	Capt Sutton's	Dark Ey'd & Light hair	6 4
Jacob Van Tassel	March 27	37	Phillipsburgh	Weaver	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyed & Light hair	6 1
David Dayton	April 6	43	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes & dark Brown hair	5 8
Daniel Waters	March 23	31	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes Light hair	5 7
Thomas McDaniels	April 2	31	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd & Light hair	6 0
David Hammond	March 23	43	New York	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Black Eyes & Dark hair	5 10
Deliverance Bonker	March 29	30	Phillipsburgh	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair	5 8
Nathan'l Brock	March 17	30	North Castle	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd & Light hair	5 11
Stephen Weeks	March 20	18	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Black Eyes & Black hair	5 2
Murray Brown	March 23	18	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Dark hair	5 2
Tobias Miller	April 10	18	Cortlands Mannor	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Ey'd & Black hair	5 5
John Ludely	April 9	21	England	Cooper	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Dark hair	5 7
George Adam Movee	March 23	37	Guernsey	Taylor	D'to	D'to	D'to	Black Eyes & Black hair	5 6
Thomas Andreas	March 30	17	Jersey	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes Light & fair Complexion	5 5
John Chambell	April 24	24	Boston	Labourer	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes Light hair	5 6
Robert Negro	April 11	45	Africa	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Black Eyes & hair Dark Complexion	5 5
Silas Flint	March 6	21	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to	D'to	Capt Embury	Light Ey'd & hair & Light Complexion	5 5
Abraham Dobbs	April 7	17	New York	D'to	D'to	D'to	Capt John Underhill } Com	Light Ey'd & hair fresh	5 9
Nathaniel Hewson	April 7	17	Phillipsburgh	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Complexion	6 0
John Birk	April 7	17	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Complexion	5 4
William Woolsey	April 7	17	Orange County	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Light Eyes & Light hair	5 10
Shadreck Gregory	March 12	50	Scotland	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Ey'd & Brown Complexion	5 8
Thomas Willson	April 13	19	England	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Complexion	5 5
Jacob Shoemaker	March 31	40	Jersey	Carpenter	D'to	D'to	Capt Concklin	Light Ey'd & hair & fresh Complexion	5 9
Peter Hartings	March 12	23	Phillipsburgh	Taylor	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes Black hair	5 10
Philip Peers	March 15	24	D'to	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes & Brown hair	5 8
John Van Tassel	March 15	31	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	Dark Eyes Dark hair	5 10

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.
CAPT. WILLIAM GILCHRIST'S COMPANY — Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunt'r	Detch'd	Out of what Company of Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Men's Persons
									Feet	Inch	
Deliverance Brewer	March 21	22	Phillipsburgh	Labourer	Volunt'r		Capt Concklin	Capt Gilchrist	5	11	Light Eyes & Light hair
Abrah'm Dutcyher	March 21	20	D'to	Blacksmith	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Thomas Palden	March 30	20	Eye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
James Waldrom	April 2	20	Phillipsburgh	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
Henry Forshee	March 21	25	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Eyes & Light hair
Samuel More	March 15	30	Ireland	Schoolmaster	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyes Black hair
Jacob Thomas	April 26	23	Wales	Glover	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Black Eyes Black hair
George Van Tassel	March 22	17	Phillipsburgh	Labourer	D'to		Capt Gilb't Drake	D'to	5	9	Light Eyed & Light hair
Thomas Cromell	April 3	29	Westchester	Blacksmith	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes Dark hair
Georg Murray	April 14	26	Scotland	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
Jacob Shoemaker	March 16	30	Staten Island	Carpenter	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Samuel Williams	April 3	17	Phillipsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Black haird & Eye Dark Complexion
Solomon Yewricks	April 3	20	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyed dark hair
John McCarter	April 2	16	Ireland	D'to	D'to		D'to	D	5	1	Brown Complexion
John Weenis	March 13	40	Ireland	D'to	D'to		Capt Secord	D'to	5	8	Black Ey'd hair & Dark Complexion
Gilbert Angervine	March 31	16	New Rochell	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Grey Eyes Light hair & fresh Complexion
Thomas Gujon	April 1	16	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Benjamin Akerly	March 29	27	Long Island	D'to	D'to		Capt Rogers	D'to	5	4	Dark Eyes Brown hair
Total 61									5	7	Light Eyed & haird & light Complexion

The above Muster Roll made up and Delivered Capt William Gilchrist
John Thomas muster master for the County of West Chester
this first May 1759 p me

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER FOR CAPT JONATHAN HAIGHT HIS COMPANY APRIL 30th 1759.

Capt Jonathan Haight

Liv't Robertt Travis

Liv't Nathaniel Wyatt

Mens Names	Day of Inlist't & A	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	detach'd	Of what Company of Militia.	Officers who Inlisted	Stature feet Inches	Description of Mens persons
Jacob Rundell	April 12 27	Connecticut	Weaver	Volunt'r		Capt Wallace	Capt Haight	5 8	Light ey'd & Light Brown hair
John Trusdell	April 8 22	North Castle	Cooper	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 6	Light ey'd & Light hair
Jacob Parish	April 10 21	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 6	Dark Eyes & Dark hair & hair Lip
Adonijah Moorehouse	April 9 18	Connecticut	Blacksmith	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 7	Light Ey'd & Black hair
David Hawkins	April 14 23	Long Island	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 9	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Patrick Mitchel	March 30 27	Ireland	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 0	Grey Eyes & Black hair
Samuel Bouden	March 18 22	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 5	Light ey'd & Light hair
Ebenezer Northup	March 20 18	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	4 0	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Nehemiah Rockwell	April 8 16	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 9	Light Ey'd & Light hair
John Lowder	April 2 18	Connecticut	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 7	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Jonathan Lowder	March 20 17	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 6	Black Ey'd & Dark Brown hair
Joseph Lockwood	April 10 25	Connecticut	Labourer		Detach'd	D'to	D'to	5 7	Light Ey'd & Light grey hair
William Revee	April 27 80	Long Island	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	6 1	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Woolston Vose	March 21 23	Connecticut	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 8	Light Ey'd & Light hair
William Darbyshire	March 27 17	White plains	D'to	D'to		Capt Rogers	D'to	5 4	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Joseph Underwood	April 10 46	Long Island	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 11	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Mathias Catterling	March 6 19	Germany	Taylor	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 6	Brown hair Dark Eyes
Henry Walton	April 4 42	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 10	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Nathan'l Byington	April 20 21	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 10	Brown hair & Brown hair
Noah Burbank	April 6 40	Cordwainer	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 6	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Richard Raynor	April 11 37	Long Island	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 6	Light Eyes & Light hair
William Shaw	April 11 37	Mamerock	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 9	Dark Eyes & Light hair
Nathan'l Astin	April 20 47	B-dford	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5 9	Dark Eyes & Brown hair

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.
CAPT. JONATHAN HAIGHT'S COMPANY—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlist't	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	detach'd	of what Company of Militia	Officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Mens persons
									inches	feet	
David Viceroy	April 20	30	Boston	Cordwainer	Volunt'r		Capt Rogers	Capt Haight	6	0	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Ebenezer Robinson	April 20	23	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Dark Eyes & Dark Brown hair
Asa Paris	April 20	18	Canterbury	Hatter	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
Timothy Delevan	April 4	44	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		Capt Lobdell	D'to	5	10	Light Ey'd & grey hair
Joseph Wood	April 19	44	Boston	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	fresh complexion Light hair & light Ey'd
Andreis Quick	April 2	20	New York	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light eyed light hair fresh complexion
Zebulon Pedrick	March 2	23	Long Island	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & light hair
James Dickson	March 17	23	Connecticut	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	6	0	Light ey'd & Light hair
Samuel Brooks	March 23	18	D'to	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light ey'd & Light hair
Jeremiah Rickee	April 10	28	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Dark hair & Light Ey'd
Enoch Silsbee	March 27	16	CourlandtsMann'r	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Eyes Brown hair
James Swan	March 17	16	Salem	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd & Light hair
John Deuce	April 20	25	Philipsburgh	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Jacob Finch	April 20	24	Connecticut	Carpenter	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Black Eyes & Black hair
Samuel Platt	April 7	18	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Black Eyes & Black hair
Joseph Dickson	April 1	18	Connecticut	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Black Eyes & Black hair
Isaac June	March 14	20	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Eyes & Light hair
Abraham Deque	March 20	20	Courlandt Manor	D'to	D'to		Capt John Verplancks	D'to	6	44	Brown hair & Dark Ey'd
John Chandler	March 20	27	England	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Black Eyes & Black hair
Gabriel Travis	April 3	26	Philipsburgh	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
David Jones	April 10	49	Long Island	Carpenter	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Brown hair
Increase Cutler	March 21	16	Salem	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
William Dickson	April 21	20	Ireland	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	2	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Abrah'm Kronkhyet	April 21	16	Courlandts Man'r	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Joseph Tuttle	April 21	20	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Albertus Vanassell	April 21	18	Philipsburgh	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Dark hair & Dark Eyes
Jeremiah Brewer	April 21	18	Jersey	Miller	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Light Ey'd Brown hair
	Jan'y 1	20	Jersey					D'to	0	0	Dark Eyes & Black hair

1759.—Continued.

Andrew Robinson	March 20	18 Rhoad Island	Labourer	D'to							6	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Miller	March 21	16 Courtlands M'n'r	D'to	D'to	Capt Phillip Verplanck	D'to					5	Black Eyes & Black hair
Caieb Sherwood	March 19	19 Ry.	Weaver	D'to							5	Dark hair Light Ey'd
Nicholas Dupue	March 17	17 Phillipsburgh	Labourer	D'to							5	Dark Ey'd & Dark hair
Jeremiah Wood	March 18	18 Courtlands M'r	Labourer	D'to							5	Light Ey'd Brown hair
Anthony Blauer	April 4	27 Switzer	D'to	D'to							5	Light Ey'd Brown hair
Gilbert Fravis	March 17	16 Courtlands M'r	Cooper	D'to							5	Dark Eyes & Light hair
Henry Rich	March 17	16 Switzer	Blacksmith	D'to							5	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
James Reynolds	March 17	19 Connecticut	Labourer	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Gilbert Yeomans	April 21	18 East Chester	Weaver	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Shafers	March 20	23 Germany	Cordwainer	D'to							5	Dark Ey'd & Black hair
Abrah'm Slott	April 24	28 Youkers	Weaver	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
William Brock	March 19	40 Jersey	Labourer	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Peter Mills	March 19	17 Dutcheas	Cordwainer	D'to							5	Hazel Eyes & Brown hair
Thomas Gray	April 21	21 Long Island	Cordwainer	D'to							5	Light Eyes and Brown hair
Thomas Welch	March 23	23 Ireland	Cooper	D'to							5	Blue Eyes & Dark hair
Henry Derry	March 27	36 England	Mason	D'to							5	Light Ey'd Brown hair
John Branegin	March 22	39 at Sea	Labourer	D'to							5	Dark Eyes & dark hair
Isaac Hewson	April 10	18 Phillipsburgh	D'to	D'to							5	Light hair & Dark Eyes
Deliverance-Concklin	April 7	20 Courtlands M'r	D'to	D'to							5	Light Eyes Light hair
Isaac Jewell	March 22	20 D'to	D'to	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
Joseph Concklin	March 23	19 D'to	D'to	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
Isaac Yorks	April 7	27 Phillipsburgh	Weaver	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Haft	April 7	18 D'to	Labourer	D'to							5	Dark eyes & dark hair
Samuel Hewson	April 4	20 D'to	Labourer	D'to							5	Dark eyes & dark hair
Gilbert Weeks	March 19	18 North Castle	D'to	D'to							5	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
John Campbell	March 19	26 Philadelphia	Weaver	D'to							5	Light Ey'd Light hair
Peter Shertine	March 10	18 Courtlands M'r	Labourer	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Slokarn	April 8	32 Courtlands D'to	Cordwainer	D'to							5	Light Eyes Light hair
Walker Lewis	April 2	24 North Castle	Labourer	D'to							5	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
Jacob Van Schoy	April 20	25 Long Island	D'to	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Van Veer	April 10	38 Westchester	D'to	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
Henry Birdsell	March 19	19 Long Island	Weaver	D'to							5	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
Nathan'll Robinson	April 8	31 Courtlands M'r	Labourer	D'to							5	Light Eyes Brown hair
Samuel Jenkins	April 10	22 Westchester	D'to	D'to							5	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
Joseph Haight	April 6	20 Rye	Weaver	D'to							5	Brown Eyes & Brown hair
Joshua Lockwood	March 14	28 Connecticut	Joyner	D'to							5	Black Ey'd & Black hair
Jacob Travis	March 20	18 Courtlands M'r	Labourer	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
James Saltz	March 20	24 L Island	Weaver	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
Nathan'l Finch	April 10	18 Dutcheas County	Labourer	D'to							5	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Lyon	March 20	22 Westchester	D'to	D'to							5	Fresh Complexion
Samothy Ketchum	April 3	38 Long Island	D'to	D'to							5	Light Eye & Brown hair
											5	Light Brown hair Dark Eyes
											5	Light Eyes Dark hair

Detached

Cap Jacobus Teller

Capt Brown's

Capt Hyat

Capt Rogers

Capt Hyatt

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.
 CAPT. JONATHAN HAIGHT'S COMPANY — Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Inlist't	Age	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	detached	of what Company of Militia	officers who Inlisted	Stature		Description of Mens persons
									Feet	Inches	
Jacob Shaffer	March 26	17	Dutchess County	Labourer	Volunt'r		Capt Hyatt	Capt Haight	5	7	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Simon Paddue	April 3	40	Ireland	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Eyes & Light hair
Zedeiah Kirkam	April 21	28	Long Island	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Eyes & Light hair
John Lowsee	April 10	37	Westchester	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair
William Carr	March 27	30	Ireland	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	4	4	Light Eyes & Light hair
Gabriel Hewsen	March 26	21	Philipsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	6	0	Black Eyes & Dark hair

Total 101 The above Muster Roll made up and Delivered Capt Jonathan Haight

Bounty for 95 — 3 detached — this first May 1759

Inlisting Money for 62 p me John Thomas Muster Master for West Chester County

1759.—Continued.

CHESTER FOR CAPT JOSHUA BLOOMER HIS COMPANY APRIL 30th 1759.

Capt Joshua Bloomer

Livt Henry Bayean

Livt Joseph Bull

Mens Names	Day of Enlist.	Age	Where Born	Trade	Detach'd		Out of which Company of Militia	Officer who Enlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
					Volunteer	Detach'd			Feet	Inches	
Peter Colshoe	Feb'y 24	36	France	Blacksmith	Volunteer		Capt Theall	Capt Bloomer	5	10	Light Ey'd & Dark Complexion
James Blann	March 16	25	Ireland	Pewterer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Fresh Coloured & Dark hair
James Davis	March 10	28	Long Island	Taylor	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Brown hair Light Eyes & Light Complexion
Eliak Merrit	Feb'y 26	18	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eyed & Light hair
Isaac Briggs	March 13	19	Eastchester	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Brown hair Dark Ey'd
David Carter	March 17	45	Ireland	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Jesse Adams	March 12	30	Scarsdale	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
James Brown	March 23	21	Mamaroneck	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Brown hair
Anthony Lovelett	March 26	35	France	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Ey'd & Brown hair
William Snow	April 5	33	England	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Cato Thomas	March 17	21	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	6	0	Black Ey'd Dark hair & Black Complexion
Stephen Pryer	April 3	49	England	Wool Comber	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd & Light hair
James Kniffen	Feb'y 26	16	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Black Ey'd & Dark hair
Abraham Haight	March 25	17	Whiteplains	Labourer	D'to		D'to	Livt Bull	5	7	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
Benjamin Haight	March 20	16	Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	Capt Bloomer	5	8	Dark Ey'd & Dark hair
Daniel Hubbs	March 21	21	Long Island	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	Under Huelet on Long Island	5	9	Light Ey'd & Fresh Complexion

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day of Inlist.	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	Detach'd	Out of which Company of Militia	Officers who Enlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
								Feet	Inches	
William McHomo	Feb'y 25	18 Saratogha	Labourer	Volunteer		Capt Purdys Com-pany	Capt Bloomer	5	4	Dark hair & Dark Eyed
Jonathan Merritt	March 10	48 Rye	Labourer	D'to		Capt Purdys Com-pany	D'to	6	0	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Richard McMaster	March 15	39 Ireland	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	6	6	Light Eyed & Brown Complexion
Peter Merritt	Feb'y 28	19 Rye	Taylor	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Light Eyed & Light hair red Complexion
David Kniffen	March 15	44 Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Joseph Williams	Feb'y 27	18 Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	11	Light eye Light hair & fresh Complexion
Amos Haight	March 12	17 Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Ichabod Ogden	March 12	17 Connecticut	Cordwainer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd Light Brown hair dark Complexion
Adam Boat	Feb'y 26	19 Mamaroneck	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Black Ey'd Black hair & dark Complexion
Amos Quarters	March 4	16 Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Black Ey'd Dark hair & dark Complexion
Joseph Merritt	Feb'y 26	24 Rye	Cooper	D'to		of the Troop	D'to	5	10	Light Ey'd Light hair & fresh Complexion
Thomas Nicolls	March 11	28 Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		of the Troop	D'to	5	5	Black hair & Dark Eyed
John McCormick	Feb'y 27	28 Maryland	Labourer	D'to		of the Troop	Lt Bull	5	7	Light Ey'd Black hair
James German	March 19	34 Switzer	Labourer	D'to		of the Troop	Lt Bayeau	5	5	Dark Ey'd Dark hair & Dark Complexion
Robert James	March 22	48 England	Labourer	D'to		Capt Griffen	Capt Bloomer	5	4	Light Brown hair & dark Eyes
Augustus Jay	March 8	29 York	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Stephen Murray	Apr 9	36 France	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Eye & Light Brown hair
Benjamin Jones	March 29	30 Connecticut	Labourer	D'to		Capt Wallace	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Brown hair
Robert Wilson	March 29	30 Ireland	Clerk	D'to		Capt Helmes	D'to	5	7	Black Ey'd & Black hair
Henry Williams	March 29	24 Hudders	Labourer	D'to		Capt Helms	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes Dark hair
Isaac Williams	March 23	21 Philadelphia	Weaver	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair
Isaac Williams	March 23	21 Philadelphia	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd Dark hair
Isaac Williams	March 23	21 Philadelphia	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Daniel Wilson	March 23	21 Philadelphia	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Eyes & Light hair

1759.—Continued.

Jeremiah Storm	March 28	23	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Brown hair & Brown Eyes
Jacob Boyse	March 27	17	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Light Eyes & Light hair
Henry Maybee	March 28	31	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
William Hutson	March 28	19	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Light hair & Sandy Complexion
Israel Thornwell	April 5	18	Jersey	D'to	Weaver	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd Light hair & Light Ey'd & Eyed
Abrah'm Van Woort	March 27	21	Philipsburgh	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	Light Complexion & Light Ey'd & hair
Barn't Dutcyher	March 28	18	D'to	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	Light Complexion & Light Ey'd & hair
Abrah'm Concklin	April 5	16	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Dark hair & Dark Ey'd
Nathan Appleby	March 28	23	Eastchester	D'to	Weaver	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Adam Michael	April 3	34	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd & Light hair
George Goodman	March 12	23	England	D'to	Marriner	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd & Light Complexion
Samuel Phillips	March 23	18	Rhode Island	D'to	Roper	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Messe Bishop	April 3	17	Philipsburgh	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Samuel Fowler	April 4	50	Eastchester	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Joseph Lawrence	April 2	28	D'to	D'to	Joyliner	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd & Light hair
John Monday	April 2	48	D'to	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	Brown hair & Light Ey'd & Light
Jeremiah Fowler	April 21	38	D'to	D'to	Shoemaker	D'to	D'to	5	Brown hair & Light Ey'd & Light
Mark Christian	April 3	31	Boston	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Light Eyes & Light
Isaac Secord	April 1	44	New Rochell	D'to	D'to	Capt Secord	D'to	5	Light Eyes & Light
John Morrell	March 6	28	France	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	Brown hair & Light Ey'd & Light
Francis Morrell	March 31	19	Germany	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Dark Ey'd & hair'd & Light
Dantei Dear	April 3	46	Germany	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd dark hair & Dark Complexion
Joseph Rodman Jun'r	April 3	18	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Obadiah Thom	April 3	40	Long Island	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd Dark Brown hair
Abrah'm Barbezatt	April 23	22	Switzer	D'to	Stone Cutter	D'to	D'to	5	Light Eyes & Light
Gronde Boatman	April 8	31	France	D'to	Cooper	D'to	D'to	5	Brown hair
James Rhoads	April 29	22	England	D'to	Blacksmith	D'to	D'to	5	Light Eyes & Brown hair
Matthew Hudson	April 29	23	England	D'to	Marriner	D'to	D'to	5	Grey Eyes & Brown hair
John Jordan	March 22	29	Scotland	D'to	Carpenter	D'to	D'to	5	Light Eyes & Light hair
Thomas Storm	April 4	18	Philipsburgh	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
John Miller	April 4	19	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd Brown hair
Stephen Van Tassel	April 4	19	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	D'to	5	Light Eyes & Light hair
Charles Vincent	April 3	17	Dutchess County	D'to	Blacksmith	D'to	D'to	5	Dark Eyes & Light hair
John Van Tassel	April 3	81	Philipsburgh	D'to	Labourer	D'to	D'to	5	Light Ey'd & Light hair
									Dark Complexion

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, ETC.—Concluded.

Mens Names	Day of Enlist.	Where Born	Trade	Volunteer	Detach'd	Company of the Militia	Officers who Enlisted	Stature		Description of Mens Persons
								Feet	Inches	
Hugh Campbell	March 27 '22	Scotland	Labourer	Volunteer		Capt H's Underhill	Capt Bloomer	5	6	Black hair & Ey'd & Dark Complexion
Collins Chapman	April 17 '24	Connecticut	Carpenter	D'to		Capt Vermilers	D'to	5	8	Light Ey'd & Light Brown hair
Samuel Street	April 25 '25	D'to	Marriner	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	4	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
William Johnson	April 26 '24	New York	Labourer	D'to		C Vermileer	C. Bloomer	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair
Jonathan Boudin	April 2 '30	Connecticut	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	6	Dark Ey'd & Dark hair
James Barnes	April 9 '30	Long Island	Blacksmith	D'to		C. J. Underhill	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd Brown hair & easy
George Divers	March 19 '23	Germany	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	1	Light Ey'd hair & Light Complexion
Jonathan Sherwood	April 8 '18	Philipsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd hair & Light Complexion
Thomas Johnson	March 22 '17	Westchester	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Jacob Bird	April 30 '28	Germany	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	5	Light Ey'd & Light hair
Thomas Davids	March 21 '18	Philipsburgh	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Light Ey'd & Brown hair
Abra in Dever	March 30 '19	D'to	D'to	D'to		Capt Concklin	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light hair
V:entine Ryneck	April 9 '44	Germany	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Black Eyes & Black hair
Jeremiah Baker	March 20 '17	Philipsburgh	Cooper	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	9	Black Eyes & Black hair
William Van Wort	March 9 '20	D'to	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Dark Eyes & Dark hair
Peter Boyse	March 21 '22	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	10	Dark Brown hair & Light Eyes
John Hitchcock	March 12 '19	D'to	D'to	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Eyes & Light Brown hair
John Taylor	April 26 '21	Rye	Labourer	D'to		D'to	D'to	5	7	Light Ey'd & Light Hair
John Bryer	April 23 '18	New Rochel	Labourer	D'to		Capt Secord	D'to	5	10	Dark Ey'd Light Hair Dark Complexion

the Above Muster Roll made up and deleared Capt'n Bloomer May 1st 1759 p'r me John

Thomas Myster Master for Westchester C'tynty

Bounty 92 Men only Daniel Hobbs being in Cap'n Hewlets Company of Queens

Un-taking 82 Men

1759.—Continued.

Gilbert Potter Captain
 Jesse Platt } Lieutenants
 Joseph Brewster }

Men's Names	Day	Where born	Trade	Volut'r	Det'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who enlist'd	Stature		Description of the Men's Persons
								Feet	In	
John Woolfe	April 3 26	Wittenberg in Germany	Labourer	Volt		Lieutenant	Capt Gilbert Potter	5	4	fair Complexion Lusty and Well Sett
Bower Slason	March 12 17	Stamford in Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	10	fair Complexion & Lusty
Jacob Causibome	April 3 19	Suffolk County	weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	4	fair Complexion's Spare
Terrence Newger	Do 9 30	Ireland	Baker	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Lusty & Light Complexion
Jonathan Rogers	Do 3 26	Hunting'n in Suffolk	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Lusty & Light Complexion
Simon Cooper	Do 10 19	Do in Do	Shoemaker	Do		Do	Do	5	1	Dark Eyes
Thomas George	March 30 23	London	A Cook	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Dark Complexion
Benjamin Toms	Ap 2 19	New Jersey	Black Smith	Do		Capt'n Joseph Lewis	Do	5	3	Light Complexion
William Russels	Do 2 18	Hunting'n in Suffolk	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Do
Pack Pharris	Do 3 30	Connecticut	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Dark Eyes
Dominick Casely	Mar 28 30	Ireland	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	1	Light Comp'n
Timothy Abbot	Ap 3 21	Hunt in Suffolk	Taylor	Do		Do	Do	5	3	Dark Complexion
Zopher Wilmot	M 20 22	Connecticut	Fuller	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Do
John Coone	Ap 3 35	Queens County	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Do
John Cline	Do 3 30	Germany	Nail Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	5	light Eyes & Dark Skin
David Griswell	Do 9 23	Connecticut	Clothier	Do		Do	Do	5	1	light Complexion
Richard Peirce	Do 9 19	Berkshire O. Eng'd	Seaman	Do		Do	Do	5	3	light Eyes
James Cason	Do 19 17	Huntington	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	8	a Black Mustee
James Harp	Do 3 25	West of England	Seaman	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Dark Complexion
Jacob Tryon	Ma 12 18	Stamford in C't	Cooper	Do		Capt Isaac Platt	Do	5	7	Do
Jacob Fisher	Ap 9 20	Germany	Weaver	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5	6	Do
Robert Ervin	May 18 19	Ireland	Butcher	Do		Capt Isaac Platt	Do	5	6	Light hair & Complexion

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day	Age	Where born	Trade	Volu'r	Det'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who enlist'd	Stature		Description of the Men's Persons
									Feet	In	
William Blake	Ap	3 29	Old England	Mason	Volt		Capt Isaac Platt	Capt Gilbert Potter	5 7		Dark
Peter Indian	Ma	13 39	Suffolk Co	Lab'r	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5 2		Brow
William Tutthill	Do	30 25	Old England	Baker	Do		Capt Platt	Do	5 3		fair
Jacob Iale	Do	3 30	Germany	Butcher	Do		Do	Do	5 4		Do
	Do	3 30	Do	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5 3		Something Brown
	Do	3 23	Ireland	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 5		left Eye Dark Right Eye light
	Do	29 26	Suffolk County	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	Do	5 9		Light Complexion
John Ruland	Ap	3 17	Hunt'n Suffolk	Weaver	Do		Lieut Scudder	Do	5 9		Dark
Joseph Mithel	Do	3 19	Do	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	Do	5 7		Do
Abraham Ruland	Do	28 26	Block Island	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 5		Light Complexion
Jacob Ruland	Do	3 18	Do	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Dark Complexion
Benjamin Smith	Do	3 36	Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5 2		Do
Samuel Howsawell	Do	19 30	Do	Hatter	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5 6		Light Comp'n
Robert Hareholt	Do	19 30	Germany	Mason	Do		Capt Platt	Do	5 9		Very Dark Complexion
John Rolofs	Do	19 30	Do	Baker	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5 7		Dark Complexion
	Do	30 32	Prussian	Labourer	Do		Lt Scudder	Do	5 2		Light Complexion & Lusty
Andrew Brady	Do	30 35	Germany	Baker	Do		Capt Platt	Do	5 4		Dark
Timothy pangborn	Do	15 46	New Jersey	Lab'r	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5 8		Dark Complexion
Edmund Andrews	Ap	9 28	Do	Shoe Maker	Do		Lieut Scudder	Do	5 7		Light Comp'n Much peck pitted
	Do	30 28	Connecticut	Taylor	Do		Cap n Lewis	Do	5 6		very light Complexion
Samuel Lord	March	3 19	Queens County	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Something Dark ye
Benjamin Higgins	Ap	20 27	Suffolk County	Do	Do		Lt Scudder	Do	6 8		Comp'n Light Comp'n
Nathan Alaba	Ma	2 41	Suffolk County	Seaman	Do		Do	Do	5 7		Do
John Jones	Ap	11 48	Cumbeland C. E.	Founder	Do		Do	Do	5 9		Dark Comp'n
Jesse Ford	Do	11 40	Masachusetts	Lab'r	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5 9		Dark Comp'n
Thomas Roe	Do	2 19	Do	Do	Do		Lieut Scudder	Do	5 10		Light Comp'n
John Siason	Do	19 21	West Chester	Shoemaker	Do		Do	Do	5 7		Do
William Forbes	Do	20 23	Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 8		Do
Elisha Baker	Do	4 23	Huntington	Do	Do		Capt Lewis	Do	5 8		Dark Comp'n
Josiah Buffet	A	17 28	Germany	Blacksmith	Do		Capt Platt	Do	5 8		Light Comp'n
John Rinehard	Do	14 30	Connecticut	Soap Boyler	Do		Do	Do	5 8		Dark Comp'n
Benjamin Runway	Do	13 40	Or Upward Ireland	Cooper	Do		Capt Job Smith	Do	5 6		Dark Comp'n
James Johnson	Do	21 17	Connecticut	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Light Comp'n
Ebenezer Loveland	Do	31 25	Massachusetts	Black Smith	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Dark Complexion
Charles Hadden	Do	31 25	Massachusetts	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Light Complexion

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day	Where born	Trade	Volu'r	Det'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who Enlisted	Stature		Description of the Men's Persons
								Feet	In	
Samuel Bayly	Ap	4 46 Haddem Ct	Lab'r	Volu'r		Capt Davis Comp'y	Capt Gilbert Potter.	5 6		Dark Eyes well Sett
Daniel Mix	A	4 25 Wallingsforth	Black Smith	Do		Do	Do	5 8		Dark Eyes
Aamos Lucas	Do	4 21 Middleton	Carpenter	Do		Do	Do	5 8		light Comp'n
Shinson Farnely	Do	4 18 Durham	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Do
Shineas Comstick	Do	4 19 Conneticut	Joyner	Do		Do	Do	5 8		Do
William Crook	Do	4 22 Massachusetts	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Do
George Sexton	Do	4 22 Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 11		Dark Comp'n
Jabeth Bates	Do	4 25 Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 9		light Comp'n
Richard Roberson	Do	4 21 Suffolk County	farmer	Do		Do	Do	5 10		Dark Eyes
Hezekiah Bayly	Do	4 22 Conneticut	Blacksmith	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Something Dark
Jacob Surut	Ma	27 42 Suffolk County	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5 5		Indian wth Remarkable white Spots on his body
Martin Brown	A	19 Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5 10		Light Complexion
Bounty		113								
Enlisting		97								
1 Detach'd		1 No Bounty								
CAPT BARNABAS TUTHILL'S COMPANY.										
Abraham Turner	Ap.	2 32 Conneticut	Shoe Maker	Do		(Capt Bud Comp'y	Barnabas Tuthill	5 11		light Comp'n
Robert Brown	Ma	29 32 Scotland	Barber	Do		Do	Do	5 8		Do
Samuel Teel	Ap.	2 33 Massachusetts	Wash Leath- er Dresser	Do		Do	Do	5 9		Dark Comp'n
Ebenezer Field	Do	2 22 Gifford Count	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5 9		Light Coulerd Indian
Sylas Johnson Ind'n	Do	2 16 Killings Worth	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 7		Light Complexion
Joseph Hull	Do	2 17 Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Dark Comp'n
Ira Whiteman	Do	2 19 Durham In Ct	Gouldsmith	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Light Comp'n
Samuel Tully	Do	2 21 Killingsworth	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5 9		Eyes Something Light
Peter Hull	Do	2 20 Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 7		Complexions&Eyes Dark
Timothy Shally	Do	2 29 Gifford	Cooper	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Do Light
Phineas Beck with	March	23 34 Lyme in Conneticut	Sadler	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Eyes light
Benjamin Shaddock	Do	23 36 Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 8		Do Dark
Thomas Wait	Do	25 34 Do in Do	Farmer	Do		Do	Do	5 11		Book Brocken Indian
Daniel Whiteham	Do	23 34 Dutchess County N Y	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Eyes Light
Garnald Bayly	Ap	30 30 Suffolk County	Cooper	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Do
John Saunders	Ma	30 30 Lyme in Conneticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5 6		Do

CAPT BARNABAS TUTHILL'S COMPANY.

Capt Barnabas Tuthill
Daniel Gouldsmith } Lieutenants
Daniel Griffen

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ETC.—Continued.

Mens Names	Day	Where born	Trade	Volu'r	Det'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	officers who enlist'd	Stature		Description of the Men's Person's
								Feet	In	
David Marrow	Ap 18 47	Scotland	Nail Maker		Detach'd	Capt'n D'l Wells Comp'y	Barnabus Tutthill	5 5	5	very Dark Complexion
Charles Manneman	Do 18 49	Suffolk County	Lab'r	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 4	4	Light Complexion Indian
Moses Hutchenson	Do 19 32	Hebron Connecticut	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 10	10	Completion Dark
Samuel Ricket	Do 27 17	Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 6	6	Mustee
Thos Reeve	Ap 30 21	Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 6	6	Light Complexion
Nathaniel Wells	Do 28 19	Do	Joyner	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 5	5	Dark Eyes
Ephraim Brown	Do 30 37	Do	Lab'r	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 10 1/2	10 1/2	Light Complexion
Bounty 67										
enlisting 52										
Detach 6 no Bounty										

CAPT STEPHEN SAYRE'S COMPANY.

Captain Stephen Sayre
Jonathan Baker } Lieutenants
Elias Aalsey }

Mens Names	Day	Where born	Trade	Vol	Det'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	officers who enlist'd	Stature	Description of the Men's Person's
Amos Babcock	Mar 15 22	Newport	Lab'r	Vol		Capt Isaac Barns	Stephen Sayre	5 7 1/2	Indian
Anthony Fowler	Do 15 30	Suffolk County	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 5	Do
Adam Pharow	Do 15 18	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 3	Do
Isaac Indian	Do 15 18	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 7	Do
Thomas Baker	Ap 3 17	Do	Cordwainer	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 3	Dark Comp'n
Joshua Larkin	Ma 23 26	New Port	Weaver	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 7	Completion Dark & peck pitted
Oliver Rathbun	Do 22 23	Do	Cloather	Do	Do	Do	Do	6 7	Eyes light
Thomas Cottrill	Do 25 30	Hopkington	Farmer	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 8	Completion Dark
Matthew Malony	Do 24 25	Limerick Ireland	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 5	Do Light
Cornelius Jobe	Do 20 24	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 5	Indian
George Wabby	Do 20 24	Do	Seaman	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 5	Do
Benjamin Leek	Do 20 22	Suffolk County	Weaver	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 9	Completion Dark
John Edward	Do 23 30	Do	Taylor	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 7	Do
Edward Bennett	Do 23 19	Do	Lab'r	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 6	Do
George Thomas	Do 15 16	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	5 6	A very black Mustee

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PASSED MUSTER IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, ETC.—Continued.

Men's Names	Day	Where born	Trade	Volu'r	Det'd	Out of what Comp'y of the Militia	Officers who Enlisted	Stature		Description of the Men's Persons
								Feet	In	
Charles Powheag	Ma	16 22 Stonington	Lab'r	Volu'r		Capt Topping	Capt Potter	5	10	Indian
Timothy Meech	Do	16 18 Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Completion Light
Peter Pawheag	Ap	5 25 Preston Con't	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Dark Eyes thin Visage
Hannibal Gunnick	Do	16 20 Stonington	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Indian
Israel Dewey	Do	16 24 Suffolk County	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Do
John Waives	Do	16 10 Do	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Completion Light
Harry Mustee	Ap	16 17 Do	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	3	light Mustee
Joseph Chumplin	W	25 33 Rhode Island	Black Smith	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Dark Mustee
Thomas Stephens	M	3 22 Suffolk County	Lab'r	Do		Capt John Howel	Do	5	6	Dark Comp'n very Gray
Amos Hollings	Do	3 22 Stonington	Weaver	Do		Do	Do	5	6	light Comp'n
John Charles	Do	3 19 Suffolk County	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Do
Edward Petty	Do	10 21 Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Indian
Timothy Cleaveland	Ma	30 21 Canterbury	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Light Completion
Samuel Hallet	A	3 25 Stonington	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Comp'n Dark
Asa Stephens	Ma	30 24 Connecticut	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	4	very Dark Comp'n
David Reeves	Ma	30 18 Suffolk County	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Comp'n Light
Josiah Whittier	Do	3 21 Preston C't	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do
David Foster	Ma	30 19 Suffolk County	Sho Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do
Seth Howell	Do	30 21 Do	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do
James Lane	Do	22 21 Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	9	Dark
David Burnit	A	3 18 Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Light
Sam'l Clark Jun'r	Mar	30 17 Do	Sho Maker	Do		Do	Do	5	5	Do
Elias Howel Jr	Ap	4 17 S. County	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do
John Lath in Jun'r	Do	16 30 Groten	Carpenter	Do		Capt Silas Cook	Do	5	9	Dark Eyes
Samson Inli n	Do	20 26 S. County	Lab'r	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Light Eyes
Nathan Benjamin	Do	21 22 Preston	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Indian
James Mackeloin	A	4 22 Do	Gunsmith	Do		Do	Do	5	4	Light Eyes
James Rous	Do	16 20 Do	Taylor	Do		Do	Do	5	6	Do
Jonathan Parker	Ma	16 22 Coventry Do	Black Smith	Do		Do	Do	5	8	Do
Henry Downing	Do	22 20 Stonington	farmer	Do		Do	Do	5	10	Comp'n Dark
Stephen Starkweather	Do	22 24 Do	Do	Do		Do	Do	5	7	Do
									8	very Dark Comp'n

1759.—Continued.

Amos Yarrington	Do	22 10	Do	Shoe Maker	Do	Do	5	8	Light Comp'n
Benedick Crooker	Do	22 81	Preston	Cooper	Do	Do	5	8	Dark Eyes
Chure Cuffe	Ap	2 19	Suff'g County	Lab'r	Do	Do	5	8	Black Mustee
Shimeon Bundy	Do	3 84	Volentine C't	Do	Do	Do	5	8	Dark Eyes
Josiah Halsey	Do	4 18	Suffolk County	Weaver	Do	Do	5	8	Do & Comely

9 Officers in ye Rool Bounty 91 }
 Inlisting 87 }

287 (men)

1 Disputed between one Capt Wine and one Capt Moore Refusing to Abide by the Coll Determination
 1 Never Mustered nor doth any person know where the Defect lies whether any of the Capt'ns have Omitted forgot or Lost their Quotas Or Whether a Mistake in the Geneneral' Enumeration of the Quota At the Meeting off the Coll & Captains the Coll unluckly Omitted to take a Coppy of their General Quota. I have taken some paines and we Will take More to find it out & Rectifie It thought it not prudent to keep the Rool till then

April 30th 1759

George Muirson } Muster Masters
 Nath'l Woodhull }

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PAST MUSTER FOR THE CITY & COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT TOBIAS VANZANDT'S COMPANY NEW YORK MAY 2d 1759

Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	(Age)	Trade	Where Born	Height		Where Inlisted	Description of their Persons			out of what Company of Militia & the Number furnish'd by each	By whom Inlisted.
					Feet	Inches		Face	Hair	Eyes		
March 27	Henry Pindar	17	Marriner	N. York	5	6	N York	Brown	Brown	Blew		CaptVazandt & Officers
Do 20	Isaac Fredrenburg	17	Shoemaker	Do	5	6	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 26	Peter Crofts	21	Do	Do	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Dark		Do
Do 26	Martin Shyer	25	Do	Do	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Blew		Do
Do 26	John Martin	18	Leather dresser	Germany	5	5	Do	Fa	White	Grey		Do
Do 26	Stephen Babb	17	House Carp'r	N. York	5	5	Do	Do	Brown	Blew		Do
Do 27	John Brower	20	Joy'n'r	County of Bergen	5	1	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 25	John Brookman	17	Do	N. Jersey	5	1	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 21	John Sharp	19	Ho's Carp'r	N. York	5	9	Do	Fair	Do	Do		Do
Do 27	Sam'l Chapman	26	Lab'r	G. Britain	5	6	Do	Do	Do	Blew		Do
Do 21	Peter White	18	Cooper	N. York	5	3	Do	Do	Light	Do		Do
Do 27	Sam'l Taylor	15	Lab'r	England	5	3	Do	Do	Do	Dark		Do
Do 27	John Valentine	17	Shoemaker	Phillipeburg	5	10	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 21	James McKay	26	Bricklayer	Ireland	5	6	Do	Do	Brown	Blew		Do
Do 23	Will'm Power	17	Lab'r	London	5	6	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 13	Andrew Meverick	30	Palnter	Boston	5	10	Do	Fair	Do	Do		Do
Do 28	John Middleburg	18	Shoemaker	N. York	5	10	Do	Do	Light	Grey		Do
April 2	George Bristell	44	Leather dresser	England	5	5	Do	Brown	Sandy	Blew		Do
Do 1	John Terrill	28	Soldier	Ireland	5	9	Do	Fair	Do	Do		Do
Do 1	George Horn	30	Taylor	Germany	5	9	Do	Brown	Dark	Grey		Do
Do 1	James Charles	25	Shoemaker	Ireland	5	10	Do	Fair	Light	Do		Do
Do 2	John Protherham	33	Shoemaker	Scotland	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Blew		Do
March 16	John Ramsay	40	An Old Smugler	Scotland	5	4	Do	Do	Light	Do		Do
April 3	John Campbell	20	Potter	N. York	5	8	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 4	Will'm Little	28	Marriner	Do	6	6	Do	Do	Do	Grey		Do
March 19	Robt Cross	19	Hatter	Do	5	7	Do	Fr	Do	Do		Do
Do 19	Charles Cox	19	Do	Long Island	5	5	Do	Brown	Light	Do		Do
April 5	Daniel Sutton	25	Marriner	Burlington	5	5	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 1	Lrael Rogers	28	Blacksmith	Eliz: Town	5	9	Do	Do	Brown	Brown		Do
March 28	Christ'n Preen	30	Baker	Germany	5	6	Do	Swarthy	Blew	Black		Do
April 7	Edward Tont	30	Shoemaker	Philadelphia	5	5	Do	Fair	Brown	Blew		Do
Do 7	Joseph Stall	25	Marriner	Philadelphia	5	10	Do	Brown	Blew	Black		Do
Do 7	Allen'd McFall	30	Do	Ireland	5	9	Do	Do	Do	Grey		Do
Do 8	John Geater	19	Shoemaker	N. York	5	4	Do	Do	Do	Do		Do
Do 12	John Hummer	22	Marriner	Germany	5	5	Do	Fair	Brown	Brown		Do

65

1759.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL OF THE MEN RAISED AND PAST MUSTER FOR THE CITY & COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR CAPT
TOBIAS VANZANDT'S COMPANY NEW YORK MAY 2d 1759.—Continued

Time of Inlistment	Mens names	Age	Trade	Where born	Height		Where Inlisted	Description of their Persons			out of what Com-pany of Militia & the Number fur-nished by each	By whom Inlisted
					Feet	Inches		Face	Hair	Eyes		
April 19	James Gambell	25	Taylor	Scotland	5	6	N York	Bro'n		Blew	Capt Benson	Capt Van Zandt
Do 25	David Wilson	23	Lab'r	Ireland	5	7	Do	Do			Do	
Do 22	Ab'r Brawser	18	Do	N York	5	6½	Do	Do				
Do 30	Matthew Graham	25	Painter	Ireland	5	4	Do	Fair	Bro'n	Blew	Capt Benson	
Do 25	Austin Penny	23	Currier	England	5	4	Do	Do				
Do 25	John Fall	27	Printer	Do	5	8	Do	Do				
Do 27	Samuel Baker	21	Cordwinder	W. Jersey	5	8	Do	Bro'n			Capt Isaac Depyster	
Do 26	Joshua Reynolds	21	Cartmaker	Statten Island	5	6	Do	Brown			Capt Will Walton	
Do 19	Joseph Mason	27	Marriner	England	5	4	Do	Brown			Capt Tudor	

Officers

Tobias Van Zandt Capt
Abra Deforest Lein't
Peter Myer Do

This is to Certify that the foregoing being One Captain Two
Leiu'ts and One hundred and Two Men have past Muster
for the City and County of New York

Mieh Thodey

Bounty 102 }
Inlisting 62 }

APPENDIX "I."

Our Heroic Dead.

LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST
NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS WHO FELL IN THE BATTLES
AROUND ATLANTA, GA., AND WHO ARE BURIED
IN THE NATIONAL CEMETERY AT
MARIETTA, GA.



APPENDIX "I."

The following are the names of members of 141st N. Y. Infantry interred in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga., showing locality where the bodies were found, name, rank, company, date of death, what section interred in, and number or letter of grave, copied by Charles Van Wagoner of that regiment :

The following were found seven miles north of Atlanta : —

- Charles F. Babbitt, 2d Lient., Co. A, died July 22d, 1864,
Section G, Grave L.
- T. Schoonover, Private, Co. G, died July 24th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 593.
- A. T. Grant, Sergeant, Co. G, died July 21st, 1864,
Section G, Grave 888.
- W. H. Decker, Private, Co. C, died July 21st, 1864,
Section G, Grave 889.

The following were found four miles north of Atlanta : —

- Frank Bloss, Private, Co. K, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 263.
- John Fisher, Private, Co. K, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 264.
- George Breese, Corporal, Co. I, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 265.
- Jacob Norton, Private, Co. H, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 266.
- Asa Bulford, Private, Co. A, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 267.

- Henry Thorp, Private, Co. D, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 268.
- Henry W. Gernon, Private, Co. G, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 269.
- Horace G. Edwards, Private, Co. C, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 270.
- William C. Carnrike, C. Private, Co. C, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 271.
- Charles A. Swarthout, Private, Co. C, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 272.
- Benjamin G. Thompson, Sergeant, Co. C, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 273.
- Theodore M. Warren, 1st Lieut., Co. H, died July 20th, 1864,
Section C, Grave W.

The following were found near Hope Church battle ground:—

- Charles Dennson, Private Co. B, died July 2d, 1864,
Section G, Grave 364.
- Hiram Cummings, Private, Co. K, died July 20th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 365.
- Edwin Merrell, Sergeant Co. D, died May 27th, 1864,
Section G, Grave 366.

The following were found in Atlanta City Cemetery:—

- Henry Coburn, Private, Co. D, died September 17th, 1864,
Section B, Grave 30.
- Samuel D. Lovelace, Private, Co. F, died September 21st, 1864,
Section B, Grave 21.

The following were found near Kenesaw Mountain:—

- L. T. Decarr, Private, Co. D, died June 22d, 1864,
Section R, Grave 524.

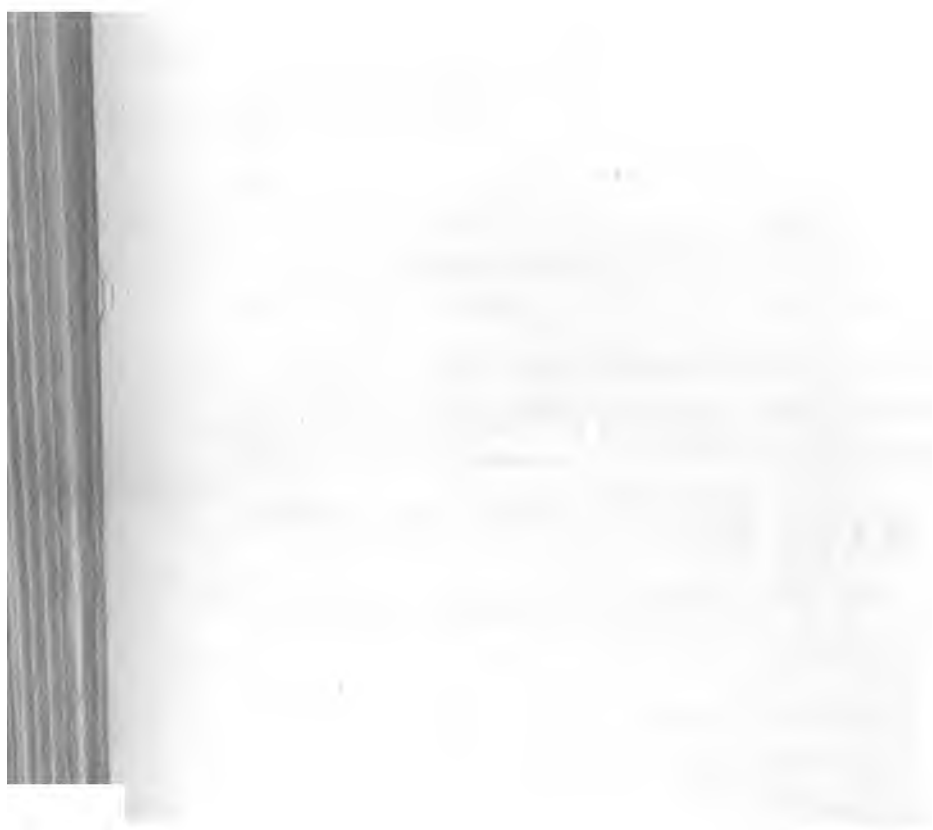
The following were found near Vining Station, on the Western and Atlantic Railroad :—

- L. Partridge, Private, Co. F, died August 2d, 1864,
Section I, Grave 373
- J. Q. Adams, Private, Co. D, died July 27th, 1864,
Section I, Grave 351

The following were found near Kingston :—

- Wm. W. Koons, Sergeant, Co. A, died October 4th, 1864,
Section I, Grave 657.
- Oscar R. Lunger, Private, Co. G, died August 12th, 1864,
Section A, Grave 490.
- William Davis, Private, Co. D, died October 8th, 1864,
Section A, Grave 533.

The above seems to be all from the 141st that are known to be buried in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga., although there must be quite a number sleeping in unknown graves, who fell at Peach Tree Creek, July 20th, 1864. They probably had nothing about themselves to identify them.



APPENDIX "J."

Crown Point.

MAP AND DESCRIPTION OF THE MOST EXPENSIVE FORTRESS EVER
CONSTRUCTED ON THE CONTINENT OF NORTH AMERICA.



APPENDIX "J."

AN ACCOUNT OF FORT FREDERICK OR CROWN POINT WITH THE NORTH VIEW OF THAT CASTLE DRAWN ON THE SPOT. TAKEN FROM THE ROYAL MAGAZINE [LONDON] FOR JANUARY, 1760, THROUGH THE COURTESY OF THE HON. HENRY G. BURLEIGH OF WHITEHALL, NEW YORK.

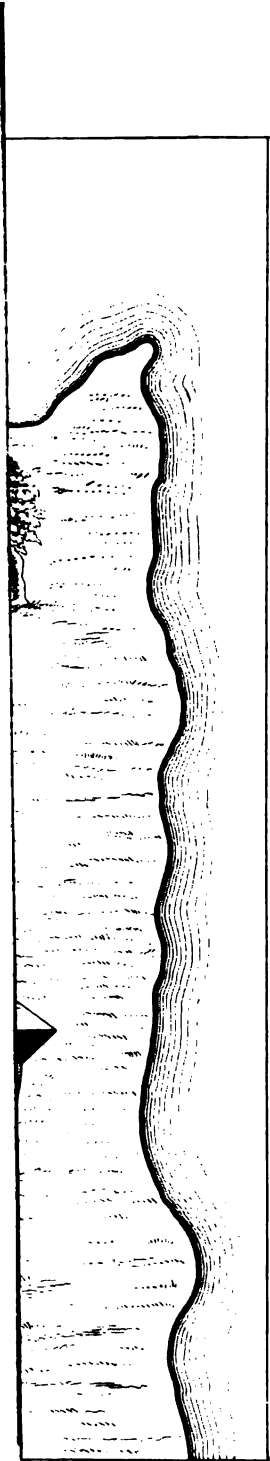
Fort Frederick or Crown Point, was erected about the year 1732 upon lands belonging to the colony of New York, and in a situation, the most proper for making incursions into the English settlements and annoying the Indians, of any, in this county. If it should be asked why they were suffered to erect this fortification, no satisfactory answer can be given. Intent upon improving their own estates and an advantageous commerce, the colony of New York suffered their enemy to build a fortification in their country, and which, during the last and the beginning of the present war, has been the source of misery to that flourishing colony.

Here the French collected their whole force, and from hence those shoals of scalping parties, those foes to humanity and scandal to the Christian name, issued to plunder and destroy the innocent inhabitants of the adjacent country.

It stands at the head of Champlain Lake, a large collection of waters, near four score miles in length and on which there is open navigation to Canada. It is about midway between Albany and Montreal and effectually covers all Canada by blocking up the passage to that country. So that it is no wonder that, during the last and present war, so many attempts were made to reduce it, all

which proved abortive till that undertaken in 1759, under the command of the brave General Amherst, when it became subject to the English Crown and in all probability will long continue so. For whatever part of our conquests it may be thought proper to resign in order to establish a general peace, this will certainly remain in our possession, as it stands in a country usurped by the enemy and erected in defiance of former treaties.

The country in which this fortification is erected is one of the most fruitful in all North America as appears from its being covered with sugar trees and ginseng, so that double advantage will result from the possession thereof, as it will prove a security against the incursion of our enemies if they should ever be put in possession of Canada and the nursery of a brave and useful people. From a view of the plate annexed it may perhaps appear strange that a fortification of that size should be able so long to defy the whole power of the British Colonies. But it must be remembered that forts built in the inland parts of America depend more upon their situation than strength. They are generally erected on some advantageous spot of land and surrounded with woods of many miles in extent, so that before an army can reach the place they are exposed to ambuscades of the enemy and the artful attacks of a savage race of mortals. Besides, the greatest difficulty attends the transportation of artillery necessary to make the attack; it being often necessary to cut a passage through thick woods for many miles together, and when the ground is cleared from the trees and other obstacles it is very improper for wheel carriages. Add to this the steep mountains so common in this country, and the large and rapid rivers with which it abounds, and the reader will cease to wonder that this fortification has not been before reduced and a final period put to the scalping parties that, so often assemble there.



Proud Sc.

to



Perhaps General Amherst himself would have found it a difficult task to have reduced Fort Frederick if the army before Quebec had not intimidated the French and their Indian allies and induced them to abandon both this and the strong post at Ticonderago in order to prevent their retreat being cut off and themselves put between two fires.

The expedition therefore against Quebec was of a double advantage, as it not only put us in possession of the capital of Canada but also effectually assisted General Amherst in taking Ticonderago and Crown Point, and by that means terminated the cruel irruptions of the savages headed by Frenchmen, if possible greater savages than themselves.

[With map]



ERRATA.

Page 26, second paragraph, tenth line, should be Johnston, instead of "Johnson."

Page 396, May, 10, Certificate, should be Thomas, instead of "Wil Dongan."

Page 396, in list of Corporals, after John Gilbert, insert "John Thompson."

Page 407, eleventh line, should be Peter Stryker, instead of "Stuyken."

Page 411, a side note should be opposite second paragraph: "Vol. XXXVII."

Pages 462 to 474, inclusive, side notes should read from 46 to 52, consecutively, instead of "39."

Page 465, after Ens Eldert, insert "Teymonse."

Page 476, second name should be V. Epz, instead of "Etz."

Page 478, side note should be page 54, instead of "39."

Page 574, should be Documentary History of New York Vol. IV, instead of "Vol. II."

Pages 655, 656, 657, 658, side note should be page 53, instead of "52."

Pages 659, 660, 661, side note should be page 58, instead of "52."

Pages 665, 666, 667, side note should be page 79, instead of "74."

Pages 675, 676, 677, side note should be page 95, instead of "94."

Pages 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, side note should be page 96, instead of "94."

Pages 683, 684, 685, side note should be page 97, instead of "

Pages 686, 687, 688, side note should be page 98, instead of "

Page 694, seventh line from foot of page, after "Act" sh
be inserted "there Aug't."

Page 763, side note should be "Page 175."

Page 801, side note should be "Page 23."

Page 804, side note should be "Page 24."

Pages 820, 821, 822, the date should be 1755, instead of "1

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE.
Administration, Letters of.....	259-260
Ainsworth, Col. Fred. C., U. S. A. Mentioned.....	14
Albany City:	
Expedition to.....	399, 400, 401, 402, 403
Military Affairs at.....	180-183
Real Estate Transactions.....	185
An Early Directory of.....	187-189
Soldiers for defense of.....	411
Soldiers at.....	810, 819, 823, 828
Soldiers from.....	398, 427, 428, 461-474, 566, 571, 640-645, 668-670, 702 708, 723-725, 734-736, 748-751, 758, 777-788, 798-803
Albany County. Soldiers from.....	427, 428, 453, 454, 461-474, 566, 567 571-573, 758, 759
Anne, Queen of England. Mentioned.....	374, 429, 458
Barton, Roger. Mentioned.....	458
Batchelder's Creek, N. C.....	9, 27, 119, 121 et seq.
Bates, Capt. Aaron P.:	
Mentioned	9, 27
Battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., described.....	101-104
Battery, Repairing fort at, New York.....	170, 179
Battles, in which New York State Troops took part during the year 1861	65-86
Baur, First Sergeant Albert:	
Mentioned	9, 27
Saves the colors of the 102d Infantry at Cedar Mountain.....	109-117
Baxter, Col. Archie B.:	
Mentioned	27
Description of last fight of 141st New York.....	93-98
Bayard, Stephen. Mentioned.....	632, 633, 635, 637
Beech Grove, N. C.....	9, 125-126 et seq.
Bellomont, Earl of. Mentioned.....	419, 429

	PAGE
Bickers, Victor. Memoranda relating to estate.....	145-146
Bloomer, Gilb. Mentioned.....	654
Bond, An old time.....	252-253
Bonnevue, Chevalier. Mentioned.....	374
Bounties for Volunteers who enlist against Crown Point.....	829, 830
Broadhead, Capt., and the Esopus Insurrection.....	191 et seq.
Broadhead, Capt. Daniel. Mentioned.....	375, 376
Briggs, Isaac. Mentioned.....	653
Brown, Lieut.-Col. Edwin F. Mentioned.....	8
Brush, To be cleared every year, colonial.....	177
Buccaneer, A Designing.....	213-220
Buford, Gen. John. Mentioned.....	20
Burleigh, Henry G. Loans Map of Crown Point.....	28, 965
Burnet, William, Gov.....	568
Butterfield, Gen. Daniel. Photograph opposite page 35.	
Mentioned	23
Sketch of life.....	35-37
Calendars of the Court of Assizes from 1665 to 1672.....	351-363
Canada Expeditions, troops sent.....	410, 433, 446, 448, 617, 628, 632, 638
Cedar Mountain, Va., Battle of:	1
New York Troops at.....	6, 9
Mentioned	27
Narratives of, by Capt. Bates and Sergeant Baur.....	99-117
Chambers, Capt. Thomas and the Esopus Insurrection.....	193 et seq.
Charles II, King of England. Mentioned.....	375
Chauncey, Elihu. Mentioned.....	648
Claassen, Gen. Peter J.:	
Mentioned	9, 10, 27
Explodes a slander against the 132d New York Infantry....	119 et seq.
Clarke, George, Lt. Gov. Mentioned.....	574
Clinton, George, Gov. Mentioned.....	617, 619, 625, 638
COLONIAL MUSTER ROLLS FROM 1664 TO 1760*.....	371-956

* This index embraces the names of Commissioned Officers only. A general index for non-commissioned officers and private soldiers will appear in next year's report, which will include all the remaining Colonial Muster Rolls of New York from 1760 down to the outbreak of the War of the Revolution.

COLONIAL TROOPS: GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS.		PAGE.
GENERAL OFFICERS.		
Bridges, James, paymaster-general of the forces.....		450
De Bruyn, Johannes.....		409
De Lancey, James, Commander-in-Chief.....	645, 651,	654
Milborne, Jacob.....	409,	410
Nicholson, Francis.....		433
Provoost, Johannes.....		409
Scott, John, General.....		629
Vetch, Samuel, Adjutant-General.....		434
COLONELS.		
Bayard, Nicholas.....		394
Beekman, Henry.....		431
Chambers, A. Gasbeek.....		599
Cockroft, William.....	710, 736, 738,	750, 753
Cortlandt, Stephen.....		422
Corsen, Jacob.....		616
De Lancey, James.....	836, 867, 871,	872-875, 918-925
Depeyster, Abraham.....		424, 429
Ffarmer, Tho.....	526, 528, 529,	531, 533, 535, 536, 537
Haring, Abraham.....		915
Hunter, Robert.....	436, 439,	567, 569
Ingoldsby, Richard.....	440, 448,	450, 451
Jacibson, —.....		459
Lasher, John.....		629
Mathews, Vincent.....		574, 575
Moore, John.....		597
Nicholls, Richard.....		380
Peartree, William.....	430,	434
Redknep, John.....		459
Robinson, —.....		597
Rutsen, Jacob.....	435, 556, 558,	560, 561, 563, 564
Schuyler, John.....		450
Schuyler, Peter.....	450-467,	459, 500
Schuyler, Phillip.....		571
Schuyler, Pieter.....		458

Colonial Troops—Colonels— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
Smith, Henry.....	508, 521, 509
Stillwell, Richard.....	482, 570
Treat, Robert.....	411
Tustin, Benjamin.....	914
Van Cortland, Jacobus.....	450
Willett, Thomas.....	412, 418, 431

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Beekman, Gerardus.....	422
Carpenter, Solomon.....	574
Clinton, Charles.....	918
Codwise, Christopher.....	570
Corsen, Christian.....	616
Ffilkin, Henry.....	448, 450
Gaesbeek, Abraham.....	568
Hardenberg, Johannes.....	629
Jackson, John.....	421
Lurting, Robert.....	434
Mathes, Fletcher.....	440
Merritt, William.....	429
Mervet (Merritt), William.....	424
Pierson, Henry.....	419
Rensen, Daniel.....	570
Rutsen, Jacob.....	426
Schuyler, John.....	596
Ten Broeck, Wessel.....	599
Van Brunt, Jouse.....	482
Van Renselaer, Jeremiah.....	571
Van Renselaer, Kiljan.....	453, 457
Van Renselaer, Killiaen.....	566
Weems, James.....	440
Wickham, Joseph.....	508, 521
Youngs, J.....	388

MAJORS.

Baxter, Jarvis.....	391
Beeckman, Gerardus.....	407
Billopp, Thomas.....	616

Colonial Troops—Majors—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Brockholls, Anthony.....	389
Bruyn, John de.....	429
Bruyn, Jon Henry, De.....	424
Chambers, Thomas.....	393, 406
Collier, John.....	389
Corsa, Isaac.....	889
Cuyler, Henry.....	405, 409
Demyer, Nicholas.....	389, 390
Glenn, Jacob.....	571
Graham, Aug't.....	426
Hardenbergh, Joannes.....	569
Howel, Matthew.....	419
Howell, John.....	388
Ingoldesby, Richard.....	411, 413
Jones, Thomas.....	431
Lawrence, Thomas.....	407, 410
Le Roux, Charles.....	597
Magregoire, Patrick.....	391
Mathews, Peter.....	440
Penton, Richard.....	409
Provoost, David.....	434
Ramsen, George.....	574
Remsin, Jeromas.....	482
Schuyler, Myndert.....	453, 566
Smith, William.....	508, 521
Staats, Abraham.....	377
Stoothoff, Garrett.....	450
Teller, William.....	377
Van Brunt, Corn.....	422
Wessels, Dyrck.....	427
Willett, Thomas.....	391

COLONIAL TROOPS. STAFF OFFICERS.

Adjutants.

Congrave, Cha.....	437
Cornell, John.....	436
Evet, James.....	409

Colonial Troops—Adjutants— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
Garrison, Samuel.....	482
Jacson, Michael.....	574
Kennedy, Archibald.....	440
Sebering, Jacob.....	570
Vanden Bergh, Gusbert.....	508
Waters, John.....	571
 <i>Quartermasters.</i>	
Addison, Anthony.....	393
Adrianse, Marten.....	482
Bayard, Gysbert.....	424
Beekman, Jacob.....	453
Bries, Anthony.....	428
Cleamens, John.....	488
De Lamatre, Johannis.....	509
Dimond, John Baptist.....	554
Dubois, Mathyas.....	508
Elders, Hendrick.....	570
Elmendorp, Cornelis.....	599
Graham, Edward.....	395
Groundman, Martin.....	440
Jansen, Mattys.....	427
Krom, Hendrickus.....	500
Lamatre, Cornelius.....	508
Morgan, Charles.....	408
Reyneerse, Oke.....	451
Sanders, Robert.....	506
Schepmoes, William.....	568
Smith, Samuel.....	496
Steavens, Thos.....	391
Stryker, Gerret.....	408
Thompson, James.....	574
Van Den Bergh, Gerrit Cornelius.....	571
Van de Water, Evert.....	425, 429
Veeder, Seymon.....	758
Wendell, Robert.....	461
Wynants, Daniel.....	616

►lonial Troops —Continued.

Paymasters.

PAGE.

Depeyster, John.	670, 674, 677, 682, 685, 688, 691, 694, 698, 701, 704
	707, 710, 711, 715, 718, 722, 725, 728, 732, 736
	739, 743, 746, 747, 750, 754, 757, 762, 765, 767
	768, 771, 774, 776, 779, 782, 785, 788, 791, 793
	794, 797, 800, 803, 806, 809, 812, 816, 822, 825
Schuyler, Phillip.	670, 674, 677, 685, 688, 691, 694, 698, 701
	704, 707, 710, 711, 715, 718, 722, 725, 728, 732
	736, 738, 739, 742, 743, 746, 747, 750, 753, 754
	757, 765, 768, 771, 774, 776, 779, 782, 785, 788
	791, 794, 797, 800, 803, 806, 809, 812, 822, 825
	828

Commissary of Musters.

Chauncey, Ellhu.	661, 667
------------------	----------

Surgeons.

Braine, Tho.	439
Staats, Jacob.	430
Vandyck, Hendrick.	412, 429
Vandyck, Jacobus.	430
Van Thienhooven, Luycas.	412

Muster Masters.

De Lancey, Oliver.	846, 896, 899
Johnston, John.	925
Muirson, George.	860, 953
Thodey, Mich.	879, 883, 888, 891, 905, 908, 913, 922, 929, 956
Thomas, John.	932, 936, 940
Woodhull, Nathaniel.	953
Woolsey, M. Taylor.	849, 852, 856, 863, 866

Chaplain.

Clark, Josiah.	394
----------------	-----

OLONIAL TROOPS. CAPTAINS.

Abeel, David.	928, 955
Adderley, John.	459
Aersin, David.	486

Colonial Troops—Captains — <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
Amenman (Amerman), Dirk Jansen.....	410
Amerman, Jan.....	570
Arnold, Isaac.....	389, 391, 393, 395, 419
Arrowsmith, Thomas.....	884, 923
Aske, Benjamin.....	434
Bagley, Timothy.....	488
Barns, Isaac.....	959
Baylys, John.....	408
Beakman, Gerárdus.....	394, 395, 397
Beakman, Hendrick.....	393
Beeckman, John.....	758
Beekman, Gerard.....	579, 955
Beekman, John M.....	758
Benson, —.....	921, 928, 956
Besley, Oliver.....	428
Betts, —.....	903, 905, 910
Biggs, —.....	433
Birdsall, Nathan.....	904, 907, 908, 912, 913
Blackwell, —.....	902
Biagg, Edward.....	435
Blau, Johan.....	436
Blawfelt, Johannes.....	435
Blecker, John Johnson.....	391, 397
Bleeker, Johaunes.....	428
Bleeker, Nicolas.....	566, 567
Bloomer, Joshua.....	941
Boelen, Abrah.....	586
Boelen, Abram.....	597
Bogartt, Gusbert.....	450
Booth, William.....	516
Borland (Boarland, Boreland), William.....	872, 875
Bougaert, Gysbert.....	448
Bradner, Colvan.....	915
Bradshaw, George.....	411, 417, 418
Bradt, Barnardus.....	758

Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Brain, —	903, 905
Brewer, Richard	440
Brewerton, George	894, 896
Brewerton, George, Jr.	919, 922
Brewerton, Jacob	898, 899, 901
Britten, Nathaniel	616
Broadhead, Daniel	370, 605
Bronck, Jan	455
Brown, Hacha	879, 880, 939
Browne, John de	406
Buckhout, John	885, 887, 888, 891, 934, 942
Budd, —	948
Bull, —	870, 915
Burn, Barnaby	926
Burnett, Matthias	510
Byard, John	607
Byvanck, Evert	425
Carmon, Andrew	424
Carpenter, Hope	421
Carpenter, John	492
Carpenter, Nathaniel	879, 887, 889, 890
Carpenter, Sam	421
Carpenter, —	435
Carson, —	884
Case, —	869
Olark, Martin	429
Clarkson, Mathew	593, 597
Clock, Martin	425
Cockyt, Joost	394
Coe, Robert	421
Coles, Robert	409, 422
Collins, Edward	572
Conckling, Cornelius	509
Conckling, Dello	887-888, 935, 936, 944
Conyn, Lindert	572

Colonial Troops—Captains— <i>Continued,</i>	PAGE
Cook, Silas.....	952
Cooper, John.....	506
Cornelisse, Martin.....	428
Cornell, Joshua.....	494
Cornwall (Cornwell), Sam.....	905, 912, 913
Corsa, Isaac.	652, 654, 671, 673, 674, 708, 710, 711, 744, 746, 747, 760 771, 795, 797
Corsan, Jacob.....	923, 924, 925
Corson, Cornelis.....	406
Cortelyou, Jacques.....	384
Cortlandt, Stephanus.....	380
Coursen, Cornelis.....	391
Cowenhoven, Nicasis.....	570
Crane, Joseph.....	892, 930, 934
Crane, Zeb.....	878, 879, 880
Cregler, Martin.....	381
Criffen (Griffin), —.....	930
Cuttheneau, —.....	447
Cuyler, Cornelius.....	571
Cuyler, Henry.....	589, 597
Cuyper, Cornelis Claessen.....	409
Davis, —.....	948
Debois, Louis.....	921-955
Debronis, —.....	921
De Browse, —.....	955
Decker, Johannes.....	435
Dehonor, John.....	435
DeKay (Decay), Thomas.....	869, 914, 915
Delevall, John.....	390
Demont, Peter.....	535
Dennis, —.....	931, 934
De Peyster, Abraham.....	406
De Peyster, Cornelius.....	425, 429
De Peyster, Isaac.....	591, 597, 927, 928, 950
Depeyster, John.....	425-429

Colonial Troops—Captains— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
De Pister, —.....	447
De Proun, —.....	447
Dercty, —.....	446
Dereymer, Isaac.....	429
Desbrosses, —.....	927
De Witt, Tjrck.....	603
Dickinson, James.....	501, 503
Dickinson, Samuel.....	506, 507
Dies, John.....	955
Dimock, Sam'el.....	665, 667, 686, 687, 688, 726, 728, 755, 757, 760, 762 807, 808, 809
Douw, Jonas.....	469, 567
Douw, Peter.....	571
Drake, Gilbert.....	887, 936, 943
Drake, John.....	426
Dubois, Nathaniel.....	575
Dunham, Bennajah.....	383
Duykinck, Gerrit.....	405
Dyckman, Johannes.....	522
Elbertse, Elbert.....	384
Ellis, Thomas.....	872, 873
Ellison, Thomas.....	614, 872
Elmendorp, Coenrod.....	427
Embre, Jos.....	886, 888
Embry, Jos.....	931, 932, 935
Enloye, —.....	545
Faneull, Benjamin.....	434
Fanning, James.....	623, 625, 631
Fermillers, Jona.....	885, 886
Filkin, Henry.....	446
Forman, Aaron.....	877, 889
Forman, Joseph.....	879
Fowler, Jonathan.....	885, 943
Frost, —.....	903, 906, 908, 911
Gardiner, —.....	388

Colonial Troops—Captains— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
Gardiner, Sam'l.....	509
Garretsen, Martin.....	391
Garton, Thomas.....	393
Gatehouse, Richard.....	874
Gerrits, Marten.....	398
Gilchrist, William.....	933, 936
Glen, Abraham.....	572
Glen, Jacob.....	572
Glen, Johannes Sanders.....	428, 433, 454, 459, 475, 506-507
Glen, Sand.....	391
Golding, Joseph.....	933
Gouldsmith, Daniel.....	948
Graham, August.....	547
Graham, Augustine.....	430
Griffin, Daniel.....	948
Griffin, Jona.....	877, 878, 885, 886, 888, 933, 942
Groesbeeck, Stephanus.....	454, 566, 567
Gulick, Jochem.....	430, 448
Guyon, James.....	923
Haesbroeck, Abraham.....	407
Haight, Jonathan.....	937, 938, 940
Hall, Street....	646, 678, 682, 689, 691, 692, 693, 694, 716, 719, 740, 742 743, 766, 767, 768, 804, 805, 806
Halsey, Isaac.....	512
Hand, Elias.....	800
Hans, Jan.....	407
Hanse, Michael.....	407
Hansen, Hans.....	566
Hansen, Joris.....	423
Hansen, Nicolas.....	572
Hardenbrook, —.....	928, 929
Hardenburgh, Johannls.....	873, 874
Haring, Peter.....	915, 916
Harrington, Edward.....	400
Harlon, Jonathan.....	420

Harrison, Jno.....	536
Hasbrooke, Abso.....	426
Hasbrouck, John.....	629, 631
Hatfield, Abraham.....	889, 890, 933, 934
Hazard, Nathaniel.....	504
Hearing, Abra., Jr.....	575
Hegeman, Joseph.....	446
Hendrix, Hans.....	410
Heymansen, Albert.....	384
Hickes, Jacob.....	576, 577
Higbe, Thomas.....	519
Hinchman, Robert.....	422
Hob, Joseph (also spelled Hobart, Hubbatt and Hubbard).....	390
Hofman, Nicolas.....	568
Hoffman, Nicolas.....	563
Hoffman, Schgryes.....	565
Hoffman, Zacharias.....	568, 612
Holland, Henry.....	440
Holly, John.....	574
Holmes, James.....	930, 931, 932, 942
Holmes, John.....	877, 879, 889
Holmes, Joseph.....	924, 925
Honeyman, John.....	635, 637, 638
Hooghtyelling, Phillip.....	568
Hornbeck, Cornelius.....	610
Hornbrook, —.....	921, 955
Horsbrooks, —.....	872, 874
Howel, John.....	952
Howel, Nathaniel.....	569
Howell, Abra.....	420
Howell, Arthur.....	435
Howell, James.....	914
Hubbard, —.....	411
Hulett (Hewlett), Richard.....	856, 861, 863, 903, 905, 906, 907, 908, 911, 912
Hulmes, Jonathan.....	383

Colonial Troops—Captains —*Continued.*

	PAGE
Hunt, Edward.....	436
Hunt, Joseph.....	434
Huyck, Burger.....	572
Hyatt, Nathaniel.....	880, 882, 883, 939, 940
Jackson, John.....	418, 446
Jansen, Abraham.....	454
Jansen, Barent.....	570
Jones, Francis.....	430
Jones, William.....	436
Johnsing, —.....	446
Ingoidesby, Richard.....	433, 434
Kartrite, Hendrick Johnson.....	435
Kast, Johan Jurgh.....	572
Kelmer, Isaac de.....	425
Klpp, —.....	447
Klauw, Frans.....	758
Knickerbacker, Harmen.....	756
Kookuyt, Joost.....	407
Kregier, Martin.....	384
Lake, John.....	423
Langdon, Richard.....	620, 622
Lansing, John.....	410
Laroexs, Charles.....	590
Lawrence, John.....	398, 408, 422
Leisler, Jacob.....	390
Leonard, Sam'll.....	528
Leponard, —.....	928
Lewis, Bernard.....	400
Lewis, Joseph.....	945, 946
Lewis, Leonard.....	425, 429, 458
Lewis, Matt.....	433
Lispensard, Anthony.....	921
Livingston, Peter.....	573
Livingston, Robert.....	418
Livingston, Robert R.....	927

Colonial Troops—Captains — <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Lobdell, Joseph.....	880, 891, 938
Lockhart, George.....	418
Lockharts, George.....	395, 396
Lockwood, Reuben.....	876, 877, 930, 934
Lodewyck, Charles.....	394
Lott, John.....	899, 900
Lott, Peter.....	901
Lotteridge, John.....	801
Loyde, John.....	543
Ludlum, Isaac.....	435
Luyck, Egidius.....	384
Lyster, —.....	436
Mapas, Thomas.....	420
Martense, Rem.....	570
Marvin (Mervin), David.....	870, 872, 873, 874, 915
Mathews, Edmond....	640, 642, 702, 704, 705, 707, 748, 750, 751, 780 782, 786, 788, 801, 803
Mathews, Peter.....	455, 457
Matthysen, Matthias.....	393
Mattyson, Matthias.....	383, 406, 426
McEvers, James.....	927
McEvers, John.....	844
McGinnis, Robert.....	772, 774, 789, 791, 813, 814, 815, 816, 819, 823, 825, 828
McGinnis, William.....	649, 651, 655, 675, 677, 720, 752
Megennis, William.....	658
Mersells, Gerret.....	758
Middagh, George.....	427
Middagh, Isaac.....	900
Mills, —.....	904, 913
Mingael, Johannis.....	473
Minvelle, George.....	390
Minvielle, George.....	394
Minville, George.....	389
Miserol, Jan.....	570
Moore, —.....	928, 949, 953

Colonial Troops—Captains— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
Moore, John.....	529, 594
Moore, Samuel.....	400
Morse, Ephraim.....	902
Mott, —.....	903, 906
Mott, James.....	426, 447
Mulford, David.....	961
Nagel, Phillip.....	570
Nealey, Stephen.....	836, 841
Nevius, Peter.....	450
Nevyus, Pieter.....	448
Newman, William.....	383
Nooges, de Johannes.....	406
Nothingham, William.....	568
Nottingham, William.....	561
Oakly, —.....	446
Obeil, —.....	921
Odel, Sam'll.....	574
Ogden, Jonathan.....	389
Olphertse, Sloert.....	405
Olwell, P.....	434
Osborn, Daniel.....	949
Osburn, Thomas.....	917
Osburne, Richard.....	408
Parker, —.....	526
Pawling, Hen.....	377, 379, 380
Pell, Justice.....	388
Pelson, Jacques.....	436
Perrin, Peter.....	616
Persen, John.....	600
Pike, John.....	32
Pinhorne, William.....	390
Platt, Epinitas.....	390
Platt, Isaac.....	945, 946
Poillion, James.....	549
Polhemius, Dan.....	424

Colonial Troops—Captains — <i>Continued,</i>	PAGE.
Post, John.....	951
Potter, Gilbert.....	945
Pra, Peter.....	423
Praa, Peter.....	450
Prall, —.....	446
Provost, David.....	424, 429
Provost, John.....	921, 928, 955
Provoost, David.....	429
Prua, Pieter.....	448
Pullion, Jaques.....	406
Purdy, Solomon.....	877, 889, 933, 942
Quick, Thomas Teunisse.....	406
Rapalle, Jeronimus.....	384
Rapelyee, —.....	902, 905
Reeve, James.....	518
Remsen, —.....	903, 905, 909, 913
Remsen, Ram.....	574
Remson, Daniel.....	482
Renslaer, Hendrick.....	454
Renslaer, Richard.....	377
Rensselaer, Jeremias.....	381
Rescarrick, George.....	533
Richards, Nathaniel.....	632
Richards, Paul.....	584, 597
Riggs, John.....	433, 440
Robinson, Joseph.....	591
Roe, Nathaniel.....	435
Rogers, Ananias.....	882, 936, 939
Rose, Aria.....	427
Roseboom, Gerrit.....	467
Rosenboom, Joh's.....	459
Rudgyards, Jno.....	448
Rumbouts, Ffrancis.....	390
Rutse, Joannes.....	568
Rutsen, John.....	554, 568

Colonial Troops—Captains—Continued.

	Page
Rumsey, Daniell.....	540, 542
Ryckman, Tobias.....	571
Rykman, Albert.....	428
Sackett, Richard.....	495
Salsbury, Salvester.....	573
Santen, Mr.....	329
Sayre, Stephen.....	959
Schenck (Scank), John.....	899, 901
Schepmans, Johannes.....	495
Schepmoes, Joannes.....	548
Schoonmaker, Egbert.....	427
Schoonmaker, Hendrick H.....	694
Schoonmaker, Jocham.....	437
Schuyler, A.....	621
Schuyler, Abraham.....	908
Schuyler, Brant.....	414
Schuyler, David.....	804
Schuyler, John.....	402
Schuyler, John, Jr.....	573
Schuyler, Phillip.....	440, 643
Schuyler, Phillip J.....	573, 643
Schuyler, Phillip, Jr.....	566, 567
Schuyler, Phillip Pieter.....	377, 758
Schuyler, Phill. Jno. .668, 670, 723, 724, 725, 734, 736, 777, 778, 779	783, 785, 798, 800
Schylar, —.....	955
Scudder, —.....	946
Sealey, Ebenezer.....	872
Seaman, —.....	903, 906, 908, 910, 911
Secord, Peter.....	876, 886, 932, 936, 943, 944
Seeley, Joseph.....	538, 539
Shanks, Matthew.....	413
Sharp, Jacob.....	573
Shenck, Roelof Martense.....	408
Shepmoes, Johannes.....	509

Colonial Troops—Captains —Continued.	PAGE.
Slapp (Slap), John	659, 695, 697, 698, 699, 701, 712, 715, 729, 732, 733 763, 765, 810, 811, 812
Smith, Alexander	858, 859
Smith, Benjamin	905, 907, 908, 912
Smith, James	903, 906, 907, 911, 912
Smith, Jeramiah	421, 511
Smith, Job	946
Smith, John Peter	867, 868, 870, 916, 917
Smith, Joseph	407, 408, 422
Smith, Richard	926
Smith, Sam	419, 513
Smith, Thomas	869, 915
Snedeger, Johans	917
Staat, Jochem	410
Staet, Jochim	398
Staets, Abraham	377
Steenwyck, Cornelis	384, 386
Steenwyck, Cornelius	385
Steevenc, Coort	407
Stephens, Tho	420
Stevenson, Daniel	499
Stilwel, Thomas	430
Stilwell, Nicolaes	407, 408, 411
Stilwell, Richard	384, 451
Stilwell, Thomas	451
Stillwell, Richard	898, 900, 901
Stillwell, Thomas	424, 484
Stiverse, —	447
Stivesant, Gerard	597
Stouthoff, Cornelius	616
Straughans, —	450
Strong, —	947
Strycker, Jan	384
Strycker, Peter	450
Stryker, Peter	448, 898, 900

Colonial Troops—Captains— <i>Continued,</i>	PAGE
Stuyken (Stryker), Pieter.....	407
Stuyvensen, Nicho.....	390
Stuyvesant, Gerard.....	582
Stuyvesant, Petrus.....	847, 849, 854
Sutton, —.....	937
Suydam (Sedam, Sidam), Lambert.....	898, 901
Swaine, Samuel.....	383
Swartwoot, Jacobus.....	574
Swartwout, Jacob.....	435
Stynmits, Caspaer.....	383
Symes (Syms), Lancaster.....	433, 440
Tallier, James.....	881, 882
Tapping, Josiah.....	513
Teller, Jacobus.....	939
Ten Broeck, Abraham.....	750
Ten Broeck, Johannis.....	509
Ten Broeck, Samuel.....	567
Ten Brook, Wessel.....	433, 434, 441, 450
Ten Eyck, Konradt.....	571
Terhermon, Jon.....	423
Terhunen, Roulif.....	485
Terry, Thomas.....	859
Teunisse, Gerrit.....	428
Theall, Joseph.....	447
Theall (Teall), Hacha.....	876, 879, 890, 930, 933, 941
Theobalds, John.....	425
Thodey, Michael.....	775, 776, 792, 794
Tiebout, Albartus.....	617, 619
Titus, —.....	899
Titus, Content.....	407, 408, 421
Titus, Ffrance.....	486
Titus, Jno.....	509
Toll, Symon.....	572
Tongrelan (Tongrelou), Reynier.....	430
Tooker, Joseph.....	514

Colonial Troops—Captains— <i>Continued.</i>		PAGE.
Topping, —	.....	951, 952
Townsend, Ia.	.....	903
Townsend, Jacob.	.....	910
Townsend, James.	.....	906, 911, 913
Treadwell, Tho.	.....	422
Tredwell, Thom.	.....	497
Tuder, John.	.....	411, 418, 458, 921, 929, 956
Tuiyon, —	.....	884
Tuthill, Barnabas.	.....	948
Underdunck, Garet.	.....	485
Underdunk, Andreas.	.....	917, 918
Underhill, Francis.	.....	944
Underhill, Israel.	.....	886, 888, 932
Underhill, John.	.....	885, 887, 935
Van Aelsteyn, Abraham.	.....	567
Van Alen, Jacobus.	.....	758
Van Alstyn, Abraham.	.....	463
Van Bergen, Petrus.	.....	573
Van Brugh, Johannis.	.....	384
Van Brunt, Joost.	.....	448, 451
Van Brunt, Jost.	.....	430
Van Brunt, Rutgert.	.....	570
Vandebilt, Arle.	.....	423
Van Denburgh (Vanderbergh, Vanderburgh), Peter.	.....	662, 663, 683, 685 737, 820
Vander Bilt, Jacob.	.....	575
Vandervere, Demenicas.	.....	483
Van Dussen, Johs.	.....	572
Van Dyck, Mattys.	.....	570
Van Dyke, John.	.....	423
Van flalke,—	.....	447
Van Hoorne, Garret.	.....	485
Van Horne, Cornelius.	.....	587
Van Keuren, Tjreck.	.....	601
Van Kleeck, Barend Z.	.....	552

Colonial Troops—Captains— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
Van Pelt, Aartt.....	484
Van Pelt, Petrus.....	898, 900, 901
Van Schaik, Goose.....	566
Van Schaick, Gosen.....	453
Van Schayck, Cornelisen.....	406
Van Schoonhove, Jacobus.....	465
Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus.....	566, 567
Van Slyck, Jacobus.....	572
Van Slyk, Harme.....	477, 566, 567
Van Renselaer, Hendrik.....	566, 567
Van Renslaer, Killian.....	428
Van Rensselaer, Henry.....	471
Van Rensselaer, John.....	571
Van Rensselaer, Stephen.....	571
Van Veghte, Garret Tunisse.....	571
Van Wyck, —.....	921, 927, 928
Van Wyck, Abram.....	597
Van Zandt, Tobias.....	954, 956
Veeder, Wilhelmus.....	572
Veghte, John.....	616
Vermileer, —.....	932
Vermiler, —.....	944
Vernooy, Johannes.....	558
Vernoy, Joannes.....	568
Verplanck, Guillian.....	597
Verplanck, John.....	880, 881, 938
Verplanck, Philip.....	939
Vonck, Martin.....	386
Vroman, Peter.....	573
Wagglen, Peter Van.....	398
Waldron, —.....	921, 955
Waldron, John.....	578
Wallace, James.....	878, 879, 937, 942
Wallace, William.....	879
Walter, Robert.....	406

Colonial Troops—Captains— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Walters, Robert.....	424
Walton, Will.....	928, 956
Waters, Anthony.....	923
Weaver, Theo.....	429
Wells, Daniel.....	949, 950
Weem, James.....	430, 433
Weemes, James.....	433
Weesner, John.....	869, 870
Wemp, Barent.....	410
Wemp, Jan.....	454
Wendall, John.....	393
Wendell, Johannes.....	390, 397, 454
Wessells, Dirk.....	411
Wetherle, Tho.....	531
Wheeler, John.....	421
Wicks, Thomas.....	409, 420
Willet, John.....	409
Willett, —.....	391
Willett, Cornelius.....	459
Willett, Gilbert.....	930
Willett, Richard.....	434
Williams, Thomas.....	852, 864, 866
Windecker, Hartman.....	442
Wine, —.....	949, 953
Winecoop, Cornelis.....	609
Winne, John.....	758
Winne, Peter.....	571
Wiser, John Conrad.....	444
Wisner, John.....	914
Witeker, Edward.....	568
Wittaker, Edward.....	556
Wogolom, Peter.....	410
Wolsy, —.....	496
Wooley, —.....	906, 909, 910
Woodhull, Richard, Jr.....	390

Colonial Troops—Captains—*Continued.*

	PAGE
Wraxall, Peter.....	626, 627, 628, 631
Wright, Daniel.....	90
Wright, Hezekiah.....	884, 924, 925
Wright, Jonathan.....	490
Wyatt, Nathaniel.....	937
Wyncoop, Cornelius.....	838
Young, Tho.....	429
Youngs, Benjamin.....	517
Youngs, Henry.....	575

COLONIAL TROOPS. LIEUTENANTS.

Aalsey (Halsey), Elias.....	859
Abell, David.....	597
Albertse, Johannis.....	570
Albertsen, John.....	410
Algeo, William.....	852, 864
Amerman, Jacobus.....	570
Amurmon, John.....	485
Babington, Sam.....	450, 458
Backer, Peter.....	653
Bagley, Tim.....	458
Baker, Jonathan.....	950
Baker, Roger.....	425, 429
Baldin, David.....	646
Baldwen (Baldwin), David.....	678, 689, 692, 716, 740
Bancker, Garardus.....	571
Barentse, Andries.....	399
Barents, Reynier.....	410
Barrowes (Borrowes), Jeremiah.....	408
Bates, John.....	410
Bayard, Nicolaes.....	384, 385, 395
Bayeau, Henry.....	941
Beadle, Joseph.....	906
Becker, Peter.....	675, 720, 752, 772, 789
Becker, Pieter.....	649
Beeckman, Johannis.....	571

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Beekman, Henry.....	586, 597, 759
Bemoyn, Chr:.....	423
Bennet, Jno.....	440, 458
Berge, Frederick.....	616
Berge, Jacob.....	616
Bergen, George	570
Berlan, Jon.....	421
Berisford, Christo.....	378, 379, 380
Berland, William.....	607
Betts, Richard.....	504
Bickford, Abraham.....	418
Biggs, John.....	393
Bishop, John.....	383
Blawfelt, David.....	435
Blawvelt, Garret.....	575
Blecker, Nicholaes.....	459
Bleecker, Nicholas.....	467
Bleecker, Nicholas.....	454
Blood, Edin.....	440
Bloomer, Joshua.....	876
Bogardus, Evert.....	426
Bogardus, Petrus.....	603
Bogardus, William.....	390
Borrowes (Barrowes), Jeremiah.....	408
Bradner, Gilbert.....	869, 871
Bradt, Andries A.....	572
Bradt, Anthony.....	571
Bradt, Gerret.....	571
Bradt, Jochalm.....	573
Brat, Arent.....	454
Brees, Henry.....	571
Brett, Roger.....	458
Brewer, —.....	433
Brewerton, George.....	622
Brittain, Nathaniel.....	549

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
Broersen, Jan.....	384
Bronk, Jan.....	409, 567
Bronk, John.....	433
Bronk, Jonas.....	573
Brown, John.....	578
Browne, Richard.....	395
Bull, Joseph.....	941
Burnett, Jno.....	458
Caseday, James.....	909
Champlen, Joseph.....	820, 822
Champlin, Joshua.....	683, 737, 738, 739
Church, William.....	429
Churcher, Wm.....	424
Clinton, Charles.....	836, 843, 871, 875
Clock, Martin.....	458
Clok, Marten.....	409
Clute, Jan.....	377
Coe, Samuel.....	436, 499
Cock, Thomas.....	561
Cockuyt, Joost.....	384
Collins, John.....	433, 440, 451
Conyn, Philip, Jr.....	573
Corsen, Jacob.....	547
Corwin, John.....	508
Coster, Antho.....	566
Couwenhoven, Garrett.....	450
Crawford, —.....	825
Cruger, —.....	436
Cruglere, —.....	433
Crispel, Antonie.....	609
Crosse, Gerrett.....	616
Cuyler, Hendrick.....	393
Cuyler, John.....	622
Cuyler, Johs.....	458
Cuyper, Henry.....	574

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—Continued.	PAGE.
Davenport, Thomas.....	435
Debevois, Joost.....	570
Decker, Corn.....	427
De Forest, Abra.....	956
De Grauw, Isaac.....	899
De Key, Jacob.....	434
De Melt, Peter.....	425
De Peyster, Johannes.....	405
De Peyster, John.....	566
Depeyster, William.....	597
De Reimer, Isaac.....	405
De Ridder, Killejaen.....	758
Derikson, Volkert.....	394
Dewit, John.....	597
De Witt, John.....	605
Dickinson, Gabriel.....	880
Diderix, Hans.....	388
Ditmars, Johannis.....	570
Ditmus (Detmus), Douw.....	856, 861
Doughty, Isaac.....	506
Douw, Andries.....	454, 471
Douw, Andris.....	428
Douw, Jonas.....	428
Dow, Hendrikus.....	566
Drake, Joseph.....	426
Driolhett, Paul.....	434
Dubois, David.....	558, 568
Du Bois, Jacob.....	560, 568
Dubois, Phillip.....	610
Dubois, Walter.....	597
Dumont, John Babtist.....	568
D'Mont, Waldron.....	568
Dunbar, George.....	902
Dunbar, James.....	458
Duncan, Thomas.....	597

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—Continued.

	PAGE.
Duning, Mich.	574
Durje, Abram.	570
Durje, Jacob.	570
Duryea, Rouliff.	922
Dyar, Ebenezar.	646, 678, 689, 692, 710, 740
Dyer, John.	567
Ellison, Robert.	450
Ferdon, Wilhelmus.	570
Fever, Andries.	568
Ffredrickson, Mindert.	391
Fisher, Frederick Harmens.	454
Fisher, John.	922
Fitchen, Enoch.	421
Flint, Nathan.	889, 933
Floyd, Rich'd.	419
Fonda, Elias.	640
Fonda, Julius, also Funda, Jellws and Jelles. ...	702, 705, 748, 780, 786
Fordham, Joseph.	420
Fornuler, Tho.	425
Foster, John.	511
Funda, Jelles.	801
Garland, Thomas.	440, 455
Gaylord, Sam'll.	659, 696, 699, 712, 729, 810
Gerrison, Samuel.	430
Gerrits, Goose.	381
Gerritsen, Johannes.	409
Gervais, Thomas.	569
Gildersleef, Richard.	408
Gilliam, Pierre.	395
Glen, Jacob.	477
Glen, Jacob Sande.	390
Glen, Johannis.	398
Glen, John.	758
Glover, Sam.	420
Godineau, Gyles.	394

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—Continued.		PAGE.
Golding, Joseph.....		889
Grames (Graham), —.....		873
Grant, N. W.....		591
Groenendyck, Peter.....		572
Groenendyck, Samuel.....		570
Groesbeeck, Gerardus.....		572
Groesbeeck, Stephanis.....		473
Groundman, —.....		448
Gwyn, —.....		436
Hagedoren, Will.....		573
Haight, Jonathan.....		880
Halls, James.....		458
Hammersley, William, Jr.....		638
Hand, Elias.....		435
Hanse, Michael.....		384
Hanse, Symon.....		407
Hansen, Symon.....		423
Hardenbroock, Abell.....		584
Hardenbrook, Abel.....		597
Hardenbrook, Johannis.....		434
Harnersley, William.....		578
Harrington, —.....		422
Harrison, George.....		614
Harrison, John.....		409
Harrison, Thomas.....		436
Hart, Abraham.....		393
Hart, Michael.....		434
Hart, —.....		450
Hart, Isaack.....		450
Hart, William.....		458
Hart, (mes), Christopher.....		686, 726, 755, 760
Hart, Christopher.....		665, 807
Hart, Johan Jost.....		572
Hart, George.....		860
Hart, —.....		494

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—Continued.

Hicks, Edward.....	
Hoba, John.....	
Hodge, Moses.....	
Hogan, William, Jr.....	
Hogboom, Peter Meese.....	
Hogland, Jan.....	
Holland, —.....	
Holman, Mordecai.....	
Holmes, James.....	
Homan, Mordecai.....	
Homs, Samuel.....	
Hooghants, Christoffel.....	
Hooglaandt, John.....	
Hoogland, Harmanus.....	
Horton, Barney.....	
Horton, Israel.....	
Horton, Silvanus.....	
Howell, Henry.....	
Howell, James.....	82
Howell, John.....	
Howell, Nathaniel.....	
Howell, Silas.....	
Hubbart, Samuel.....	
Hubba, Rich'd.....	
Huddy, Cha:.....	
Hudson, Timothy.....	
Hunter, John.....	
Hutchingson, Matthias.....	
Hutchinson, Samuel.....	
Jans, Volkert.....	171
Janse, Thomas.....	204
Jansen, Henry.....	39
Jansen, Johans.....	75
Jansen, Pieter.....	41
Jochems, Hendrick.....	3

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Johnson, Barent.....	484
Johnson, Barne.....	451
Johnson, Matthias.....	618
Johnson, Simon.....	593
Jones, David.....	847, 854
Keisstede, Hanze.....	390
Kennedy, Arch.....	437
King, Benjamin.....	665, 686, 726, 755, 760, 807, 808
Kip, Isaac.....	571
Kip, Jacob.....	597
Kip, Jacobus.....	582
Klpp, Hendrick.....	427
Kitchener, Richard.....	448, 458
Klock, Marte.....	398
Knickerbacker, Johans.....	758
Kroom, Gysbert.....	427
Lambson, Thos.....	545
Lamerse, Jochem.....	428
Lammerse, —.....	407
Lansing, Gerret Ger.....	758
Lansing, Johannes, Jr.....	566
Lansingh, Jacob Ja.....	758
Lansingh, John James.....	758
Lansingh (Lansing), Philip.....	643, 668, 723, 734, 777, 783, 798
Latten, Josia.....	422
Lauting (Lurting), Robert.....	426
Leeck, Daniell.....	408
Lent, Peter.....	915, 917
Lint, Peter.....	914
Loockermans, Goovert.....	381
Lott, Johannis.....	570
Lotteridge, John, also Lottridge and Lotradge.....	640, 702, 705, 748 780, 786
Low, Abraham.....	601
Low, Mathew.....	440

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
Low, Peter.....	578
Lowe, —.....	448
Lowerre, Andries.....	566
Lupton, Jon.....	420
Lynes, Sam'l.....	431
Mansford, Peter.....	423
Mapes, William.....	575
Marrell, Thomas.....	436
Martensen, Roelaf.....	384
Maskell, Thomas.....	524
Mathews, Ffletcher.....	455
Mathews, William.....	450
Matthews, Peter.....	433
McGinnis, Robert.....	655, 675, 720, 722, 752, 753, 754
McGinniss, Robert M.....	649
Mead, Zebulon.....	683, 737, 820
Merier, Isaac.....	426
Merritt, William.....	394
Middagh (Middaugh), John.....	900, 901
Middagh, Joshua.....	901
Miller, Jacob.....	579
Miller, Ellezer.....	569
Minthorne, Phillip.....	597
Monro, Hugh.....	458
Moor, —.....	448
Moore, Nathaniel.....	526
Moore, W.....	458
Morgan, Thomas.....	406, 424
Morine, Peter.....	435
Moss, Epharim.....	856, 861
Moulinars, John.....	619
Mount, Rich'd.....	533
Miller, Cornelus.....	571
Myer, Peter.....	956
Mynderse, Myndert.....	572

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Nagell, Phillip.....	483
Nicols, Riensselaer.....	571
Ogden, John.....	538, 746
Ogden, Jonathan.....	671
Ogilvie, George.....	440, 448
Oliver, Charles.....	433, 455
Oolhout, Volkert.....	571
Oosterhout, Peter.....	600
Osborn, Thomas.....	914
Owen, Jonathan.....	514
Paddock, Phillip.....	892
Palmitier, Michil.....	407
Parmyter, Michill.....	423
Patty, Joseph.....	516
Paulin, John.....	434
Pawling, John.....	441
Petterson, Hance.....	543
Phillips, Joh's.....	573
Pierson, Joseph.....	420
Pine, Jon.....	422
Pinhorne, John.....	597
Pollton, Jaque.....	424
Proctor, William.....	637
Provoost, David.....	587, 597
Pruyn, Hendrick.....	556
Pruyn, Samuel.....	758
Quackenbush, Antoney.....	759
Quantaine, Moses.....	426
Ray, Richard.....	892
Remsen, Jeronimus.....	451
Remsen, Tero.....	436
Repalie, Daniel.....	423
Rew, Henry.....	578
Richards, Steph.....	425
Richards, Steven.....	429

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

	PAGE
Ridder, Everts.....	398
Riggs, John.....	431, 437
Rikeman, Johanis.....	435
Robertson, Robert.....	631
Rokeby, Phillip.....	431, 433
Romeyn, Christopher Johnson.....	411
Roosa, John.....	813, 815, 817, 823, 826
Rooseboom, Hendrick M.....	758
Rosa, John.....	813, 815, 817, 823, 826
Rose, John.....	427
Roseboom, Myndert.....	813, 815, 817, 823, 826
Roseboom, Johannes.....	428
Royce, John.....	389
Rutgers, Henry.....	597
Sacket, Joseph.....	409
Salisbury, Silvester.....	390
Salisbury, Abraham.....	573
Sanders, Robert.....	391, 398
Sanderspeigell, John.....	429
Sandford, Cornelius.....	584
Satterly, John.....	658
Sayer, Daniel.....	434, 459
Schermerhorn, Cornells, Jr.....	759
Schoonmaker, Hendrick.....	556
Schoonmaker, Henry.....	568
Schuyler, Johannes.....	428
Schuyler, Peter.....	395, 396, 397, 411, 413, 414, 416, 427, 431, 433, 434
Schuylers, Phill.....	433, 451
Schuyler, Stephanis.....	759
Scudder, Timothy.....	915, 916
Searle, James.....	589
Seamans, Isaac.....	909
Seman, Samm.....	576
Shanks, Matthew.....	433
Sharpe, Tho.....	396, 397

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Shoemaker, Thos.....	572
Simmons, David.....	501
Simson, Ffredrik.....	486
Sirix, Titus.....	384
Sleight, John.....	604
Sleight, Mattyse.....	427
Smedes, Benjamin, Jr.....	612
Smith, Cornellus.....	574
Smith, Jacob.....	858
Smith, John.....	383
Smith, Jonath.....	408, 422
Smith, Joseph.....	412, 421, 492
Smith, Josiah.....	947
Smith, Lawrence.....	450
Smith, Morris.....	847, 854
Smith, Richard, Jr.....	390
Snell, John.....	572
Snow, Joseph.....	383
Sovtherlon, David.....	575
Staats, Barent.....	434, 453, 566
Staats, Johannis.....	758
Staats, Peter.....	570
Stanton, Sam'll.....	659, 695, 699, 712, 729, 810
Stillwell, Daniel.....	570
Stillwell, John.....	424
Stoothof, Gerret Elbertse.....	408
Storm, —.....	885
Stoutenburgh, Tobias.....	580, 597
Swart, Tunes.....	573
Swartt, Johannis.....	484
Switz, Isaac Cornells.....	410
Symez, Garret.....	475
Symonse, Ffrederick.....	450
Symonse, Gerrit.....	454, 566
Syms, Sam.....	437

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants—*Continued.*

	PAGE
Tatham, John.....	433, 440, 455
Ten Brock, Jacob.....	573
Ten Broeck, Tobias.....	522
Ten Broeck, Wessel.....	428
Ten Broeck, Wessel, Jr.....	569
Ten Brook, Wessel.....	386
Teller, Andrew.....	424, 429
Teller, William.....	377, 572
Ter Boss, Johannes.....	552
Ter Neur, Daniell.....	406
Teunisse, Nice.....	424
Thodey, Francis.....	928
Thodey (Thody) Michael.....	671, 710, 711, 746
Thong, Walter.....	436
Thorne, William.....	490
Thurston, Benj'n.....	421
Topping, Daniel.....	860
Travis, Robert.....	937
Tredwell, John.....	488
Truex, Abraham.....	572
Turck, Paulus.....	405
Turner, Daniel.....	390
Turneur, Edward.....	429
Tuthill, Thomas.....	850
Underdonk, Andrew.....	575
Van Alstyn, Sander.....	572
Van Arnem, Abraham.....	571
Van Brunt, Joost.....	423
Van Brunt, Rutgert, Jr.....	570
Van Buncoten, Elias.....	434
Van Buren, Pieter.....	454
Van Buren, Tobias.....	572
Van Burren, William.....	573
Van Camp, John.....	427
Van Cleeft, John.....	570

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Van Clife, Derik.....	390
Van Dam, Richard.....	579
Vander Speigel, John.....	425
Vanderspeigell, Jacob.....	429
Vander Speigle, Jacob.....	425
Vanderspiegle, John.....	597
Van Dusen, Lewis I.....	571
Van Dyck, Jan Janse.....	407
Van Dykhuyse, Jan Teunisse.....	407
Van Eps, John.....	391
Vanest, George.....	535
Van Foorhees, Koert.....	570
Van Garda, Harmen.....	435
Van Keure, Mathyes.....	568
Van Ness, Gerret.....	573
Van Pelten, Aert.....	430
Van Pett, Aert.....	451
Van Schaack, Henry.....	668, 723, 734, 777, 783, 798
Van Schaalk, Henry.....	643
Van Schack, Cornelius.....	572
Van Schack, Gerret.....	572
Van Schaick, Anthony.....	454
Van Schaick, Goose.....	433, 434, 461
Van Schaik, Antho.....	566
Van Sekols, Lambert.....	486
Van Suydam, Rick.....	482
Van Valkenburgh, Bartho.....	463
Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomeus.....	567
Van Valkenburgh, Jeronemus.....	759
Van Veghten, Luykas.....	759
Van Vleck, Isaack.....	390
Van Wyk, Abrah.....	586
Van Yselstein, Cornelis.....	455
Vedder, Johs. A.....	572
Verbrugh, Petter.....	406

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
Verkirk, Roeloft.....	424
Ver Plank, Gul'n.....	580
Visser, John.....	571
Visser, Nicolas.....	573
Vosburgh, Pieter B.....	758
Vroman, Barrent.....	572
Vroman, Bartholomeus.....	573
Vroman, Hendrik.....	566
Vrooman (Woman), Adam.....	428
Vrooman, Hendrick.....	477
Walton, Jacob.....	587
Walton, William.....	435, 569
Walton, William, Jr.....	597
Wandell, Tho:.....	391
Ward, John.....	383
Waters, ——.....	884
Watters, ——.....	496
Weeks, Michael.....	906
Wemp, Jan.....	475
Wendell, Johannes.....	566
Wendell, Joh's.....	465
West Brook, Johans.....	574
Weycoff, Jacob.....	536
Wheeler, John.....	510
White, Ebenezer.....	435
Whitehead, Isaac.....	383
Wilkinson, ——.....	448
Willemsen, Jan.....	383
Williams, Pieter.....	758
Williamson, John.....	383
Wimpl, Jan B.....	572
Wingart, Gerret.....	450
Wingert, Gerret.....	433
Witbeck, Anderies And'rse.....	758
Woman (Vrooman), Adam.....	428

Colonial Troops—Lieutenants— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Wood, John.....	409
Woods, Jon.....	420
Wood, Jonah.....	408
Wood, Jonas.....	390
Wright, Dan'll.....	852, 864
Wright, Jonathan.....	394
Wright, Jonathan.....	398
Wyantse, Melgert.....	398
Wynkoop, Cornelius.....	598
Young, John, Jr.....	391

COLONIAL TROOPS. ENSIGNS.

Aacus, Donwe.....	410
Abeel, David.....	590
Aersen, David.....	436, 450
Allison, Benjam.....	574
Allison, Richard.....	435
Andriaensen, Gerrit.....	384
Aukus, Donwe.....	398
Bacon, Jeremiah.....	524
Barberie, John.....	598
Barculo, Conrod.....	536
Barentse, Reynier.....	398
Barentsen, Mathys.....	383
Barnitt, Tho.....	440
Barns, Joshe.....	576
Bavea, Lewis.....	426
Becker, Storem.....	573
Beckman, Gerardus, Jr.....	598
Beekman, Johannes.....	406
Beekman, John James.....	758
Benham, John.....	483
Bensen, John.....	598
Bensen, Robert.....	598
Berrien, Nicholas.....	504
Betts, Richard.....	436

Colonial Troops—Ensigns—Continued.

	PAGE
Bevier, Lovis.....	566
Biggs, John.....	377, 378, 379, 380
Blanchan, Matthias.....	561
Blank, Nicholas.....	425, 429
Bleeker, John, Jr.....	398
Bodinutt, Elias.....	434
Bradt, Johs.....	573
Bradt, Johs. A.....	572
Brasher, Abraham.....	406
Brasier, Abra.....	429
Brasier, Absa.....	424
Brasier, Isaac.....	425, 429
Brevoort, Hend.....	425
Broadhead, Charles.....	398
Brodhead, John.....	606
Brown, Niclls.....	383
Brown, Rich.....	420
Brown, Richard, Sr.....	393
Buckeloe, William.....	451
Bunts, Thomas.....	569
Carpenter, Hope.....	408
Carpenter, Solomon, Jr.....	574
Carsen, Jacob.....	436
Carson, Cresteyan.....	547
Clopper, Andrew.....	598
Coe, Robert.....	406
Coe, Jonathan.....	421
Coerten, Albert.....	423
Coeyemans, Samuel.....	455
Coeymans, Pieter.....	454
Coles, Nathan.....	506
Coles, Nath, Jr.....	422
Conchling, Corn.....	421
Conklin, Cornelius.....	569
Corbertt, A.....	390

Colonial Troops—Ensigns—Continued.	PAGE.
Cornelis, Arrian.....	390
Cornett, Gulian.....	450
Corsen, Jacob.....	616
Cortlandt, Abram.....	598
Courten, Albert.....	410
Courtlandt, —.....	389
Coutey, Joseph.....	584
Coyler, John.....	410
Creuger, John.....	435
Cutter, Richard.....	526
Cuyler, Abra.....	428
Cuyler, Cornelis.....	566
Cuyler, Hend: Jr.....	566
De Bonnemeere, James.....	394
Decker, Jacob.....	427
De Mill, Peter.....	405
Dennis, Samuel.....	383
De Peyster, Johannes.....	394
De Peyster, William.....	586
Deremler, Isaack.....	395
De Warm, Jacobus.....	409
Ditmars, Johanns.....	570
Douw, Theunis.....	409
Dow, Petrus.....	566
Drommon, Robert.....	435
Du Bois, Gaul.....	591
Dumont, Igenas.....	603
Dunbar, James.....	440
Dyer, John.....	593
Emloye, Petter.....	545
Ewoutse, Ewout.....	486
Farrington, Edward.....	394
Fenike, Conrad.....	535
Fferdon, Thomas.....	484
Forster, Jon.....	422



Golding, Williem.....

Gouverneur, Isaac.....

Gouverneur, Isaac.....

Groesbeck, Johannes.....

Gulick, Joghem.....

Gysbertsa, Garret.....

Haber, Christehan.....

Halsey, Isaac.....

Hanse, Abra.....

Hansen, Hans.....

Hardenbrook, John.....

Hardinbrooke, Jon.....

Hater, John.....

Hearing, John.....

Heereman, Andries.....

Hegeman, Issac.....

Hendrickse, Volkert.....

Hennion, Isaac.....

Hickey, Thomas.....

Hingeman, Tho:.....

Hinksman, Robert.....

Hoffman, Zacharias, Jr.....

Horenback, Loderwyck.....

Colonial Troops—Ensigns— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Janse, Johannis.....	398
Jansen, Dirk.....	384, 407
Jansen, Ryn.....	384
Jeurs, Thomas.....	390
Jones, Humphrey.....	598
Kells, William.....	607
Ketcham, Sam.....	421
Kitchel, Samuel.....	383
Kitchener, Richard.....	440
Knickerbacker, Harmen.....	573
Koyman, Andris.....	428
Lawrence, Joseph.....	390
Lereaux, Barth'w.....	598
Lessurier, John.....	394
Lewis, Barent.....	390
Lewis, Benjamin.....	627, 631
Livingston, John.....	571
Lodge, Cornelius.....	425, 429
Longstaf, John.....	383
Lovelace, C. D.....	380
Low, Cornelius B.....	610
Lowles, Lewis, Jr.....	565
Maney, Abraham.....	616
Mapes, Thomas.....	395
Matthyse, Matthys.....	563
Mattysysen, Mathys.....	380
Mecom, Samuel.....	501
Meyer, —.....	579
Mills, Hope.....	492
Minthorne, Phillip.....	435, 582
Minvielle, Gabriel.....	384, 385, 386
Moore, Joseph.....	420
Moore, William.....	440
More, Gersham.....	409
Morrell, Sam.....	421

Colonial Troops—Ensigns— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
Mulder, Jeremy.....	567
Newkerk, Jan.....	568
Newkirk, Jan.....	560
Newkirk, John.....	435
Nevius, Cornelis.....	406
Nicholls, William.....	759
Oldfield, Richard.....	421
Parker, Jno.....	529
Pauling, Albert.....	568
Plat, Epnetus.....	420
Poillion, James, Jr.....	549
Post, Adriaen.....	383
Post, John.....	511
Provoost, William.....	429
Provost, Johs.....	573
Pruyn, Casparis.....	758
Rapalle, Daniel.....	384
Reeve, Benjamin.....	517
Repalie, Teunis.....	423
Rooseboom, Hendrick, Jr.....	454
Roseboom, Hend:.....	467
Roseboom, Robt.....	566
Rosebrans, Alex.....	427
Rutgers, Henry.....	587
Rutgers, Jacob.....	393
Ryertse, Aris.....	616
Rynders, Barent.....	597
Sackett, John.....	499
Sandersen, Jacob.....	377
Satterly, William.....	514
Schoenhoven, Dirick Bradt.....	758
Schoonmaker, Hendrick.....	556
Schoonmaker, Henry, Jr.....	508
Schuyler, Jacobus.....	571
Schuyler, Phillip.....	435

Schuyler, Thomas	759
Schyick, Paulus	390
Scot, Jerem	420
Scudder, Jonatha	390
Shaw, Edmond	538
Sleybout, Henry	429
Smake, Matys	423
Smith, Aron	575
Smith, Dan	421
Smith, Eb	574
Smith, Isaac	421
Smith, Jeremiah	408
Smith, Obadiah	513
Sporr, Johannes	522
States, Jocham	390
Stern, Fredrik	572
Stott, John	406
Stoutenburgh, Isaac	431
Strycker, Jacobus	451
Sutton, Joseph, Jr	408
Switz, Syman	454
Talbot, St. George	594
Tallman, John	490
Tappen, Tennis	426
Teller, Andrees	377
Ten Brock, Cor	573
Ten Broek, Joannes	568
Ten Eyck, Abraham	609
Ter Bus, John	427
Terhuynen, Roeloff	450
Terry, Richard	518
Teunissen, Gerrit	377
Thomasse, Johannes	428
Thompson, Gabriel	391
Thong, Walten	434

Colonial Troops—Ensigns—Continued.	PAGE
Tiebout, Jon.....	425
Titus, Ffrans.....	450
Tower, Henry.....	426
Tucker, Joseph.....	419
Van Ale, Stephanus.....	567
Van Alen, Abraham.....	758
Van Alen, Stephanis.....	463
Van Alen, Stephanus.....	454
Van Alle, Lowerens, Jr.....	572
Van Alstyn, Martyn.....	572
Van Beure, Marte.....	471
Van Brunt, Joost.....	407
Van Bunschoten, Elyas.....	441
Van Cortland, Stephanus.....	381, 385
Van den Bogard, Jacobes.....	552
Vanderheyden, Jacob.....	454
Van Der Pool, Johannis.....	572
Vanderspegle, John.....	589
Vander Spiegell, Jacobus.....	406
Vander Voort, Pieter.....	570
Van Eps, Jan Baptist.....	572
Van Foorhees, Koert, Jr.....	570
Van Gaasbeck, Lawrens.....	604
Van Hoesem, Volckart.....	428
Vanhoorn, John.....	484
Van mes, Zynon.....	398
Van Rensselaer, Henry, Jr.....	571
Van Rensselaer, Jacobus.....	571
Van Sekelen, Ffer.....	484
Van Slyke, Harman.....	428
Van Veghte, Sam'l.....	409
Van Veghten, Sam'l.....	367
Van Voorhies, Cowit.....	485
Van Voorhuyen, Corn.....	423
Vasleau, Pierre.....	426

Colonial Troops—Ensigns—Continued.	PAGE.
Visger, Ffrederick.....	473
Volkertse, Dirk.....	407
Vosburgh, Pieter Abraham.....	758
Vouchnewen, Jochem.....	423
Weeks, James.....	409
Wemp, Jan.....	566
Wendell, Jacob.....	571
Wendell, Robt.....	571
West Brook, Johans, Jr.....	574
White, Peter.....	405
Whitlock, Thomas.....	383
Whittaker, Edward.....	600
Wicks, John.....	519
Wilkinson, Wm.....	440
Willet, Thos.....	597
Wimpl, Hend.....	572
Wimpl, Isaac.....	572
Winekoop, Dirck.....	601
Witbeek, Volkert.....	566
Wolly, John.....	494
Wood, George.....	335
Woodrof, John.....	383
Wortman, Tunis.....	486
Wright, Daniel.....	422
Wyncoop, Garrett.....	427
Young, John.....	614
Young, John, Jr.....	389
Youngs, Daniell.....	516
COLONIAL TROOPS. CORNETS.	
Adrianse, Johanns.....	482
Baker, Jonathan.....	508
Benjamen, Jonathan.....	508
Broadhead, Daniel.....	393
Chambers, Thos. Gassbeek.....	599
Cornell, Thomas.....	488

Colonial Troops—Cornets— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Doughty, Francis.....	391
Finne, Jon.....	422
Gasbert, Abra.....	427
Hegeman, Benjamin.....	451
Hegeman, Joseph.....	408
Hoogtleling, Phillip.....	554
Jacson, Michael.....	575
Lansing, Abraham, Jr.....	571
Lawrence, Daniel.....	408, 422
Merritt, William.....	389
Polhemius, Daniel.....	410
Onham, John.....	429
Outman, Jon.....	425
Remse, Jerominus.....	424
Rutse, Jacob, Jr.....	568
Sebering, Isaac.....	570
Sebring, Johanns.....	482
Staets, Barent.....	461
Stephens, Thomas.....	390
Ten Eyck, John H.....	758
Ten Eyck, Coenraat.....	453
Tuder, Jonn.....	314
Van Bael, Jan Hendrick.....	381
Van Corlaer, Bennone.....	428
Van dyck, Hendrick.....	429
Van Ranslaer, Killian.....	391
Van Schaick, Anthony.....	566
Wynants, Wynant.....	616

COLONIAL TROOPS. COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS REPRESENTED.

Soldiers from—

Albany City. .398, 427, 428, 461-474, 566, 571, 640-645, 668-670, 702, 708 723-725, 734-736, 748-751, 758, 777-788, 798-803
Albany County. .427, 428, 453, 454, 461-474, 566, 567, 571-573, 758, 759
Annsberg 442, 443

COLONIAL TROOPS:

Soldiers from— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Bridgehamton	513-514, 521
Brookhaven	418, 419, 514-515, 521
Brooklyn	384, 423, 450
Bushwick	384, 423, 450
Catskill	455, 567, 573
Claverack	567, 571
Coxsackie	455, 567
Dutchess County.....	419, 426, 427, 522, 523, 552-553, 573, 662-664 683-685, 737-739, 775-776, 792-794, 892-893
East Chester.....	426
East Hampton.....	420, 421, 509-510, 521
Esopus, soldiers at, 1667.....	376
Flatbush	384, 423, 450
Flatlands	384, 423, 450
Flushing	422, 490-491
Goshen	435
Gravesend	384, 423, 450
Half Moon	566, 573
Haysbury	443, 444
Hempstead	421, 422, 497-498
Highland	614-615
Hunterstown	445
Huntington	420, 519-521
Hurley	378, 379, 383, 384, 568, 609-610
Jamaica	421, 492-493
Kinderhook	454, 567, 572, 758
Kings County....	383, 384, 404, 405, 414, 416, 417, 419, 422, 446, 447, 448 450-451, 482-487, 570, 850-851, 901
Kingston	383, 568, 600-605
Livingston Manor.....	522-523
Mamaroneck	426
Marbleton	378, 383, 384, 568, 605-607
Midwout	384, 423
Mohawk Valley.....	442-445, 572

Colonial Troops—Cornets— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Doughty, Francis.....	391
Finne, Jon.....	422
Gasbert, Abra.....	427
Hegeman, Benjamin.....	451
Hegeman, Joseph.....	468
Hoogtieling, Phillip.....	554
Jacson, Michael.....	575
Lansing, Abraham, Jr.....	571
Lawrence, Daniel.....	408, 422
Merritt, William.....	389
Polhemius, Daniel.....	410
Onham, John.....	429
Outman, Jon.....	425
Remse, Jerominus.....	424
Rutse, Jacob, Jr.....	568
Sebering, Isaac.....	570
Sebring, Johannis.....	482
Staets, Barent.....	461
Stephens, Thomas.....	390
Ten Eyck, John H.....	758
Ten Eyck, Coenraat.....	453
Tuder, Joann.....	394
Van Bael, Jan Hendrick.....	381
Van Corlaer, Bennone.....	428
Van dyck, Hendrick.....	429
Van Ranslaer, Killian.....	391
Van Schaick, Anthony.....	566
Wynants, Wynant.....	616

COLONIAL TROOPS. COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS REPRESENTED. _

Soldiers from—

Albany City..	398, 427, 428, 461-474, 566, 571, 640-645, 668-670, 702, 708
	723-725, 734-736, 748-751, 758, 777-788, 798-803
Albany County..	427, 428, 453, 454, 461-474, 566, 567, 571-573, 758, 759
Annsberg	442, 443

COLONIAL TROOPS:

Soldiers from— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Bridgehamton	513-514, 521
Brookhaven	418, 419, 514-515, 521
Brooklyn	384, 423, 450
Bushwick	384, 423, 450
Catskill	455, 567, 573
Claverack	567, 571
Coxsackie	455, 567
Dutchess County.....	419, 426, 427, 522, 523, 552-553, 573, 662-664 683-685, 737-739, 775-776, 792-794, 892-893
East Chester.....	428
East Hampton.....	420, 421, 509-510, 521
Esopus, soldiers at, 1667.....	376
Flatbush	384, 423, 450
Flatlands	384, 423, 450
Flushing	422, 490-491
Goshen	435
Gravesend	384, 423, 450
Half Moon	566, 573
Haysbury	443, 444
Hempstead	421, 422, 497-498
Highland	614-615
Hunterstown	445
Huntington	420, 519-521
Hurley	378, 379, 383, 384, 568, 609-610
Jamaica	421, 492-493
Kinderhook	454, 567, 572, 758
Kings County....	383, 384, 404, 405, 414, 416, 417, 419, 422, 446, 447, 448 450-451, 482-487, 570, 850-851, 901
Kingston	383, 568, 600-605
Livingston Manor.....	522-523
Mamaroneck	426
Marbleton	378, 383, 384, 568, 605-607
Midwout	384, 423
Mohawk Valley.....	442-445, 572

COLONIAL TROOPS:

Soldiers from— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE
New Orange (New York).....	386
New Paltz.....	568, 612-613
New Rochelle.....	426
Newtown.....	421, 499-501
New Utrecht.....	384, 423, 450, 451
New York....	386-388, 414, 417, 418, 419, 424, 425, 429, 431, 432, 434-440 447, 451-453, 455-457, 578-598, 617-619, 620-622, 632-638, 844-846, 894-896, 912-922, 926-929, 954-956
Niskayuna.....	454, 566, 573
Orange County.....	435, 480, 481, 574-575, 867-871, 897, 914-918
Oyster Bay.....	422, 506-507
Palatine Volunteers, Expedition to Canada.....	442-445
Pathook.....	455
Queensbury.....	444-445
Queens County....	415, 418, 419, 421, 436-446, 488-507, 576-577, 626-628 847-849, 852-858, 861-866, 902-913
Rensselaerwyck.....	454, 566, 571, 759
Richmond County.....	414, 417, 418, 419, 424, 447, 448, 547-551 616, 884, 923, 925
Rochester (Ulster County).....	568, 610-612
Saratoga.....	573, 578
Schaghticoke.....	573, 578
Schenectady, town of....	428, 454, 475-478, 566-567, 572, 649-651, 655-658 675-677, 720-722, 752-754, 772-774, 789-791
Schodack.....	759
Schoharie.....	573
Smithtown, Suffolk County.....	513, 521
Southampton.....	420, 436, 511-512, 521
Southold.....	420, 516-519, 521
Suffolk County.....	415, 417, 418, 419, 435, 436, 508-509, 521, 623-625, 945-953
Ulster County.....	375, 376, 378, 379, 383, 384, 415, 416, 419, 426, 427 441, 442, 554-565, 568, 569, 599-616, 855-860, 945-947
Wallingford, Conn.....	646-648
Wallkill.....	607-609

COLONIAL TROOPS:

	PAGE.
Soldiers from— <i>Continued.</i>	
Westchester.....414, 418, 419, 426, 447, 479, 652-654, 671-674.	708-711
	769-771, 795-797, 876-883, 885-891, 930-941, 942
COLONIAL RECORDS, from 1664 to 1674.....	132 to 371
Colve, Anthony, Governor. Mentioned.....	382, 385
Congress, U. S. S.:	
Mentioned.....	27
Capt. McIntire describes the fight with the Merrimac.....	88-92
Connecticut:	
Soldiers from.....646, 648, 659-661, 665-667, 668-682, 686-702, 712-719	726-734, 740-747, 755-757, 760, 761-768
Cook, Major Elliott W. Mentioned.....	8
Cornbury, Lord. Mentioned.....	429, 431
Cosby, William, Governor. Mentioned.....	571
Crawford, Gen. Samuel Wiley. Mentioned.....	7, 8
Crown Point. Mentioned.....	28, 965
map of, opposite pages.....	966, 967
Bounties for Volunteers who enlist against.....	829-830
Curtis, Gen. N. Martin. Mentioned.....	15
Cusick, Capt. Cornelius C.:	
Mentioned.....	9, 10, 27
Explodes a slander against the 132d New York Infantry....	119 et seq.
Custom House:	
Necessity for, 1670.....	173-174
Early Orders for conduct of.....	221-228
Deerskins, Prohibition against exporting dressed.....	166
De Lancey, Oliver. Mentioned.....	694
De Lavergne, Nicholas. Mentioned.....	663, 664
De Peyster, Abraham, treasurer. Mentioned.....	701
Dewey, Professor Melvil. Mentioned.....	26
Dongan, Thomas. Mentioned.....	388, 392, 396
Donnelly, Col. Dudley. Mentioned.....	8
Douw, Volckert P. Mentioned.....688, 694, 701, 707, 710, 719, 722, 724, 725	728, 822
Dubois (Duboys), Matthew. Mentioned.....	663, 664

Fort Edward, N. Y. Mentioned.....
 Fox, Col. William F. Mentioned.....
 Frizzel, Alexander, the case of.....
 Garland, Thomas. Mentioned.....
 Geary, Gen. John W. Mentioned.....
 George I of England. Mentioned.....
 • George II of England. Mentioned.....
 George, Lake. Mentioned.....
 Battle of.....
 Volunteers for.....
 Gettysburg, Battle of, New York Troops, at.....
 Gookin, Charles. Mentioned.....
 Grain:
 Price of, fixed by Legislation.....
 Adulteration of, guarded against.....
 Gravesend, patent for.....
 Greenbush, N. Y. Mentioned.....
 Greene, Gen. George Sears, photograph, opposite page..
 Mentioned ..
 Sketch of life.....
 Hancock, Gen. Winfield Scott. Mentioned.....
 Hansen, Hans. Mentioned.....
 Hardy, Sir Charles. Mentioned.....

<i>Horses—Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Stone, forbidden to feed in the New York Commons.....	171
Legislation to improve, value of.....	172
Protection for.....	308-311
Hudson River, The Right of Free Passage.....	341-342
Hue and Cry Nuisance.....	175
Humphreys, Gen. Andrew A. Mentioned.....	20, 21
Hunter, Robert. Mentioned.....	434
Hurley, Original Boundary of.....	288-293, 296
Hyatt, Elisha. Mentioned.....	654
Indians:	
Selling Liquor to, prohibited.....	159
How Managed.....	281
Esopus, Agreement with Gov. Nicolls.....	139-143, 278
To prevent Drunkenness among.....	271-272
Long Island, Forbidden to buy or keep horses.....	166-167
Johnson, Gen. Edward, C. S. A. Mentioned.....	16-17
Johnson, Simon. Mentioned.....	632, 633
Johnston, Dunkin, V. R. Mentioned.....	26
Jury Trials, How conducted, (1665).....	155
Justices of the Peace, Early Jurisdiction of.....	154-155
Kingston:	
Repairing Town House.....	270-271
Maintaining Good Roads in.....	272-273
Redoubt at.....	275
Lake George:	
Mentioned.....	715, 739, 786
Battle of.....	28, 372, 650
Volunteers for.....	801
Lamont, Daniel Scott. Mentioned.....	13, 26
Land, Opening up for Benefit of the Poor.....	170, 171
Land Grants:	
Renewal of.....	159
Delinquent holders of pushed.....	168-169
Laws:	
Early English Colonial.....	145-153
Amendments to Colonial.....	303

	PAGE
Leisler, Jacob, Gov. Mentioned.....	396
Livingston, Robt., Jr. Mentioned.....	457, 458
Longstreet, Gen. James, C. S. A. Mentioned.....	20, 22
Lopez, J. O.:	
Mentioned	125
Letter relative to the Battle of Batchelder's Creek, N. C.....	130-131
Lorbert, George. Mentioned.....	458
Lovelace, Col. Francis. Mentioned.....	376
Magistrate, Instruction for (1669).....	280-281
Malaria, Precautions against (1669).....	270
Marbleton, Original Boundary of.....	288-293, 295
Marietta, Ga. Mentioned.....	28, 957, 959, 961
Marriage:	
Fixing the age of (1666).....	158
Enforcing the Laws relating to.....	167-168
Marsells, Gerit. Mentioned.....	642
Marshall, John. Mentioned.....	635, 637
Mathews, Ffletcher. Mentioned.....	457
McAlpin, Gen. Edwin A. Mentioned.....	26
McClellan, Gen. George Brinton. Mentioned.....	20
McIntire, Capt. William J.:	
Mentioned	27
Report on Sinking of U. S. S. Congress.....	88-92
Meade, Gen. George Gordon. Mentioned.....	16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23
Merrimac, Confederate Ram. Mentioned.....	27
The fight with U. S. S. Congress, described by Capt. McIntire 99th New York Volunteers.....	89-92
Military, Old time instructions.....	180-183
Militia:	
Early Methods of creating companies.....	290
Inspection of.....	338-339
Dangerous service on Orange and Ulster frontiers. 1756.....	830-835
Morton, Levi Parsons. Mentioned.....	13
New Jersey:	
Deed for the Land between Raritan and Rahway Rivers.....	210-212
Colonial Muster Rolls.....	373, 383, 524-546

	PAGE.
New York City, Earliest Directory	186-187
New York. Admiral De Ruyter has order to recover.....	135
New York. Report of Commissioners regarding Boundary with Connecticut	143-144
NEW YORK TROOPS.	
Numbers in the Revolutionary War.....	12-15
The War of the Rebellion:	
Mentioned	4, 10, 11, 12, 14-18, 24, 27
At Cedar Mountain, Va.....	6-9, 99-116
At Batchelder's Creek, N. C.....	9-10, 119-131
Congress and Merrimac.....	88-92
At Gettysburg.....	15-24
List of Engagements taken part in, 1861.....	63-84
NEW YORK STATE TROOPS. WAR OF THE REBELLION.	
<i>Organizations:</i>	
Cavalry:	
Ninth	23
Infantry:	
Twenty-eighth, at Cedar Mountain.....	7-8
Sixtieth	16
Seventy-eighth	16
Ninety-ninth:	
The fight between the Congress and Merrimac.....	5-6
Capt. McIntire's Narrative.....	88-92
One Hundred and Second:	
At Cedar Mountain, casualties.....	8, 102-106
Captain Bates' Letter.....	99-102
Sergeant Baur's Narrative.....	109-115
One Hundred and Thirty-second:	
An old slander against, exploded.....	9-27
Gen. Claassen's Narrative.....	127-129
Captain Ousick's Narrative.....	119-127
Private Lopez's Communication.....	129-131
One Hundred and Thirty-seventh.....	16

	PAGE
New York State Troops—Infantry— <i>Continued.</i>	
One Hundred and Fortieth.....	24
One Hundred and Forty-first:	
Mentioned	27, 28, 957, 959
Its last fight of the War.....	93-95
List of Dead buried in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.	959-961
One Hundred and Forty-sixth.....	24
One Hundred and Forty-ninth.....	16
One Hundred and Fiftieth.....	18
Nicholson, Francis, Gov. Mentioned.....	396
Nicolls, Richard, Governor of New York. Mentioned.....	375
Noxon, Bartholomew. Mentioned.....	663, 664
Officers. Delinquent, financial.....	174, 175, 178
Orange County, observations on the state of, in 1756.....	830-835
Orange, Prince of. Mentioned.....	374
O'Rourke, Col. Patrick Henry, photograph, opposite page 63:	
Mentioned	24
Sketch of life.....	63-64
Overseers, Election and Jurisdiction of (1666).....	156
Owen, Moses. Mentioned.....	653, 654
Paine, John:	
The Right of Free Passage up the Hudson River.....	341-342
Letter in regard to the title of Prudence Island, R. I.	343-344
Plea to the charge of taking out a patent for Prudence Island from New York.....	344-351
Paris, Comte de. Mentioned.....	20
Patterson, William, the original.....	253, 259
Peach Tree Creek, Battle of. Mentioned.....	961
Phisterer, Col. Fred. Mentioned.....	26
Pintard, John. Mentioned.....	632, 633
Produce Exchange, Arguments for establishing one.....	172, 173
Public Officers, Protected from Slander.....	157-158
Punishment. Severe for Hog and Boat Stealers.....	178
Records, Colonial Mentioned.....	4, 24, 25, 26, 28
From 1664 to 1674.....	132-371
Mustor Rolls from 1664 to 1760.....	371-956

	PAGE.
Records, Revolutionary. Mentioned.....	12-15, 24, 25
Records, War of the Rebellion. Mentioned.....	3, 4, 5, 6-10, 11, 12, 65-86
Regents, State Board of. Mentioned.....	13, 14
Reynolds, Gen. John Fulton. Mentioned.....	16
Roberts, James A. Mentioned.....	14
Robertson, Robert. Mentioned.....	625, 631
Robinson, Gen. John Cleveland, photograph opposite page 46:	
Mentioned	22, 23
Sketch of life.....	46-48
Saltonstall, Gurdon. Mentioned.....	433
Schenectady, Land Agreement between the Inhabitants and Indian Representative	336-338
Schuyler, Brandt. Mentioned.....	632, 633
Seaman, David. Mentioned.....	626, 627, 628
Servants, Runaway.....	176-177
Shipbuilding, Protection of Domestic.....	165-166
Sickles, Gen. Daniel Edgar, photograph opposite page 32:	
Mentioned	19-23
Sketch of life.....	32-34
Silver Regulating the Value of.....	180
Skirmishes, in which New York State Troops took part in 1861.....	65-86
Slocum, Gen. Henry W, photograph opposite page 29:	
Sketch of life.....	29-31
At Gettysburg	16-19, 23, 29-31
Smith, Daniel. Mentioned.....	625
Smith, Micah. Mentioned.....	626, 627, 628
Stegman, Col. Lewis R. Mentioned.....	111
Stuyvesant, Gerardus. Mentioned.....	635, 637
Tax Rate, How met (1666).....	157
Ten Eyck, Jacob. Mentioned.....	642, 645
Timber, An official Prerogative.....	164
Town Overseers, Jurisdiction of.....	294
Townsend, Penn. Mentioned.....	626, 627, 628
Trees, Protection of, 1669.....	165
Trichinae, Avoided, (1670).....	169-170

	PAGE
Troopers, Necessary Equipment of (1665).....	152
Troops, Assignment of, to Fortifications.....	220, 221
Tustin's, Benjamin, Regiment. Mentioned.....	914
Ulster County:	
Town Regulations in (1669).....	282-284
Early Land Owners.....	286-288
Observations on the state of, March, 1756.....	830-835
Van Eps, Jno. B. Mentioned.....	651
Van Kleek (Van Kleeck), Louwerins. Mentioned.....	663, 664
Vansante, Johannis. Mentioned.....	645
Van Schalck, Sybrant. Mentioned.....	645, 651
Van Wagoner, Charles. Mentioned.....	28
Supplies list of members of the One Hundred and Forty-first New York buried in the National Cemetery, at Marietta, Ga.....	959-961
Visger, John. Mentioned.....	651
Volunteers, Bounties for those who enlisted on Crown Point expedi- tion	829, 830
Wadsworth, General James Samuel, photograph opposite page.....	57
Mentioned	23
Sketch of life.....	57-60
Wages, Of Indians for whaling.....	363
Wardrop, Col. David W.:	
Mentioned	88
Letter relating to the Congress-Merrimac fight.....	5-6
Warren, Gen. Gouverneur Kemble, photograph, opposite page 38:	
Mentioned	24
Sketch of life.....	38-45
Webb, Gen. Alexander Stewart, photograph, opposite page 49:	
Mentioned	24
Sketch of life.....	49-52
Weed, Gen. Stephan Hinsdale, photograph, opposite page 61:	
Mentioned	24
Sketch of life.....	61-62
Weights and Measures—For a Uniform System.....	163, 177
Whale Fishing, Encouraged.....	161

GENERAL INDEX.

1029

	PAGE.
Wheaton, Gen. Frank. Mentioned.....	18
Whitford, Major Edward, C. S. A. Mentioned.....	9, 125, 127, 128, 131
Whitford, Col. John N., C. S. A. Mentioned.....	9, 125, 126, 127, 131
West India Company, Order of Confiscation.....	135-137
Williams, Gen. Alpheus S. Mentioned.....	7, 8, 16-18
Wills, Probate of.....	162, 163
Enforcement of Laws relating to.....	167-168
Wilson, Gen. James H. Mentioned.....	21
Wolves' Heads, Bounty for.....	163
Bounty reduced	176

JUN 3 1910



